UPPSALA UNIVERSITET

Medsci-2017/144

Department of Medical Sciences

Annual Report 2016

Fastställd av Lars Rönnblom 2017-05-29

Introduction

The department of Medical Sciences is the result of an earlier fusion of 11 medical departments. Six major research areas have been defined in the department. These are: Cardiology and Respiratory Medicine, Endocrinology, Infection, Inflammation, Laboratory Medicine, and Oncology & Haematology. During 2016 the Department of Medical Sciences has continued to grow, both in staff and in revenues. The staff is now over 250 employees and the Department has more than 300 associated co-workers at the Uppsala University Hospital, working in more than 20 different clinical specialties. The turnover has increased to 323 MSEK, an increase of more than 50 % since 2010, and the external research funding to about 200 MSEK which can be attributed to the sustained ability of the researchers at the Department to attract grants from e.g. the Swedish Research council, the Cancer Society, the Swedish Heart & Lung Foundation and from the Horizon 2020. In this context I also would like to mention the excellent services provided by the platforms hosted by the Department; the SNP&SEQ Technology platform and the Array and Analysis facility, Clinical Biomarkers, and In Vitro and Systems Pharmacology.

The performance of the Department's research groups is also shown by the more than 650 peer reviewed publications during 2016, by the 10 Doctoral theses published and by the two Licenciate degrees awarded during 2016. The excellence of the Department’s staff is also illustrated by the many prizes awarded to our researchers. To mention just a few, Tove Fall was awarded the prestigious Göran Gustafsson Prize for young researchers, UU/KTH, the Great Prize in medicine. Niklas Hagberg was awarded the stipend in memory of Andrzej Tarkowski – awarded by “Svensk Reumatologisk Förening”. Hans Törmä was awarded “The Ellis and Ivar Janzon’s prize” from the The Swedish Society of Medicine. Eva Lindberg was elected to the Fellowship of the European Respiratory Society, Abdul Halim won The Ulf von Euler prize in physiology for studies on the nitrergic regulation of the migrating motor complex in humans and Christer Janson and Eva Baecklund were awarded the Uppsala County Research prize. Major research findings achieved during 2016 by researchers at the Department will be presented on the following pages.

Teachers at our department are very active in many of the undergraduate programs at the Faculty of Medicine. Some 2000 students pass courses for which we are responsible every year. The department aims to provide a good environment for learning combined with education given at a high academic level.

During 2016 a few persons retired after long and very successful careers. On behalf of the Department I would like to thank Professor Jan Sjölin for his many important contributions. At the same time I would like to welcome all new colleagues who have joined us during the year.

Finally, I would like to conclude by thanking all personnel at the Department for their dedicated work during 2016.

Lars Rönnblom
Head of department

Contents

Table of Contents

Organization of the Department of Medical Sciences

Head of department

Lars Rönnblom

Deputy head of department

Johan Sundström

Assistant heads of department

Bertil Lindahl, responsible for graduate studies

Christer Janson, responsible for undergraduate studies

Department board

Lars Rönnblom	chair
Lars Lind	teacher
Håkan Melhus	teacher
Johan Sundström	teacher
Eva Lindberg	teacher
Birgitta Sembrant	technical/administrative staff
Petros Katsogiannos	PhD student
Samuel Backman	student representative
Vacant	student representative

Deputies

Tove Fall	teacher
Martin Wohlin	teacher
Jan Eriksson	teacher
Per Hellström	teacher
Karin Eriksson	technical/administrative staff
Per Eriksson	PhD student
Vacant	student representative
Vacant	student representative

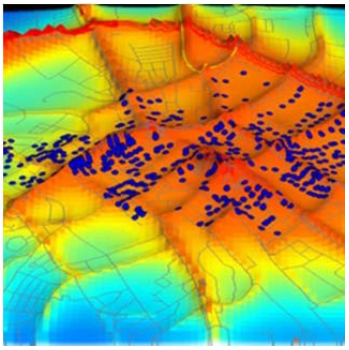
Employees 2016

Adolfsson Sofia
Alexsson Andrei
Alfredsson Jenny
Ali Ahmed Abeir
Alimohammadi Mohammad
Almlöf Jonas
Alvring Saga
Amcoff Karin
Andersson Claes
Atterby Clara
Axelsson Tomas
Backlin Carin
Baecklund Eva
Bandaru Manoj
Berglund Eva
Berglund Malin
Björklund My
Björnerfeldt Susanne
Blomström Lundqvist Carin
Boersma Gretha
Bryon Kristin
Brännvall Mathias
Bäckman Ulrika
Bäckström Lars
Cai Guihong
Campos Costa Joao
Carlson Marie
Carlsson Axel
Carlsson Elin
Carlsson Ingmarie
Carlsson Lena
Cars Thomas
Castegren Markus
Castillejo-Lopez Casimiro
Colliander Mia
Collin Sofie
Conrad Lisa
Dahlberg Johan
Dalin Frida
Den Hoed Marcel
Devine Ellenor
di Lorenzo Sebastian
Diaz Hetzel
Dunder Linda
Edén Desirée
Ekberg Sara
Ellström Patrik
Eloranta Maija-Leena
Emami Khoonsari Payam
Emmanouilidou Anastasia
Englund Edvard
Engvall Karin
Enström Camilla
Eriksson Barbro
Eriksson Jan
Eriksson Karin
Eriksson Oskar
Eriksson Per
Estvall Ann-Sofie
Fall Tove
Flachskampf Frank
Floderus Gustaf
Forsberg Susanne
Foyer Anna
Freyhult Eva
Fryknäs Mårten
Fuxler Lisbeth
Fällmar Helena
Gasparini Alessandro
Granström Therese
Grönberg Malin
Gustafson Ann-Marie
Gustafsson Mats
Gustafsson Stefan
Hagberg Margaretha
Hagberg Niklas
Hagforsen Eva Christina
Haglund Caroline
Halim Muhammad Abdul
Halin Lejonklou Margareta
Hartman Anna
Haukkala Anna
Hedman Åsa
Helgesson Magnus
Hellström Per
Henriksson Catrin
Henriksson Karin
Herman Stephanie
Hermansson Johan
Hjärner Veronica
Hoffman Tove
Holloway Bronwen
Holm Therese
Hägglund Maria
Högman Marieann
Ilbäck Nils-Gunnar
Imgenberg-Kreuz Juliana
Ingelsson Erik
Jacobson Rasmusson Annica
Jakobsson Charlotta
James Stefan
Janson Christer
Jarvius Malin
Jasovsky Dusan
Johansson Bo
Johansson Cecilia
Jonasson Katarina
Jonholt Paulina
Kamble Prasad
Kask Lena
Kjeldgård Eva
Klingström Tiffany
Kriegholm Cecilia
Kultima Kim
Lagensjö Johanna
Lagerbäck Pernilla
Lampinen Maria
Landegren Nils
Larsson Anders
Larsson Gunnel
Larsson Kristina
Larsson Pontus
Larsson Rolf
Laxman Navya
Leek Christina
Lehmann Sören
Lenhammar Lena
Liljedahl Ulrika
Liljegren Andersson Ulrik
Lind Lars
Lindahl Bertil
Lindberg Eva
Linde Torbjörn
Lindell Magnus
Linder Stig
Lindersson Marie
Lindqvist Mårten
Lindström Elisabeth
Lingman Karin
Littmann Jasper
Ljunggren Östen
Ljungmark Michelle
Loftsdottir Heidur
Lundgren Johanna
Lundmark Anders
Lundmark Per
Lundström Jenny
Manninen Johanna
Marincevic-Zuniga Yanara
Marklund Elisabeth
Martin Thomas
Marzouka Nour Al-Dain
Mcloughlin Anette
Melhus Håkan
Melhus Åsa
Moberg Lena

Mogensen Ida
Mohrs Simone
Mokhtari Dariush
Monazzam Azita
Mourkas Evangelos
Mubanga Mwenya
Muntlin Athlin Åsa
Najafi Nasrin
Nilsson Anna
Nilsson Kenneth
Norbäck Dan
Nordlinder Lovisa
Nordlund Jessica
Nordstedt Michael
Nowak Christoph
Nowrouzi Shamim
Nyberg Frida
Nykvist Marie
Nystedt Sara
Oldgren Jonas
Olofsson Caroline
Olsen Björn
Omar Shumi
Panagiotou Grigorios
Parrow Vendela
Pereira Maria
Pränting Maria
Quarfordt Pernilla
Raine Amanda
Ramqvist Ulrica
Ramsell Jon
Rask-Andersen Anna
Rautelin Hilpi Iiris
Ronisz Dan Zbigniew
Ronquist Göran
Rönnblom Lars
Sandin Marianne
Sandling Johanna
Sembrant Birgitta
Senkowski Wojciech
Sidibeh Cherno
Siegbahn Agneta
Sjölin Jan
Sjöström Rigmor
Skarp Astrid
Skogseid Britt
Smedje Greta
Smeds Patrik
Sollander Karin
Stenemo Markus
Strese Sara
Sturlaugsson Steinar
Stålberg Kjell
Sundelin Johan
Stålberg Kjell
Sundelin Johan
Sundström Johan
Svartengren Magnus
Svensson Johanna
Svensson Maria
Syvänen Ann-Christine
Tandre Karolina
Tano Eva
Tegnér Katarina
Theorell-Haglöw Jenny
Thulin Åsa
Tiensuu Janson Eva
Trombley Susanne
Tängdén Thomas
Törmä Hans
Ungphakorn Wanchana
Wadelius Mia
Wadell Olof
Wahlberg Per
Wallmenius Katarina
Wang Juan
Webb Dominic-Luc
Vega Enrique
Westholm Susanne
Weström Simone
Widell Mikael
Wijethunge Prabash
Viklund Björn
Wille Michelle
Wiman Ann-Christin
Wohlin Martin
von Der Heyde Benedikt
von Kartaschew Anna
Vretman Helena
Yuen Pikkei
Zhang Hanqian
Zorzet Anna
Åberg Mikael
Åkerman Anita
Ånnhagen Eva
Åslin Matilda
Åström Paulsson Sofia
Ärnlöv Johan
Örn Thorsteinsson Ingvar
Öst Torbjörn
Övernäs Elin

Scientific Reports

Research area Circulation and respiration



The research within this broad area is directed towards cardiovascular and respiratory diseases, but sleep disorders and the importance of environmental factors for health are also studied. A large number of studies are carried out through national or international cooperations. Epidemiological studies are used to identify genetic and environmental risk factors aiming to understand the pathophysiology of atherosclerosis mediated cardiovascular diseases and chronic respiratory diseases. Risk factor analysis is also employed by the environmental medicine group to assess the impact of occupational and environmental exposures. Clinical trials and register studies are used to evaluate both new and old therapies.

Occupational and environmental medicine

Research Group Leader: Magnus Svartengren

Occupational and environmental medicine is a research area studying the significance of environmental factors and exposure on human health in a wide context, covering all age groups. The environmental factors can be from the workplace, the indoor environment, or the outdoor environment. The type of exposures can be physical, chemical, biological, psychosocial or organizational. The research methodology mainly includes epidemiological methods, either in specific groups or in the general population, as well as experimental animal studies and intervention field studies.

One focus in our research group is health effects of the environment with respect to obstructive lung disease, asthma, ocular and respiratory symptoms, rhinitis and allergic symptoms. We are responsible for lung function testing in the “Life Gene” study with >5000 spirometries anlayzed so far. The first manuscript focus on system to promote quality in spirometric testing performed by non-specialists. We also perform human exposure studies regarding the effect from disease such as COPD and pulmomary fibrosis on transition (uptake) of inhaled test nanoparticles.

The indoor studies have covered schools, day care centers, hospitals, dwelling, stables and the cabins in aircraft. Another focus is health and work environment in health care and education. Studies investigating health, work environment, life style and socioeconomic factors are conducted. Some multi-disciplinary studies investigating how building construction and property management together with energy use are associated and affects indoor environment, health and well-being are conducted. Organizational factors for the good work environment are studied as well as musculoskeletal and psychiatric disorders in relation to work. Return to work, rehabilitation causes for and consequences of sick listing are other focus of research for the group as is development of evidence based methods for occupational health services and systematic work environment management. Another new and promising area for research is exposure to endocrine disrupting chemicals and the potential progression of major common diseases like obesity, cardiovascular disease and osteoporosis. We also continue our research on genetic and environmental influence on hearing function using investigations on twins.

The research group is using epidemiological studies as well as experimental laboratory studies in a translational way. To study and develop methods for occupational health services are another research group within OEM.

The research at the department is interconnected with the Occupational and Environmental department at Uppsala Akademiska Hospital serving three county councils (Uppsala, Gävleborg and Dalarna) and many of the members in the research group have their position at that county council department.

The overall aims of the research group are to;

discover, explore, assess, analyze and report health and risk factors for occupational and environmental exposures.

develop new methods for research in occupational and environmental medicine

develop and evaluate prevention strategies at work and in the general environment.

Below is a selected list of current research projects. For a more complete list, and more detailed information, please see http://www.medsci.uu.se/fogrupp/occupmed/occupmedicine.htm.

- Characterisation, exposure levels and health effects of particles in dwellings.
- Does developmental exposure to bisphenol A contribute to the onset of obesity and osteoporosis?
- Does exposure to perfluorinated substances affect the risk of developing cardiometabolic diseases?
- Epihealth cohort sleep pulmonay function and health
- Estimation of radiation dose to hunters and their families in Gävleborg, Västernorrland and Uppsala counties after the Chernobyl accident - a pilot study
- Hand-intensive work: A methodology for risk assessment, medical examinations and evaluation.
- Health and productivity in health care workers in Uppsala county
- Horse stable environment, health effects on stable workers and horses and the impact of horse on community planning.
- Incidence of cancer 25 years after the Chernobyl accident
- Life Gene Spirometry
- Network for research and development in the field of occupational health service
- Risk factors for asthma, rhinitis and respiratory infections among adults in the home environment
- Schools in Europe and Asia - Associations between the school environment and asthma symptoms, rhinitis, respiratory infections and sick building syndrome (SBS)
- Self-rated health (SRH) and respiratory symptoms among commercial pilots - occupational and non-occupational risk factors
- Stamina Structure and Time efficient Approaches using Methods for INclusion at workplaces
- The Healthy Migrant Effect in the Swedish Context
- Upper arm postures measured with accelerometers and neck shoulder pain among blue collar workers
- Work environment and health in immigrants - a systematic literature review
- Workability Demand functioning present work co-assessment supervisor-employee with focus on work environment
- Working conditions and health among immigrant populations – a systematic review.

Funding

Magnus Svartengren

AFA	2.6 MSEK

Dan Norbäck

Astma och allergiförb.	220 kSEK

VR	245 kSEK

Teresia Nyman

Arbetsmiljöverket	3 MSEK

Members of the group during 2016

Magnus Svartengren, Professor, MD
Eva Vingård, Professor emeritus, MD
Anna Rask Andersen, Professor, MD
Peter Westerholm, Professor emeritus, MD
Dan Norbäck, Professor
Gunilla Wieslander, Assoc professor, MD
Robert Wålinder, Assoc professor, MD
Monica Lind, Assoc professor
Lena Elfman, Assoc professor
Malin Josephson, Assoc professor
Greta Smedje, Assoc professor
Torsten Lindgren, PhD
Roma Runeson Broberg, Assoc professor
Margareta Torgén, PhD, MD,
Xi Fu, PhD
Guihong, Cai, PhD
Mai Leander, PhD
Margareta Halin Lejonklou, Postdoc
Bo Johansson, Researcher, PhD
Pia Rehfisch, Researcher, MD
Martin Toldel, Researcher, PhD, MD
Åsa Stöllman, Psychologist
Hassan Alinaghizadeh, Statistician, PhD-student
Kaj Elgstrand, Adminsitrator
Tomas Eriksson, Investigator
Magnus Helgesson, Med.lic, MD
Lenita Öqvist, inform. assistant
Camilla Zetterberg, PhD-student
Peter Palm, PhD-student
Susanne Victor, PhD-student
Juan Wang, PhD-student
Sofia Åström Paulsson, PhD-student, MD
Teresia Nyman Ergonomist, PhD
Renata Bogo PhD-student
Martin Anderson MD, PhD
Mikaela Qvarfordt, PhD student
Eva Bergsten PhD-student
Linda Dunder, PhD student
Jennie Jackson, PhD student

Publications 2014-2016

1. Alinaghizadeh H, Tondel M, Wålinder R. Cancer incidence in northern Sweden before and after the Chernobyl nuclear power plant accident. Radiation and Environmental Biophysics. 2014;53(3):495-504.
2. Amaral A F, Ramasamy A, Castro-Giner F, et al. Interaction between gas cooking and GSTM1 null genotype in bronchial responsiveness : results from the European Community Respiratory Health Survey. Thorax. 2014;69(6):558-564.
3. Andersson I, Gunnarsson K, Rosén G, Moström Åberg M. Knowledge and Experiences of Risks among Pupils in Vocational Education. SH@W Safety and Health at Work. 2014;5(3):140-146.
4. Arsalani N, Fallahi-Khoshknab M, Josephson M, Lagerstrom M. Musculoskeletal Disorders and Working Conditions Among Iranian Nursing Personnel. International Journal of Occupational Safety and Ergonomics. 2014;20(4):671-680.
5. Ax E, Lampa E, Lind L, Salihovic S, et al. Circulating levels of environmental contaminants are associated with dietary patterns in older adults.. Environment International. 2014;75C:93-102.
6. Bakolis I, Heinrich J, Zock J P, et al. House dust-mite allergen exposure is associated with serum specific IgE but not with respiratory outcomes.. Indoor Air. 2014;
7. Bohman T, Alfredsson L, Jensen I, Hallqvist J, Vingård E, Skillgate E. Does a healthy lifestyle behaviour influence the prognosis of low back pain among men and women in a general population? A population-based cohort study. BMJ Open. 2014;4(12):e005713-.
8. Engvall K, Lampa E, Levin P, Wickman P, Öfverholm E. Interaction between building design, management, household and individual factors in relation to energy use for space heating in apartment buildings. Energy and Buildings. 2014;81:457-465.
9. Evans N P, Bellingham M, Sharpe R M, et al. Does grazing on biosolids-treated pasture pose a pathophysiological risk associated with increased exposure to endocrine disrupting compounds?. Journal of Animal Science. 2014;92(8):3185-3198.
10. Haeger-Eugensson M, Ferm M, Elfman L. Use of a 3-D Dispersion Model for Calculation of Distribution of Horse Allergen and Odor around Horse Facilities. International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health. 2014;11(4):3599-3617.
11. Heikkila K, Madsen I E, Nyberg S T, et al. Job strain and the risk of severe asthma exacerbations : a meta-analysis of individual-participant data from 100 000 European men and women. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;69(6):775-783.
12. Heikkila K, Madsen I E, Nyberg S T, et al. Job Strain and the Risk of Inflammatory Bowel Diseases : Individual-Participant Meta-Analysis of 95 000 Men and Women. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(2):e88711-.
13. Heikkila K, Madsen I E, Nyberg S T, Fransson E I, Ahola K, Alfredsson L, et al. Job strain and COPD exacerbations : an individual-participant meta-analysis. European Respiratory Journal. 2014;44(1):247-251.
14. Helgesson M, Johansson B, Nordqvist T, Lundberg I, Vingård E. Unemployment at a Young Age and Later Unemployment in Native Swedish and Immigrant Young Adults. Modern Economy. 2014;5(1):24-31.
15. Järvholm B, Vingård E, Englyst V, Elgstrand K, Burström L. Sverige bör vara förebild för säkerhet och miljö i gruvindustrin : [Sweden should be a model for safety and environment in the mining industry].. Läkartidningen. 2014;111(18-19):812-.
16. Kumar J, Lind L, Salihovic S, et al. Persistent organic pollutants and liver dysfunction biomarkers in a population-based human sample of men and women. Environmental Research. 2014;134(SI):251-256.
17. Kumar J, Lind M P, Salihovic S, et al. Influence of persistent organic pollutants on the complement system in a population-based human sample. Environment International. 2014;71:94-100.

18. Kumar J, Lind M P, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L, Ingelsson E. Influence of persistent organic pollutants on oxidative stress in population-based samples. Chemosphere. 2014;114:303-309.

19. Kumar J, Lind M, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Ingelsson E, Lind L. Persistent Organic Pollutants and Inflammatory Markers in a Cross-Sectional Study of Elderly Swedish People : The PIVUS Cohort. Journal of Environmental Health Perspectives. 2014;122(9):977-983.

20. Lampa E, Lind L, Lind M P, Bornefalk-Hermansson A. The identification of complex interactions in epidemiology and toxicology : a simulation study of Boosted Regression Trees. Environmental health. 2014;13:57-.

21. Le Moual N, Carsin A, Siroux V, et al. Occupational exposures and uncontrolled adult-onset asthma in the European Community Respiratory Health Survey II. European Respiratory Journal. 2014;43(2):374-386.

22. Leander M, Lampa E, Rask-Andersen A, et al. Impact of anxiety and depression on respiratory symptoms. Respiratory Medicine. 2014;108(11):1594-1600.

23. Lee D, Lind L, Jacobs D R, et al. Does Mortality Risk of Cigarette Smoking Depend on Serum Concentrations of Persistent Organic Pollutants? : Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) Study. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(5):e95937-.

24. Leijon O, Lindahl E, Toren K, Vingård E, Josephson M. First-time decisions regarding work injury annuity due to occupational disease : a gender perspective. Occupational and Environmental Medicine. 2014;71(2):147-153.

25. Lin Z, Wang T, Norbäck D, Kan H, Sundell J, Zhao Z. Sick building syndrome, perceived odors, sensation of air dryness and indoor environment in Urumqi, China. Chinese Science Bulletin. 2014;59(35):5153-5160.

26. Lind L, Penell J, Syvänen A, Axelsson T, Ingelsson E, Morris A P, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP1A1 gene is related to circulating PCB118 levels in a population-based sample. Environmental Research. 2014;133:135-140.

27. Lind L, Zethelius B, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind M P. Circulating levels of perfluoroalkyl substances and prevalent diabetes in the elderly. Diabetologia. 2014;57(3):473-479.

28. Lind M P, Penell J, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. Circulating levels of p,p '-DDE are related to prevalent hypertension in the elderly. Environmental Research. 2014;129:27-31.

29. London L, Tangwa G, Matchaba-Hove R, et al. Ethics in occupational health : deliberations of an international workgroup addressing challenges in an African context. BMC Medical Ethics. 2014;15:48-.

30. Norbäck D, Lampa E, Engvall K. Asthma, Allergy and Eczema among Adults in Multifamily Houses in Stockholm (3-HE Study) - Associations with Building Characteristics, Home Environment and Energy Use for Heating. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(12):e112960-e112960.

31. Norbäck D, Markowicz P, Cai G, et al. Endotoxin, Ergosterol, Fungal DNA and Allergens in Dust from Schools in Johor Bahru, Malaysia-Associations with Asthma and Respiratory Infections in Pupils. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(2):e88303-.

32. Nyberg S T, Fransson E I, Heikkila K, et al. Job Strain as a Risk Factor for Type 2 Diabetes : A Pooled Analysis of 124,808 Men and Women. Diabetes Care. 2014;37(8):2268-2275.

33. Penell J, Lind L, Fall T, Syvänen A, Axelsson T, Lundmark P, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP2B6 Gene is related to circulating 2,2',4,4'-tetrabromodiphenyl ether (BDE-47) concentrations : an observational population-based study. Environmental health. 2014;13:34-.

34. Penell J, Lind L, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind M R. Persistent organic pollutants are related to the change in circulating lipid levels during a 5 year follow-up. Environmental Research. 2014;134(SI):190-197.

35. Runeson-Broberg R, Lindgren T, Norbäck D. Musculoskeletal symptoms and psychosocial work environment, among Swedish commercial pilots. International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health. 2014;87(7):685-693.

36. Runeson-Broberg R, Norbäck D. Work-Related Psychosocial Stress as a Risk Factor for Asthma, Allergy, and Respiratory Infections in the Swedish Workforce. Psychological Reports. 2014;114(2):377-389.

37. Rönn M, Lind L, Örberg J, Kullberg J, Söderberg S, Larsson A, et al. Bisphenol A is related to circulating levels of adiponectin, leptin and ghrelin, but not to fat mass or fat distribution in humans. Chemosphere. 2014;112:42-48.

38. Schultze B, Lind M P, Larsson A, Lind L. Whole blood and serum concentrations of metals in a Swedish population-based sample. Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. 2014;74(2):143-148.

39. Strid A, Smedje G, Athanassiadis I, et al. Brominated flame retardant exposure of aircraft personnel. Chemosphere. 2014;116(SI):83-90.

40. Takaoka M, Suzuki K, Norback D. The home environment of junior high school students in Hyogo, Japan-Associations with asthma, respiratory health and reported allergies. Indoor and built Environment. 2014;(6)

41. Vaez M, Josephson M, Vingård E, Voss M. Work-related violence and its association with self-rated general health among public sector employees in Sweden. Work. 2014;49(1):163-171.

42. Wang J, Engvall K, Smedje G, Norback D. Rhinitis, Asthma and Respiratory Infections among Adults in Relation to the Home Environment in Multi-Family Buildings in Sweden. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(8):e105125-.

43. Wang J, Li B, Yu W, et al. Rhinitis Symptoms and Asthma among Parents of Preschool Children in Relation to the Home Environment in Chongqing, China. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(4):e94731-.

44. Wiberg B, Lind M, Lind L. Serum levels of monobenzylphthalate (MBzP) is related to carotid atherosclerosis in the elderly. Environmental Research. 2014;133:348-352.

45. Williams M J, Wang Y, Klockars A, et al. Exposure to Bisphenol A Affects Lipid Metabolism in Drosophila melanogaster. Basic & Clinical Pharmacology & Toxicology. 2014;114(5):414-420.

46. Zhang X, Li F, Zhang L, Zhao Z, Norbäck D. A Longitudinal Study of Sick Building Syndrome (SBS) among Pupils in Relation to SO2, NO2, O-3 and PM10 in Schools in China. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(11):e112933-.

47. Kalm-Stephens P, Sterner T, Kronholm Diab K, Smedje G. Hypersensitivity and the workning environment for allergy nurses in Sweden. J Allergy ;2014:681934.

48. Aili K, Nyman T, Svartengren M, Hillert L. Sleep as a predictive factor for the onset and resolution of multi-site pain : A 5-year prospective study. European Journal of Pain. 2015;19(3):341-349.

49. Aili K, Nyman T, Hillert L, Svartengren M. Sleep disturbances predict future sickness absence among individuals with lower back or neck-shoulder pain : A 5-year prospective study. Scandinavian Journal of Public Health. 2015;43(3):315-323.

50. Andersson I, Gunnarsson K, Rosén G. Role of Headmasters, Teachers, and Supervisors in Knowledge Transfer about Occupational Health and Safety to Pupils in Vocational Education. Ulisan, Korea: Elsevier; Safety and health at work. 2015;6(4):317-323.

51. Ax E, Lampa E, Lind L, Salihovic S, et al. Circulating levels of environmental contaminants are associated with dietary patterns in older adults. Environment International. 2015;75:93-102.

52. Bakolis I, Heinrich J, Zock J P, Norbäck D, Svanes C, Chen C M, et al. House dust-mite allergen exposure is associated with serum specific IgE but not with respiratory outcomes. Indoor Air. 2015;25(3):235-244.

53. Bentayeb M, Norbäck D, Bednarek M, et al. Indoor air quality, ventilation and respiratory health in elderly residents Living in nursing homes in Europe. European Respiratory Journal. 2015;45(5):1228-1238.

54. Bergsten E L, Mathiassen S E, Vingård E. Psychosocial Work Factors and Musculoskeletal Pain : A Cross-Sectional Study among Swedish Flight Baggage Handlers. BioMed Research International. 2015;:798042.

55. Bogo R, Farah A, Johnson A, et al. The Role of Genetic Factors for Hearing Deterioration Across 20 Years : A Twin Study. The journals of gerontology. Series A, Biological sciences and medical sciences. 2015;70(5):647-653.

56. Cedervall T, Lind P M, Savendahl L. Expression of the Aryl Hydrocarbon Receptor in Growth Plate Cartilage and the Impact of Its Local Modulation on Longitudinal Bone Growth. International Journal of Molecular Sciences. 2015;16(4):8059-8069.

57. Chen C, Thiering E, Zock J, et al. Is There a Threshold Concentration of Cat Allergen Exposure on Respiratory Symptoms in Adults?. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(6):e0127457.

58. Deng Q, Lu C, Norbäck D, et al. Early life exposure to ambient air pollution and childhood asthma in China. Environmental Research. 2015;143:83-92.

59. Fransson E I, Nyberg S T, Heikkila K, et al. Job Strain and the Risk of Stroke An Individual-Participant Data Meta-Analysis. Stroke. 2015;46(2):557-559.

60. Fransson E I, Stadin M, Nordin M, et al. The Association between Job Strain and Atrial Fibrillation : Results from the Swedish WOLF Study. BioMed Research International. 2015;:371905.

61. Fu X, Lindgren T, Norbäck D. Medical Symptoms Among Pilots Associated with Work and Home Environments : A 3-Year Cohort Study. AEROSPACE MEDICINE AND HUMAN PERFORMANCE. 2015;86(5):458-465.

62. Hallberg D, Johansson P, Josephson M. Is an early retirement offer good for your health? : Quasi-experimental evidence from the army. Journal of Health Economics. 2015;44:274-285.

63. Helgesson M, Johansson B, Nordqvist T, Lundberg I, Vingård E. Sickness absence at a young age and later sickness absence, disability pension, death, unemployment and income in native Swedes and immigrants. European Journal of Public Health. 2015;25(4):688-692.

64. Isaxon C, Gudmundsson A, Nordin E Z, et al. Contribution of indoor-generated particles to residential exposure. Atmospheric Environment. 2015;106:458-466.

65. Kivimaeki M, Virtanen M, Kawachi I, et al. Long working hours, socioeconomic status, and the risk of incident type 2 diabetes : a meta-analysis of published and unpublished data from 222 120 individuals. Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology. 2015;3(1):27-34.

66. Kivimaki M, Jokela M, Nyberg S T, et al. Long working hours and risk of coronary heart disease and stroke : a systematic review and meta-analysis of published and unpublished data for 603 838 individuals. The Lancet. 2015;386(10005):1739-1746.

67. Leijon O, Josephson M, Osterlund N. Sick-listing adherence : a register study of 1.4 million episodes of sickness benefit 2010-2013 in Sweden. BMC Public Health. 2015;15:380.

68. Leijon O, Josephson M, Osterlund N. How common is change of primary diagnosis during an episode of sickness benefit? : A register study of medical sickness certificates issued 2010-2012 in Sweden. Scandinavian Journal of Public Health. 2015;43(1):44-51.

69. Lim F L, Hashim Z, Md Said S, et al. Fractional exhaled nitric oxide (FeNO) among office workers in an academic institution, Malaysia - associations with asthma, allergies and office environment.. Journal of Asthma. 2015;

70. Lim F L, Hashim Z, Than L T, et al. Asthma, Airway Symptoms and Rhinitis in Office Workers in Malaysia : Associations with House Dust Mite (HDM) Allergy, Cat Allergy and Levels of House Dust Mite Allergens in Office Dust. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(4):e0124905.

71. Lim F, Hashim Z, Said S M, Than L T-L, Hashim J H, Norbäck D. Sick building syndrome (SBS) among office workers in a Malaysian university - Associations with atopy, fractional exhaled nitric oxide (FeNO) and the office environment. Science of the Total Environment. 2015;536:353-361.
72. Lin Z, Zhao Z, Xu H, et al. Home Dampness Signs in Association with Asthma and Allergic Diseases in 4618 Preschool Children in Urumqi, China-The Influence of Ventilation/Cleaning Habits. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(7):e0134359.
73. Ng E, Lind P M, Lindgren C, et al. Genome-wide association study of toxic metals and trace elements reveals novel associations. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(16):4739-4745.
74. Ng E, Salihovic S, Lind P M, et al. Genome-wide association study of plasma levels of polychlorinated biphenyls disclose an association with the CYP2B6 gene in a population-based sample. Environmental Research. 2015;140:95-101.
75. Richter H O, Zetterberg C, Forsman M. Trapezius muscle activity increases during near work activity regardless of accommodation/vergence demand level. European Journal of Applied Physiology. 2015;115(7):1501-1512.
76. Salihovic S, Karrman A, Lind L, et al. Perfluoroalkyl substances (PFAS) including structural PFOS isomers in plasma from elderly men and women from Sweden : Results from the Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS). Environment International. 2015;82:21-27.
77. Storaas T, Zock J, Morano A E, et al. Incidence of rhinitis and asthma related to welding in Northern Europe. European Respiratory Journal. 2015;46(5):1290-1297.
78. Svanes O, Skorge T D, Johannessen A, et al. Respiratory Health in Cleaners in Northern Europe : Is Susceptibility Established in Early Life?. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(7):e0131959.
79. Takaoka M, Suzuki K, Norback D. Sick Building Syndrome Among Junior High School Students in Japan in Relation to the Home and School Environment.. Global Journal of Health Science. 2015;8(2)
80. Tischer C, Zock J, Valkonen M, et al. Predictors of microbial agents in dust and respiratory health in the Ecrhs. BMC Pulmonary Medicine. 2015;15:48.
81. Virtanen M, Jokela M, Nyberg S T, et al. Long working hours and alcohol use : systematic review and meta-analysis of published studies and unpublished individual participant data. BMJ-BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. 2015;350:g7772.
82. Wang H, Li B, Yu W, Wang J, Norbäck D. Early-life exposure to home dampness associated with health effects among children in Chongqing, China. Building and Environment. 2015;94:327-334.
83. Wang J, Smedje G, Nordquist T, Norback D. Personal and demographic factors and change of subjective indoor air quality reported by school children in relation to exposure at Swedish schools : A 2-year longitudinal study. Science of the Total Environment. 2015;508:288-296.
84. Zetterberg C, Richter H O, Forsman M. Temporal Co-Variation between Eye Lens Accommodation and Trapezius Muscle Activity during a Dynamic Near-Far Visual Task. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(5):e0126578.
85. Zheng Y W, Lai X X, Zhao D Y, et al. Indoor Allergen Levels and Household Distributions in Nine Cities Across China.. Biomedical and environmental sciences. 2015;28(10)
86. Anderson M, Engström G, Nordenmark L, et al. Detection of Smoking Induced Emphysema: Visual Scoring versus Computerised Algorithms J Pulm Respir Med 2015, 5: 291.
87. Järvholm B, Svartengren M. Allvarlig silikos finns ännu i Sverige. Lakartidningen. 2015 Dec 1;112.
88. Aili K, Åström-Paulsson S, Stoetzer U, Svartengren M, Hillert L. Reliability of Actigraphy and Subjective Sleep Measurements in Adults: the Designs of Sleep Assessments. J Clin Sleep Med. 2016, Sept 29. PMID: 27707448.
89. Alinaghizadeh H, Wålinder R, Vingård E, Tondel M. Total cancer incidence in relation to 137Cs fallout in the most contaminated counties in Sweden after the Chernobyl nuclear power plant accident:

a register-based study.BMJ Open. 2016 Dec 20;6(12):e011924. doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2016-011924.PMID: 27998898
90. Bjermo H, Aune M, Cantillana T, Glynn A, Lind PM, Ridefelt P, Darnerud PO. Serum levels of brominated flame retardants (BFRs: PBDE, HBCD) and influence of dietary factors in a population-based study on Swedish adults. Chemosphere. 2016 Oct 14;167:485-491. doi: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2016.10.008. PMID: 27750173
91. Bogo R, Farah A, Karlsson K.K, Pedersen N.L, Svartengren M, Skjönsberg Å. Prevalence, Incidence Proportion, and Heritability for Tinnitus: A Longitudinal Twin Study. Ear Hear. 2016 Dec 30.
92. Campbell B, Raherison C, Lodge CJ, Lowe AJ, Gislason T, Heinrich J, Sunyer J, Gomez Real F, Norbäck D, Matheson MC, Wjst M, Dratva J, de Marco R, Jarvis D, Schlünssen V, Janson C, Leynaert B, Svanes C, Dharmage SC. The effects of groving up on a farm on adult lung function and allergic phenotypes: an international population-based study. Thorax 2016 Sept 26, PMID: 27672121
93. Deng Q, Lu C, Li Y, Sundell J, Dan Norbäck. Exposure to outdoor air pollution during trimesters of pregnancy and childhood asthma, allergic rhinitis, and eczema. Environ Res 2016;150:119-127. PMID: 27281689
94. Dratva J, Bertelsen R, Janson C, Johannessen A, Benediktsdottir B, Bråbäck L; Dharmage SC, Forsberg B, Gislason T, Jarvis D, Jogi R, Lindberg E, Norback D, Omenaas E, Skorge TD, Sigsgaard T, Toren K, Waatevik M, Wieslander G, Schlünssen V, Svanes C, Real FG. Validation of a self-reported figural drawing scale against anthropometric measurements in adults. Public Health Nutr 2016; 19:1944-1951.PMID: 26879067
95. Dratva J, Zemp E, Dharmage SC, Accordini S, Burdet L, Gislason T, Heinrich J, Janson C, Jarvis D, de Marco R, Norbäck D, Pons M, Real FG, Sunyer J, Villani S, Probst-Hensch N, Svanes C. Early Life Origins of Lung Ageing: Early Life Exposures and Lung Function Decline in Adulthood in Two European Cohorts Aged 28-73 Years. PloS One 2016;11:e0145127. PMID: 26811913
96. Fu X, Lindgren T, Wieslander G, Janson C, Norbäck D. Respiratory illness and allergy related to work and home environment among commercial pilots. PLoS One 2016;11:e0164954.PMID: 27741314
97. Grooten WJA, Müller M, Forsman M, Kjellberg K, Toomingas A, Äng B, Svartengren M. Health risk appraisals in Swedish occupational health services. Work 55 (2016) 849-859.
98. Johnson A-C, Bogo R, Farah A, Kalrsson K.K, Muhr P, Sjöström M, Svensson E.B, Skjönsberg Å, Svartengren M. Influence of well-known risk factors for hearing loss in a longitudinal twin study. International Journal of Audiology, 2016 Dec 13:1-11.
99. Klint H, Lejonklou MH, Karimullina E, Rönn M, Lind L, Lind PM, Brittebo E. Low-dose exposure to bisphenol A in combination with fructose increases expression of genes regulating angiogenesis and vascular tone in juvenile Fischer 344 rat cardiac tissue.Ups J Med Sci. 2016 Sep 13:1-8. PMID: 27622962
100. Lee DH, Lind PM, Jacobs DR Jr, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. Association between background exposure to organochlorine pesticides and the risk of cognitive impairment: A prospective study that accounts for weight change.Environ Int. 2016 Apr-May;89-90:179-84. doi: 10.1016/j.envint.2016.02.001.PMID: 26878283
101. Lejonklou MH, Christiansen S, Örberg J, Shen L, Larsson S, Boberg J, Hass U, Lind PM.Low-dose developmental exposure to bisphenol A alters the femoral bone geometry in wistar rats.Chemosphere. 2016 Dec;164:339-346. doi: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2016.08.114. PMID: 27592323
102. Lim FL, Hashim Z, Md Said S, Than LT, Hashim JH; Norbäck D. Fractional exhaled nitric oxide (FeNO) among office workers in an academic institution, Malaysia - associations with asthma, allergies and office environment. J Asthma 2016;53:170-178. PMID: 26300213
103. Lin ZJ, Norback D, Wang TT, Zhang X, Shi JJ, Kan HD, Zhao ZH. The first 2-year home environment in relation to the new onset and remission of asthmatic and allergic symptoms in 4246 preschool children. Sci Total Environ 2016;553:204-2010, PMID: 26925732
104. Lind L, Lind PM, Lejonklou MH, Dunder L, Bergman Å, Guerrero-Bosagna C, Lampa E, Lee HK, Legler J, Nadal A, Pak YK, Phipps RP, Vandenberg LN, Zalko D, Ågerstrand M, Öberg M, Blumberg B, Heindel JJ, Birnbaum LS. Uppsala Consensus Statement on Environmental Contaminants and the Global Obesity Epidemic.Environ Health Perspect. 2016 May 1;124(5):A81-3. doi: 10.1289/ehp.1511115. PMID: 27135406
105. Lind PM, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. Circulating levels of perfluoroalkyl substances (PFASs) and carotid artery atherosclerosis.Environ Res. 2016 Oct 20;152:157-164. doi: 10.1016/j.envres.2016.10.002. PMID: 27771570

106. Lind L, Ng E, Ingelsson E, Lindgren C, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Mahajan A, Lampa E, Morris AP, Lind PM. Genetic and methylation variation in the CYP2B6 gene is related to circulating p,p'-dde levels in a population-based sample. Environ Int. 2016 Nov 10. pii: S0160-4120(16)30761-9. doi: 10.1016/j.envint.2016.11.010. PMID: 27839851
107. Ljunggren SA, Iggland M, Rönn M, Lind L, Lind PM, Karlsson H. Altered heart proteome in fructose-fed Fisher 344 rats exposed to bisphenol A.Toxicology. 2016 Mar 10;347-349:6-16. doi: 10.1016/j.tox.2016.02.007.PMID: 26930160
108. Lu C, Deng Q, Li Y, Sundell J, Norbäck D. Outdoor air pollution, meteorological conditions and indoor factors in dwellings in relation to sick building syndrome (SBS) among adults in China. Sci Total Environ 2016;560-561:186-196.PMID: 27101454
109. Lundin A, Danielsson A-K, Hallgren M, Torgén M**.** Effect of Screening and Advising on Alcohol Habits in Sweden: A Repeated Population Survey Following Nationwide Implementation of Screening and Brief Intervention**.** Alcohol and Alcoholism, 2016, 1-7**.**
110. Norbäck D, Cai GH, Kreft I, Wieslander G. Cat, dog and horse allergens in Swedish day care centres-associations with fractional exhaled nitric oxide (FeNO) among day care cenre staff. Glob J Health Sci 2016;8:55725. doi:10.5539
111. Norback D, Cai GH, Kreft I, Lampa E, Wieslander G. Fungal DNA in dust in Swedish day care centres: associations with respiratory symptoms, fractional exhaled nitric oxide (FeNO) and C-reactive protein (CRP) in serum among day care centre staff. Int Arch Occup Environ Health 2016; 89:331-340 PMID: 26183154
112. Norbäck D, Hashim JH, Markowicz P, Cai GH, Hashim Z, Ali F, Larsson L. Endotoxin, ergosterol, muramic acid and fungal DNA in dust from schools in Johor Bahru, Malaysia – Associations with rhinitis and sick building syndrome (SBS) in junior high school students. Sci Total Environ, 2016, 1026;545-546:95-103.PMID: 26745297
113. Norbäck D, Hashim JH, Cai GH, Hashim Z, Ali F, Bloom E, Larsson L. Rhinitis, throat and dermal symptoms, headache and tiredness among students in schools from Johor Bahru, Malaysia: Associations with fungal DNA and mycotoxins in classroom dust. PLoS One 2016;11:e01479976. PMID: 26829324
114. Olivieri M, Heinrich J, Schlünssen V, Anto JM, Forsberg B, Janson C, Leynaert B, Norback D, Sigsgaard T, Svanes C, Tischer C, Villani S, Jarvis D, Verlato G. The risk of respiratory symptoms on allergen exposure increases with increasing specific IgE levels. Allergy 2016; Jan 14. PMID: 26764559
115. Palmlöf L, Holm LW, Alfredsson L, Magnusson C, Vingård E, Skillgate E. The impact of work related physical activity and leisure physical activity on the risk and prognosis of neck pain - a population based cohort study on workers. BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2016 May 20;17(1):219. doi: 10.1186/s12891-016-1080-1.PMID: 27206535
116. Salihovic S, Ganna A, Fall T, Broeckling CD, Prenni JE, van Bavel B, Lind PM, Ingelsson E, Lind L.The metabolic fingerprint of p,p'-DDE and HCB exposure in humans.Environ Int. 2016 Mar;88:60-6. doi: 10.1016/j.envint.2015.12.015.PMID: 26720637
117. Schmidt L, Gunnarsson K, Dellve L , AntonssonUtilizing A-B. Occupational health services in smallscale enterprises: a 10-year perspective, Journal Small Enterprise Research, Volume 23, 2016, Issue 2. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/13215906.2016.1221358
118. Schoos AM, Chawes BL, Jelding-Dannemand E, Elfman LB, Bisgaard H. Early indoor aeroallergen exposure is not associated with development of sensitization or allergic rhinitis in high-risk children. Allergy. 2016 May;71(5):684-91. doi: 10.1111/all.12853. Epub 2016 Mar 2.

119. Sjogren P, Montse R, Lampa E, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L, Lind PM. Circulating levels of perfluoroalkyl substances are associated with dietary patterns - A cross sectional study in elderly Swedish men and women.Environ Res. 2016 Oct;150:59-65. doi: 10.1016/j.envres.2016.05.016.
PMID: 27239709
120. Stubleski J, Salihovic S, Lind L, Lind PM, van Bavel B, Kärrman A. Changes in serum levels of perfluoroalkyl substances during a 10-year follow-up period in a large population-based cohort.
Environ Int. 2016 Oct;95:86-92. doi: 10.1016/j.envint.2016.08.002.PMID: 27542758
121. Svanes C, Koplin J, Skulstad SM; Johannessen A, Bertelsen RJ; Benediktsdottir B, Bråbäck L, Elie Carsin A, Dharmage S, Dratva J, Forsberg B, Gislason T, Heinrich J, Holm M, Janson C, Jarvis

D, Jögi R, Krauss-Etschmann S, Lindberg E, Macsali F, Malinovschi A, Modig L, Norbäck D, Omenaas E, Waatevik Saure E, Sigsgaard T, Skorge TD, Svanes Ø, Toren K, Torres C, Schlünssen V, Real F. Father's environment before conception and asthma risk in his children: a multi-generation analysis of the respiratory health in northern Europe study. Int J Epidemiol 2016 Aug 25, PMID: 27565179

122. Svendsen ER, Yamaguchi I, Tsuda T, Guimaraes JR, Tondel M. Risk Communication Strategies: Lessons Learned from Previous Disasters with a Focus on the Fukushima Radiation Accident. Curr Environ Health Rep. 2016 Oct 28. [Epub ahead of print] Review. PubMed PMID: 27796965. https://www-ncbi-nlm-nih-gov.ezproxy.its.uu.se/pubmed/27796965

123. Takaoka M, Lindgren T, Lundgren H, Norback D. Digestive functional symptoms among ground employees in an airline company in relation to diet, insomnia and lifestyle factors. Glob J health Sci 2016;8:54836.doi:10.5539

124. Takaoka M, Suzuki K, Norbäck D. The home environment of junior high school students in Hyogo, Japan-Associations with asthma, respiratory health and reported allergies. Indoor and Built Environment 2016, PMID: 26383200

125. Theorell T, Jood K, Järvholm LS, Vingård E, Perk J, Östergren PO, Hall C. A systematic review of studies in the contributions of the work environment to ischaemic heart disease development. Eur J Public Health. 2016 Jun;26(3):470-7. doi: 10.1093/eurpub/ckw025. Epub 2016 Mar 31. PMID: 27032996

126. Tondel M, Blomqvist A, Jakobsson K, Nilsson T, Persson B, Thomée S, Gunnarsson LG. Elolyckor kan ge skador som visar sig efter lång tid - Det akuta omhändertagandet kan vara avgörande på sikt.Lakartidningen. 2016 Dec 1;113. pii: D7CL. Swedish.PMID: 27922701

127. Trasande L, Lampa E, Lind L, Lind PM. Population attributable risks and costs of diabetogenic chemical exposures in the elderly.J Epidemiol Community Health. 2016 Oct 27. pii: jech-2016-208006. doi: 10.1136/jech-2016-208006. PMID: 27789757

128. Triebner K, Johannessen A, Puggini L, Benediktsdottir B, Bertelsen RJ, Bifulco E, Dharmage SC, Dratva J, Franklin KA, Gislason T, Holm M, Jarvis D, Leynaert B, Lindberg E, Malinovschi A, Macsali F, Norbäck D, Omenaas ER, Rodriguez FJ, Saure E, Schlünssen V, Sigsgaard T, Skorge TD, Wieslander G, Zemp E, Svanes C, Hustad S, Gomez Real F. Menopause as a predictor of new-onset asthma: A longitudinal Northern European population study. J Allergy Clin Immunol 2016;137:50-57 PMID: 26435006

129. Xu F, Yan S, Zheng Q, Li F, Chai W, Wu M, Kan H, Norback D, Xu J, Zhao Z. Residential risk factors for atopic dermatitis in 3- to 6-year old children; A cross-sectional study in Shanghai, China. Int J Environ Res Public Health 2016:13:E537. PMID: 27240388

130. Zhao Z, Chen R, Lin Z, Cai J, Yang Y, Yang D, Norback D, Kan H. Ambient carbon monoxide associated with alleviated respiratory inflammation in healthy young adults. Environ Pollut 2016;208 (Pt A): 294-298. PMID: 26282584

Dissertations 2016

Camilla Zetterberg: The impact of visually demanding near work on neck/shoulder discomfort and trapezius muscle activity: Laboratory studies.

Cardiology, ischemic heart disease and heart failure

Research Group leader: Bertil Lindahl

The research group has three main lines of research: ischemic heart disease and especially acute coronary syndromes; atrial fibrillation and stroke prevention and heart failure, including pulmonary hypertension. In each of these three areas, we are working on different levels in order to ultimately improve the treatment and management of the individual patient. The research group participates in several national and international research collaborations and has leading positions in several of those. Below are some examples of research group published in 2016.

Understanding the disease(-s) and the unmet needs

During the year, we continued our new research line, type 2 myocardial infarctions and myocardial infarction with non-obstructive coronary arteries (MINOCA), with showing the importance of atherosclerotic stenosis (285). We also showed that the prognosis of unrecognized myocardial infarctions (UMI) assessed by cardiovascular magnetic resonance is independently associated with the degree of coronary artery disease but not the occurrence of UMI (272).

Stroke prevention in atrial fibrillation is another important area of research and several new findings were published (281, 190, 200, 215).

In a large and rigorously controlled study we were able to show that periodontitis increases the risk of a myocardial Infarction (286).

In the field of genetic studies several papers were published (188, 199, 206, 209, 222, 231, 232, 233).

Importance of biomarkers and risk factors for diagnosis and prognosis

The research group has a long-standing interest in biomarkers. High-sensitivity troponins measurement improves risk assessment for cardiovascular events in many clinical settings; during the year, we published several large and novel studies regarding rapid rule-in and rule-out of myocardial infarction (223, 224, 244, 247, 267, 282).

The research group has been pioneering the study of biomarkers in atrial fibrillation and published several novel and widely acclaimed findings (211, 213, 253, 266, 280).

We have also been among the first to use the new proximity extension assay -technique for measuring 92 proteins simultaneously (196, 207).

Evaluation of treatments and other interventions in RCTs and Registry studies

The research group is world leading in RCTs evaluating new drugs in ACS, IHD and atrial fibrillation. A large number of sub studies of these trials have been published during the year. Likewise, the group has published a large number of observational studies, based on the Swedeheart registry and/or other registries (see publication list).

Miscellaneous

Members of the group have participated in the development of national and international clinical guidelines and published a large number of educational articles and reviews (see below).

Members of the group during 2015

Bertil Lindahl, Professor
Stefan James, Professor
Johan Sundström. Professor
Lars Wallentin, Professor emeritus
Jonas Oldgren, Associate professor
Claes Held, Associate professor
Kai Eggers, Associate professor
Emil Hagström, Associate professor
Nina Johnston, Associate professor
Christina Christersson, Associate professor
Bo Lagerqvist, Ph.D.
Erik Björklund, Ph.D.
Gunnar Frostfeldt, Ph.D.
Christoph Varenhorst, Ph.D.
Axel Åkerblom, Ph.D.
Ziad Hijazi, Ph.D.
Ola Vedin, Ph.D
Kasper Andersen, Ph.D.
Thomasz Baron, Ph.D.
Daniel Lindholm, Ph.D
Cathrin Henriksson, Ph.D. R.N.
Birgitta Jönelid, Ph.D student
Gorav Batra, Ph.D student
Gabriel Arefalk,, Ph.D student
Julia Aulin, MD, Ph.D student
Marcus Hjort, MD, Ph.D student
Anton Gard, MD, Ph.D student

Funding

Members of the research group have funding from the Swedish Research Council, European Union, Swedish Heart-Lung foundation, Swedish Foundation for Strategic Research, ESC grant for Medical Research Innovation, Kjell och Märta Beijers Stiftelse and ALF.

In addition, several members of the research group have received industrial grants.

Publications 2014-2016

1. Alassaad A, Bertilsson M, Gillespie U, et al. The effects of pharmacist intervention on emergency department visits in patients 80 years and older : subgroup analyses by number of prescribed drugs and appropriate prescribing. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(11):e111797-.
2. Alfredsson J, Clayton T, Damman P, et al. Impact of an invasive strategy on 5 years outcome in men and women with non-ST-segment elevation acute coronary syndromes. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(4):522-529.
3. Andell P, Koul S, Martinsson A, et al. Impact of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease on morbidity and mortality after myocardial infarction. Open heart. 2014;1(1):e000002-.
4. Andersen K, Mariosa D, Adami H, et al. Dose-Response Relationship of Total and Leisure Time Physical Activity to Risk of Heart Failure A Prospective Cohort Study. Circulation Heart Failure. 2014;7(5):701-U37.
5. Andersson T, Nagy P, Niazi M, et al. Effect of Esomeprazole With/Without Acetylsalicylic Acid, Omeprazole and Lansoprazole on Pharmacokinetics and Pharmacodynamics of Clopidogrel in Healthy Volunteers. American Journal of Cardiovascular Drugs. 2014;14(3):217-227.
6. Apple F, Jaffe A, Collinson P, et al. IFCC educational materials on selected analytical and clinical applications of high sensitivity cardiac troponin assays. Clinical Biochemistry. 2014;
7. Arefalk G, Hambraeus K, Lind L, Michaëlsson K, Lindahl B, Sundström J. Discontinuation of Smokeless Tobacco and Mortality Risk After Myocardial Infarction. Circulation. 2014;130(4):325-323.
8. Bell K J, Beller E, Sundström J, et al. Ambulatory blood pressure adds little to Framingham Risk Score for the primary prevention of cardiovascular disease in older men : secondary analysis of observational study data. BMJ Open. 2014;4(9):e006044-.
9. Carlsson A C, Juhlin C C, Larsson T E, et al. Soluble tumor necrosis factor receptor 1 (sTNFR1) is associated with increased total mortality due to cancer and cardiovascular causes : Findings from two community based cohorts of elderly. Atherosclerosis. 2014;237(1):236-242.
10. Christersson C, Wallentin L, Andersson U, et al. D-dimer and risk of thromboembolic and bleeding events in patients with atrial fibrillation : observations from the ARISTOTLE trial. Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;12(9):1401-1412.
11. Chung S, Gedeborg R, Nicholas O, et al. Acute myocardial infarction : a comparison of short-term survival in national outcome registries in Sweden and the UK. The Lancet. 2014;383(9925):1305-1312.
12. Connolly S J, Wallentin L, Yusuf S. Additional Events in the RE-LY Trial. New England Journal of Medicine. 2014;371(15):1464-1465.
13. Damman P, Varenhorst C, Koul S, et al. Treatment Patterns and Outcomes in Patients Undergoing Percutaneous Coronary Intervention Treated With Prasugrel or Clopidogrel (from the Swedish Coronary Angiography and Angioplasty Registry [SCAAR]). American Journal of Cardiology. 2014;113(1):64-69.
14. Danad I, Uusitalo V, Kero T, et al. Quantitative Assessment of Myocardial Perfusion in the Detection of Significant Coronary Artery Disease Cutoff Values and Diagnostic Accuracy of Quantitative [O-15]H2O PET Imaging. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;64(14):1464-1475.

15. De Palma R, James S, Jueni P, Cuisset T. Will this trial change my practice? : ACCOAST - early loading with a novel P2Y12 inhibitor in patients with an acute coronary syndrome. EuroIntervention. 2014;10(3):408-410.

16. Di Angelantonio E, Gao P, Khan H, et al. Glycated Hemoglobin Measurement and Prediction of Cardiovascular Disease. Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA). 2014;311(12):1225-1233.

17. Douketis J D, Healey J S, Brueckmann M, et al. Perioperative bridging anticoagulation during dabigatran or warfarin interruption among patients with an elective surgery or procedure. Substudy of the RE-LY trial. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;113(3)

18. Ebeling Barbier C, Themudo R, Bjerner T, et al. Cardiac Troponin I Associated with the Development of Unrecognized Myocardial Infarctions Detected with MRI. Clinical Chemistry. 2014;60(10):1327-1335.

19. Eggers K, Hammarsten O, Lindahl B. Bedömning av patienter med bröstsmärta: : Kan vi nöja oss med mätning av troponin enbart vid ankomst?. Läkartidningen. 2014;111(25-26):1132-1133.

20. Eggers K M, Johnston N, James S, Lindahl B, Venge P. Cardiac troponin I levels in patients with non-ST-elevation acute coronary syndrome : the importance of gender. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(3):317-324.e1.

21. Elfstrom P, Sundström J, Ludvigsson J F. Systematic review with meta-analysis : associations between coeliac disease and type 1 diabetes. Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 2014;40(10):1123-1132.

22. Emilsson L, James S K, Ludvigsson J F. Ischaemic heart disease in first-degree relatives to coeliac patients. European Journal of Clinical Investigation. 2014;44(4):359-364.

23. Erlinge D, Gotberg M, Lang I, et al. Rapid Endovascular Catheter Core Cooling Combined With Cold Saline as an Adjunct to Percutaneous Coronary Intervention for the Treatment of Acute Myocardial Infarction The CHILL-MI Trial : A Randomized Controlled Study of the Use of Central Venous Catheter Core Cooling Combined With Cold Saline as an Adjunct to Percutaneous Coronary Intervention for the Treatment of Acute Myocardial Infarction. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;63(18):1857-1865.

24. Erlinge D, James S K, Duvvuru S, Jakubowski J A, Wagner H, Varenhorst C, et al. Clopidogrel metaboliser status based on point-of-care CYP2C19 genetic testing in patients with coronary artery disease. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;111(5):943-950.

25. Flaker G, Lopes R D, Hylek E, et al. Amiodarone, Anticoagulation, and Clinical Events in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation Insights From the ARISTOTLE Trial. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;64(15):1541-1550.

26. Frobert O, James S K. Thrombus Aspiration during Myocardial Infarction REPLY. New England Journal of Medicine. 2014;370(7):675-676.

27. Fröbert O, James S. Thrombus aspiration during myocardial infarction. New England Journal of Medicine. 2014;370(7):675-676.

28. Garcia D, Alexander J H, Wallentin L, et al. Management and clinical outcomes in patients treated with apixaban versus warfarin undergoing procedures. Blood. 2014;124(25):3692-3698.

29. Goto S, Zhu J, Liu L, et al. Efficacy and Safety of Apixaban Compared with Warfarin for Stroke Prevention in Patients with Atrial Fibrillation from East Asia : A Subanalysis of the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation (ARISTOTLE) Trial. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(3):303-309.

30. Granger C, Lopes R, Hanna M, et al. Clinical events after transitioning from apixaban versus warfarin to warfarin at the end of the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation (ARISTOTLE) trial. American Heart Journal. 2014;169(1):25-30.

31. Gurbel P A, Bergmeijer T O, Tantry U S, et al. The effect of CYP2C19 gene polymorphisms on the pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of prasugrel 5-mg, prasugrel 10-mg and clopidogrel 75-mg in patients with coronary artery disease. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;112(3):589-597.

32. Hagström E, Kilander L, Nylander R, et al. Plasma Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated with Vascular Dementia and Cerebral Hyperintensities in Two Community-Based Cohorts. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(11):4181-4189.

33. Hagström E, Michaëlsson K, Melhus H, et al. Plasma-Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated With Subclinical and Clinical Atherosclerotic Disease in 2 Community-Based Cohorts. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2014;34(7):1567-73.

34. Halvorsen S, Atar D, Yang H, et al. Efficacy and safety of apixaban compared with warfarin according to age for stroke prevention in atrial fibrillation : observations from the ARISTOTLE trial. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(28):1864-1872.

35. Hambraeus K, Held C, Johansson P, Svennberg L, Cider A, James S K, et al. SWEDEHEART Annual Report 2012. Scandinavian Cardiovascular Journal. 2014;48(S63):1-.

36. Hambraeus K, Lindhagen L, Tydén P, Lindahl B, Lagerqvist B. Target-Attainment Rates of Low-Density Lipoprotein Cholesterol Using Lipid-Lowering Drugs One Year After Acute Myocardial Infarction in Sweden. American Journal of Cardiology. 2014;113(1):17-22.

37. Hasvold L P, Bodegard J, Thuresson M, Stålhammar J, Hammar N, Sundström J, et al. Diabetes and CVD risk during angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor or angiotensin II receptor blocker treatment in hypertension : a study of 15 990 patients. Journal of Human Hypertension. 2014;28(11):663-669.

38. Hedberg J, Sundström J, Sundbom M. Duodenal switch versus Roux-en-Y gastric bypass for morbid obesity : systematic review and meta-analysis of weight results, diabetes resolution and early complications in single-centre comparisons. Obesity Reviews. 2014;15(7):555-563.

39. Held C, Tricoci P, Huang Z, Van de Werf F, et al. Vorapaxar, a platelet thrombin-receptor antagonist, in medically managed patients with non-ST-segment elevation acute coronary syndrome: : results from the TRACER trial. European heart journal. Acute cardiovascular care.. 2014;3(3):246-256.

40. Henriksson C, Larsson M, Herlitz J, et al. Influence of health-related quality of life on time from symptom onset to hospital arrival and the risk of readmission in patients with myocardial infarction. Open Heart. 2014;1(1):e000051-.

41. Henriksson M, Nikolic E, Ohna A, et al. Ticagrelor treatment in patients with acute coronary syndrome is cost-effective in Sweden and Denmark. Scandinavian Cardiovascular Journal. 2014;48(3):138-147.

42. Hickman P E, Lindahl B, Potter J M, et al. Is It Time to Do Away With the 99th Percentile for Cardiac Troponin in the Diagnosis of Acute Coronary Syndrome and the Assessment of Cardiac Risk?. Clinical Chemistry. 2014;60(5):734-736.

43. Hijazi Z, Hohnloser S H, Oldgren J, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Efficacy and Safety of Dabigatran Compared With Warfarin in Relation to Baseline Renal Function in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation : A RE-LY (Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy) Trial Analysis". Circulation. 2014;130(22):E195-E195.

44. Hijazi Z, Hohnloser S H, Oldgren J, et al. Efficacy and Safety of Dabigatran Compared With Warfarin in Relation to Baseline Renal Function in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation A RE-LY (Randomized Evaluation of Long-term Anticoagulation Therapy) Trial Analysis. Circulation. 2014;129(9):961-970.

45. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Andersson U, Connolly S J, et al. Importance of Persistent Elevation of Cardiac Biomarkers in Atrial Fibrillation : a RE-LY Substudy. Heart. 2014;100(15):1193-1200.

46. Hijazi Z, Siegbahn A, Andersson U, et al. High-Sensitivity Troponin I for Risk Assessment in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation Insights From the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation (ARISTOTLE) Trial. Circulation. 2014;129(6):625-634.

47. Hofmann R, James S K, Svensson L, et al. DETermination of the role of OXygen in suspected Acute Myocardial Infarction trial. American Heart Journal. 2014;167(3):322-328.

48. Holmes M V, Dale C E, Zuccolo L, et al. Association between alcohol and cardiovascular disease : Mendelian randomisation analysis based on individual participant data. BMJ-BRIT MED J. 2014;349:g4164-.

49. Huber K, Bates E R, Valgimigli M, et al. Antiplatelet and anticoagulation agents in acute coronary syndromes : What is the current status and what does the future hold?. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(5):611-621.

50. Husted S, James S K, Bach R G, et al. The efficacy of ticagrelor is maintained in women with acute coronary syndromes participating in the prospective, randomized, PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes (PLATO) trial. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(23):1541-1550.

51. Jaffe A, Moeckel M, Giannitsis E, et al. In search for the Holy Grail: Suggestions for studies to define delta changes to diagnose or exclude acute myocardial infarction : a position paper from the study group on biomarkers of the Acute Cardiovascular Care Association. European heart journal. Acute cardiovascular care.. 2014;3(4):313-316.

52. Jones W S, Tricoci P, Huang Z, et al. Vorapaxar in patients with peripheral artery disease and acute coronary syndrome: : Insights from Thrombin Receptor Antagonist for Clinical Event Reduction in Acute Coronary Syndrome (TRACER). American Heart Journal. 2014;168(4):588-596.

53. Khalili P, Sundström J, Jendle J, Lundin F, Jungner I, Nilsson P M. Sialic acid and incidence of hospitalization for diabetes and its complications during 40-years of follow-up in a large cohort : The Varmland survey. Primary Care Diabetes. 2014;8(4):352-357.

54. Klerdal K, Varenhorst C, James S K, et al. Sex as a determinant of prehospital ECG in ST- and non-ST elevation myocardial infarction patients. Heart. 2014;100(22):1817-1818.

55. Kotsia A, Brilakis E S, Held C, et al. Extent of coronary artery disease and outcomes after ticagrelor administration in patients with an acute coronary syndrome : Insights from the PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes (PLATO) trial. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(1):68-75.

56. Koul S, Andell P, Martinsson A, et al. Delay From First Medical Contact to Primary PCI and All-Cause Mortality : A Nationwide Study of Patients With ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction. Journal of the American Heart Association. 2014;3(2):e000486-.

57. Kristensen S D, Laut K G, Fajadet J, et al. Reperfusion therapy for ST elevation acute myocardial infarction 2010/2011 : current status in 37 ESC countries. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(29):1957-1970.

58. Lagerqvist B, Frobert O, Olivecrona G K, et al. Outcomes 1 Year after Thrombus Aspiration for Myocardial Infarction. New England Journal of Medicine. 2014;371(12):1111-1120.

59. Lindholm D, Varenhorst C, Cannon C P, et al. Ticagrelor vs. clopidogrel in patients with non-ST-elevation acute coronary syndrome with or without revascularization : results from the PLATO trial. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(31):2083-2093.

60. Lytsy P, Ingelsson E, Lind L, Ärnlöv J, Sundström J. Interplay of overweight and insulin resistance on hypertension development. Journal of Hypertension. 2014;32(4):834-839.

61. Mahaffey K W, Held C, Wojdyla D M, , et al. Ticagrelor Effects on Myocardial Infarction and the Impact of Event Adjudication in the PLATO (Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes) Trial. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;63(15):1493-1499.

62. Mahaffey K W, Huang Z, Wallentin L, et al. Association of Aspirin Dose and Vorapaxar Safety and Efficacy in Patients With Non-ST-Segment Elevation Acute Coronary Syndrome (from the TRACER Trial). American Journal of Cardiology. 2014;113(6):936-944.

63. Mahaffey K W, Wojdyla D M, Pieper K S, et al. Comparison of Clinical Trial Outcome Patterns in Patients Following Acute Coronary Syndromes and in Patients With Chronic Stable Atherosclerosis. Clinical Cardiology. 2014;37(6):337-342.

64. Majeed A, Hwang H, Connolly S J, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Management and Outcomes of Major Bleeding During Treatment With Dabigatran or Warfarin". Circulation. 2014;130(10):E95-E95.

65. Marijon E, Le Heuzey J, Connolly S, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Causes of Death and Influencing Factors in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation : A Competing-Risk Analysis From the Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulant Therapy Study". Circulation. 2014;130(9):E85-E85.

66. McNamara R L, Chung S C, Jernberg T, et al. International comparisons of the management of patients with non-ST segment elevation acute myocardial infarction in the United Kingdom, Sweden, and the United States : The MINAP/NICOR, SWEDEHEART/RIKS-HIA, and ACTION Registry-GWTG/NCDR registries. International Journal of Cardiology. 2014;175(2):240-247.

67. Nieminen M S, Altenberger J, Ben-Gal T, et al. Repetitive use of levosimendan for treatment of chronic advanced heart failure : Clinical evidence, practical considerations, and perspectives: An expert panel consensus. International Journal of Cardiology. 2014;174(2):360-367.

68. Oldgren J, Healey J S, Ezekowitz M, et al. Variations in Cause and Management of Atrial Fibrillation in a Prospective Registry of 15 400 Emergency Department Patients in 46 Countries The RE-LY Atrial Fibrillation Registry. Circulation. 2014;129(15):1568-1576.

69. Ramunddal T, Hoebers L, Henriques J P, et al. Chronic Total Occlusions in Sweden - A Report from the Swedish Coronary Angiography and Angioplasty Registry (SCAAR). PLoS ONE. 2014;9(8):e103850-.

70. Reilly P A, Connolly S J, Yusuf S,et al. Reply: regarding the effect of dabigatran plasma concentrations. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;63(25):2885-2886.

71. Reilly P A, Lehr T, Haertter S, et al. The Effect of Dabigatran Plasma Concentrations and Patient Characteristics on the Frequency of Ischemic Stroke and Major Bleeding in Atrial Fibrillation Patients The RE-LY Trial (Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy). Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;63(4):321-328.

72. Ross S, Eikelboom J, Anand S S, Eriksson N, et al. Association of cyclooxygenase-2 genetic variant with cardiovascular disease. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(33):2242-2248.

73. Rost C, Rost M, Breithardt O A, et al. Relation of Functional Echocardiographic Parameters to Infarct Scar Transmurality by Magnetic Resonance Imaging. Journal of the American Society of Echocardiography. 2014;27(7):767-774.

74. Saito S, Valders-Chavarri M, Richardt G, et al. A randomized, prospective, intercontinental evaluation of a bioresorbable polymer sirolimus-eluting coronary stent system: the CENTURY II (Clinical Evaluation of New Terumo Drug-Eluting Coronary Stent System in the Treatment of Patients with Coronary Artery Disease) trial. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(30):2021-2031.

75. Sarno G, Lagerqvist B, Nilsson J, et al. Stent Thrombosis in New-Generation Drug-Eluting Stents in Patients With STEMI Undergoing Primary PCI. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;64(1):16-24.

76. Savukoski T, Jacobino J, Laitinen P, et al. Novel sensitive cardiac troponin I immunoassay free from troponin I-specific autoantibody interference. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2014;52(7):1041-1048.

77. Schmid M, Flachskampf F A. A patient with ischaemic cardiomyopathy. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(1):41-41.

78. Starnberg K, Jeppsson A, Lindahl B, Hammarsten O. Revision of the Troponin T Release Mechanism from Damaged Human Myocardium. Clinical Chemistry. 2014;60(8):1098-1104.

79. Steg P G, Harrington R A, Emanuelsson H, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Stent Thrombosis With Ticagrelor Versus Clopidogrel in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes : An Analysis From the Prospective, Randomized PLATO Trial". Circulation. 2014;129(19):E494-E495.

80. Storey R F, James S K, Siegbahn A, et al. Lower mortality following pulmonary adverse events and sepsis with ticagrelor compared to clopidogrel in the PLATO study. Platelets. 2014;25(7):517-525.

81. Sundström J, Arima H, Woodward M, et al. Blood pressure-lowering treatment based on cardiovascular risk: a meta-analysis of individual patient data. The Lancet. 2014;384(9943):591-598.

82. Sundström J, Jackson R, Woodward M, Baigent C, Neal B. Blood pressure lowering and cardiovascular risk reply. The Lancet. 2014;384(9956):1746-1747.

83. Tricoci P, Lokhnygina Y, Huang Z, et al. Vorapaxar with or without clopidogrel after non-ST-segment elevation acute coronary syndromes : Results from the Thrombin Receptor Antagonist for Clinical Event Reduction in Acute Coronary Syndrome trial. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(6):869-877.e1.

84. Valgimigli M, Tricoci P, Huang Z, et al. Usefulness and Safety of Vorapaxar in Patients With Non-ST-Segment Elevation Acute Coronary Syndrome Undergoing Percutaneous Coronary Intervention (from the TRACER Trial). American Journal of Cardiology. 2014;114(5):665-673.

85. Varenhorst C, Alström U, Braun O Ö, et al. Causes of mortality with ticagrelor compared with clopidogrel in acute coronary syndromes. Heart. 2014;100(22):1762-1769.

86. Varenhorst C, Jensevik K, Jernberg T, et al. Duration of dual antiplatelet treatment with clopidogrel and aspirin in patients with acute coronary syndrome. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(15):969-978.

87. Vedin O. Should dental health now be considered a marker of coronary heart disease?. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(33):2200-2201.

88. Velders M A, James S K, Libungan B, et al. Response to the letter to the editor by Ariza-Solé et al. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(1):e5-.

89. Velders M A, James S K, Libungan B, et al. Prognosis of elderly patients with ST-elevation myocardial infarction treated with primary percutaneous coronary intervention in 2001 to 2011 : A report from the Swedish Coronary Angiography and Angioplasty Registry (SCAAR) registry. American Heart Journal. 2014;167(5):666-.

90. Verdecchia P, Reboldi G, Di Pasquale G, et al. Prognostic Usefulness of Left Ventricular Hypertrophy by Electrocardiography in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation (from the Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulant Therapy Study). American Journal of Cardiology. 2014;113(4):669-675.

91. Vimaleswaran K S, Cavadino A, Berry D J, et al. Association of vitamin D status with arterial blood pressure and hypertension risk : a mendelian randomisation study. The Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology. 2014;2(9):719-729.

92. Voora D, Ginsburg G, Åkerblom A. Platelet RNA as a novel biomarker for the response to antiplatelet therapy. Future Cardiology. 2014;10(1):9-12.

93. Wagner H, Angiolillo D J, ten Berg J M, et al. Higher body weight patients on clopidogrel maintenance therapy have lower active metabolite concentrations, lower levels of platelet inhibition, and higher rates of poor responders than low body weight patients. Journal of Thrombosis and Thrombolysis. 2014;38(2):127-136.

94. Wallentin L, Becker R C, Cannon C P, et al. No misrepresentation of vital status follow-up in PLATO : Predefined analyses guarantee the integrity of the benefits of ticagrelor over clopidogrel in the PLATO trial : Commentary on: DiNicolantonio JJ, Tomek A, Misrepresentation of vital status follow-up: Challenging the integrity of the PLATO trial and the claimed mortality benefit of ticagrelor versus clopidogrel, International Journal of Cardiology, 2013 Serebruany VL. Discrepancies in the primary PLATO trial publication and the FDA reviews, International Journal of Cardiology, 2014. International Journal of Cardiology. 2014;176(1):300-302.

95. Wallentin L, Hijazi Z, Andersson U, et al. Growth Differentiation Factor 15, a Marker of Oxidative Stress and Inflammation, for Risk Assessment in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation : Insights From the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation (ARISTOTLE) Trial. Circulation. 2014;130(21):1847-1858.

96. Wallentin L, Kristensen S D, Anderson J L, et al. How can we optimize the processes of care for acute coronary syndromes to improve outcomes?. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(5):622-631.

97. Wallentin L, Lindholm D, Siegbahn A, et al. Biomarkers in Relation to the Effects of Ticagrelor in Comparison With Clopidogrel in Non-ST-Elevation Acute Coronary Syndrome Patients Managed With or Without In-Hospital Revascularization A Substudy From the Prospective Randomized Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Trial. Circulation. 2014;129(3):293-303.

98. Wallentin L, Lopes R D, Hanna M, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Efficacy and Safety of Apixaban Compared With Warfarin at Different Levels of Predicted International Normalized Ratio Control for Stroke Prevention in Atrial Fibrillation". Circulation. 2014;129(2):E21-E22.

99. Whellan D J, Tricoci P, Chen E, et al. Vorapaxar in Acute Coronary Syndrome Patients Undergoing Coronary Artery Bypass Graft Surgery. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;63(11):1048-1057.

100. White H D, Held C, Stewart R, et al. Darapladib for preventing ischemic events in stable coronary heart disease. New England Journal of Medicine. 2014;370(18):1702-1711.

101. White H D, Huang Z, Tricoci P, et al. Reduction in Overall Occurrences of Ischemic Events With Vorapaxar : Results From TRACER. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2014;3(4):e001032-.

102. Wood A R, Esko T, Yang J, et al. Defining the role of common variation in the genomic and biological architecture of adult human height. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(11):1173-1186.

103. Åkerblom A, Eriksson N, Wallentin L, et al. Polymorphism of the cystatin C gene in patients with acute coronary syndromes : Results from the PLATelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Study. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(1):96-102.

104. Andell P, Erlinge D, Smith J G, et al. beta-Blocker Use and Mortality in COPD Patients After Myocardial Infarction : A Swedish Nationwide Observational Study. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2015;4(4):e001611.

105. Andell P, James S K, Cannon C P, et al. Ticagrelor Versus Clopidogrel in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes and Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease : An Analysis From the Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Trial. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2015;4(10):e002490.

106. Andersen K, Rasmussen F, Held C, et al. Exercise capacity and muscle strength and risk of vascular disease and arrhythmia in 1.1 million young Swedish men : cohort study. BMJ-BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. 2015;351:h4543.

107. Apple F, Jaffe A, Collinson P, Mockel M, Ordonez-Llanos J, Lindahl B, et al. IFCC educational materials on selected analytical and clinical applications of high sensitivity cardiac troponin assays. Clinical Biochemistry. 2015;48(4-5):201-203.

108. Aradi D, Collet J, Mair J, et al. Platelet function testing in acute cardiac care - is there a role for prediction or prevention of stent thrombosis and bleeding?. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2015;113(2):221-230.

109. Arefalk G, Hambraeus K, Lind L, Michaëlsson K, Lindahl B, Sundström J. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Discontinuation of Smokeless Tobacco and Mortality Risk After Myocardial Infarction". Circulation. 2015;131(17):E423-E423.

110. Aulin J, Siegbahn A, Hijazi Z, et al. Interleukin-6 and C-reactive protein and risk for death and cardiovascular events in patients with atrial fibrillation. American Heart Journal. 2015;170(6):1151-1160.

111. Baron T, Hambraeus K, Sundström J, et al. Type 2 myocardial infarction in clinical practice. Heart. 2015;101(2):101-106.

112. Behan M W, Haude M, Oldroyd K G, et al. Will this trial change my practice? : TOTAL a randomised trial of thrombus aspiration in ST-elevation myocardial infarction. EuroIntervention. 2015;11(3):361-363.

113. Boehm M, Ezekowitz M D, Connolly S J, Eikelboom J W, Hohnloser S H, Reilly P A, et al. Changes in Renal Function in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation An Analysis From the RE-LY Trial. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2015;65(23):2481-2493.

114. Chung S, Sundström J, Gale C P, James S K, Deanfield J, Wallentin L, et al. Comparison of hospital variation in acute myocardial infarction care and outcome between Sweden and United Kingdom : population based cohort study using nationwide clinical registries. BMJ-BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. 2015;351:h3913.

115. Chung S, Sundström J, Gale C P, et al, Hemingway H. Hospital Variation in AMI Outcome in UK and Sweden : Authors' reply to Gupta. BMJ-BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. 2015;351:h5140.

116. Collinson P, Lindahl B. Type 2 myocardial infarction : the chimaera of cardiology?. Heart. 2015;101(21):1697-1703.

117. Cornel J H, Lopes R D, James S, et al. Anticoagulant therapy and outcomes in patients with prior or acute heart failure and acute coronary syndromes : Insights from the APixaban for PRevention of Acute ISchemic Events 2 trial. American Heart Journal. 2015;169(4):531-538.

118. Cornel J H, Tricoci P, Lokhnygina Y, et al. Glycoprotein IIb/IIIa Receptor Inhibitors in Combination With Vorapaxar, a Platelet Thrombin Receptor Antagonist, Among Patients With Non-ST-Segment Elevation Acute Coronary Syndromes (from the TRACER Trial). American Journal of Cardiology. 2015;115(10):1325-1332.

119. Cowper P A, Pan W, Anstrom K J, et al. Economic Analysis of Ticagrelor Therapy From a U.S. Perspective : Results From the PLATO Study. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2015;65(5):465-476.

120. Danaei G, Fahimi S, Lu Y, et al. Effects of diabetes definition on global surveillance of diabetes prevalence and diagnosis : a pooled analysis of 96 population-based studies with 331288 participants. LANCET DIABETES & ENDOCRINOLOGY. 2015;3(8):624-637.

121. Di Angelantonio E, Kaptoge S, Wormser D, et al. Association of Cardiometabolic Multimorbidity With Mortality : The Emerging Risk Factors Collaboration. Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA). 2015;314(1):52-60.

122. Ducrocq G, Schulte P J, Budaj A, et al. Balancing the risk of ischaemic and bleeding events in ACS. Congress of the European-Society-of-Cardiology (ESC), AUG 29-SEP 02, 2015, London, ENGLAND. European Heart Journal. 2015;36(Suppl. 1):860-861.

123. Ducrocq G, Schulte P J, Becker R C, Cannon C P, Harrington R A, Held C, et al. Association of spontaneous and procedure-related bleeds with short- and long-term mortality after acute coronary syndromes: : an analysis from the PLATO trial. EuroIntervention. 2015;11(7):737-745.

124. Ebeling Barbier C, Lundin E, Melki V, et al. Percutaneous Closure in Transfemoral Aortic Valve Implantation : A Single-Centre Experience. Cardiovascular and Interventional Radiology. 2015;38(6):1438-1443.

125. Eggers K M. Defining acute myocardial infarction. Heart and Metabolism. 2015;(67):34-38.

126. Emilsson L, Lindahl B, Koster M, Lambe M, Ludvigsson J F. Review of 103 Swedish Healthcare Quality Registries. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2015;277(1):94-136.

127. Emilsson L, Carlsson R, James S, et al. Follow-up of ischaemic heart disease in patients with coeliac disease. European Journal of Preventive Cardiology. 2015;22(1):83-90.

128. Erlinge D, Gotberg M, Noc M, et al. Therapeutic Hypothermia for the Treatment of Acute Myocardial Infarction-Combined Analysis of the RAPID MI-ICE and the CHILL-MI Trials. Therapeutic Hypothermia and Temperature Management. 2015;5(2):77-84.

129. Flachskampf F A. Stenotic Aortic Valve Area Should it Be Calculated From CT Instead of Echocardiographic Data?. JACC Cardiovascular Imaging. 2015;8(3):258-260.

130. Flachskampf F A, Biering-Sörensen T, Solomon S D, et al. Cardiac Imaging to Evaluate Left Ventricular Diastolic Function. Uppsala Univ, Inst Med Vetenskaper, Akad Sjukhuset, S-75185 Uppsala, Sweden.; JACC Cardiovascular Imaging. 2015;8(9):1071-1093.

131. Frobert O, Calais F, James S K, Lagerqvist B. ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction, Thrombus Aspiration, and Different Invasive Strategies. A TASTE Trial Substudy. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2015;4(6):e001755.

132. Genberg-Andrén M, Öberg A, Andrén B, et al. Cardiac Function After Hematopoietic Cell Transplantation : An Echocardiographic Cross-Sectional Study in Young Adults Treated in Childhood. Pediatric Blood & Cancer. 2015;62(1):143-147.

133. Gotberg M, Christiansen E H, Gudmundsdottir I, , et al. Instantaneous Wave-Free Ratio versus Fractional Flow Reserve guided intervention (iFR-SWEDEHEART) : Rationale and design of a multicenter, prospective, registry-based randomized clinical trial. American Heart Journal. 2015;170(5):945-950.

134. Grundvold I, Bodegard J, Nilsson P M, , et al. Body weight and risk of atrial fibrillation in 7,169 patients with newly diagnosed type 2 diabetes; an observational study. Cardiovascular Diabetology. 2015;14:5-.

135. Hagström E, Ahlström T, Ärnlöv J, et al. Parathyroid hormone and calcium are independently associated with subclinical vascular disease in a community-based cohort. Atherosclerosis. 2015;238(2):420-426.

136. Hammar P, Nordenskjöld A M, Lindahl B, Duvernoy O, Ahlström H, Johansson L, et al. Unrecognized myocardial infarctions assessed by cardiovascular magnetic resonance are associated with the severity of the stenosis in the supplying coronary artery. Journal of Cardiovascular Magnetic Resonance. 2015;17:98.

137. Heidbuchel H, Verhamme P, Alings M, et al. Updated European Heart Rhythm Association Practical Guide on the use of non-vitamin K antagonist anticoagulants in patients with non-valvular atrial fibrillation. Europace. 2015;17(10):1467-1507.

138. Held C, Hylek E M, Alexander J H, et al. Clinical outcomes and management associated with major bleeding in patients with atrial fibrillation treated with apixaban or warfarin : insights from the ARISTOTLE trial. European Heart Journal. 2015;36(20):1264-1272.

139. Henrohn D, Sandqvist A, Egerod H, et al. Changes in plasma levels of asymmetric dimethylarginine, symmetric dimethylarginine, and arginine after a single dose of vardenafil in patients with pulmonary hypertension. Vascular pharmacology. 2015;73:71-77.

140. Hess C N, Roe M T, Clare R M, et al. Relationship Between Cancer and Cardiovascular Outcomes Following Percutaneous Coronary Intervention. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2015;4(7):e001779.

141. Hijazi Z, Siegbahn A, Andersson U, et al. Comparison of Cardiac Troponins I and T Measured with High-Sensitivity Methods for Evaluation of Prognosis in Atrial Fibrillation : An ARISTOTLE Substudy. Clinical Chemistry. 2015;61(2):368-378.

142. Hållmarker U, James S, Michaëlsson K, et al. Cancer incidence in participants in a long-distance ski race (Vasaloppet, Sweden) compared to the background population.. European Journal of Cancer. 2015;51(4):558-568.

143. Hållmarker U, Michaëlsson K, Ärnlöv J, et al. Risk of recurrent ischaemic events after myocardial infarction in long-distance ski race participants. European Journal of Preventive Cardiology. 2015;

144. Hållmarker U, Åsberg S, Michaëlsson K, et al. Risk of Recurrent Stroke and Death After First Stroke in Long-Distance Ski Race Participants. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2015;4(10):e002469.

145. Janzon M, James S K, Cannon C P, , et al. Health economic analysis of ticagrelor in patients with acute coronary syndromes intended for non-invasive therapy. Heart. 2015;101(2):119-125.

146. Johansson Å, Eriksson N, Becker R C, , et al. NLRC4 Inflammasome Is an Important Regulator of Interleukin-18 Levels in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes Genome-Wide Association Study in the PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes Trial (PLATO). Circulation: Cardiovascular Genetics. 2015;8(3):498-506.

147. Johnston N, Jönelid B, Christersson C, et al. Effect of Gender on Patients With ST-Elevation and Non-ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction Without Obstructive Coronary Artery Disease. American Journal of Cardiology. 2015;115(12):1661-1666.

148. Kang H, Clare R M, Gao R, et al. Ticagrelor versus clopidogrel in Asian patients with acute coronary syndrome : A retrospective analysis from the Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Trial. American Heart Journal. 2015;169(6):899-+.

149. Khan R, Lopes R D, Neely M L, et al. Characterising and predicting bleeding in high-risk patients with an acute coronary syndrome. Heart. 2015;101(18):1475-1484.

150. Kholaif N, Zheng Y, Jagasia P, Himmelmann A, James S K, Steg P G, et al. Baseline Q Waves and Time From Symptom Onset to ST-segment Elevation Myocardial Infarction : Insights From PLATO on the Influence of Sex. American Journal of Medicine. 2015;128(8)

151. Kjellstrom B, Manouras A, Wikström G. Right ventricular wave reflection relate to clinical measures in pulmonary arterial hypertension. Scandinavian Cardiovascular Journal. 2015;49(4):235-239.

152. Lancellotti P, Price S, Edvardsen T, et al. The use of echocardiography in acute cardiovascular care : Recommendations of the European Association of Cardiovascular Imaging and the Acute Cardiovascular Care Association. European heart journal. Acute cardiovascular care.. 2015;16(2):119-146.

153. Lang R M, Badano L P, Mor-Avi V, et al. Recommendations for Cardiac Chamber Quantification by Echocardiography in Adults : An Update from the American Society of Echocardiography and the European Association of Cardiovascular Imaging. European Heart Journal Cardiovascular Imaging. 2015;16(3):233-271.

154. Lang R M, Badano L P, Mor-Avi V, et al. Recommendations for Cardiac Chamber Quantification by Echocardiography in Adults : An Update from the American Society of Echocardiography and the European Association of Cardiovascular Imaging. Journal of the American Society of Echocardiography. 2015;28(1):1-U170.

155. Lind L, Siegbahn A, Lindahl B, Stenemo M, Sundström J, Ärnlöv J. Discovery of New Risk Markers for Ischemic Stroke Using a Novel Targeted Proteomics Chip. Stroke. 2015;46(12):3340-3347.

156. Lind L, Ärnlöv J, Lindahl B, et al. Use of a proximity extension assay proteomics chip to discover new biomarkers for human atherosclerosis. Atherosclerosis. 2015;242(1):205-210.

157. Lindholm D, Storey R F, Christersson C, et al. Design and rationale of TROCADERO : A TRial Of Caffeine to Alleviate DyspnEa Related to ticagrelOr. American Heart Journal. 2015;170(3):465-470.

158. Mahaffey K W, Hager R, Wojdyla D, et al. Meta-Analysis of Intracranial Hemorrhage in Acute Coronary Syndromes : Incidence, Predictors, and Clinical Outcomes. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2015;4(6):e001512.

159. Mair J, Jaffe A, Apple F, Lindahl B. Cardiac Biomarkers. Disease Markers. 2015;:1-3.

160. Melki D, Lugnegård J, Alfredsson J, et al. Implications of Introducing High-Sensitivity Cardiac Troponin T Into Clinical Practice Data From the SWEDEHEART Registry. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2015;65(16):1655-1664.

161. Nieminen M S, Buerke M, Parissis J, et al. Pharmaco-economics of levosimendan in cardiology : A European perspective. International Journal of Cardiology. 2015;199:337-341.

162. Nieminen M S, Dickstein K, Fonseca C, et al. The patient perspective : Quality of life in advanced heart failure with frequent hospitalisations. International Journal of Cardiology. 2015;191:256-264.

163. Nylander R, Lind L, Wikström J, et al. Relation between Cardiovascular Disease Risk Markers and Brain Infarcts Detected by Magnetic Resonance Imaging in an Elderly Population. Journal of Stroke & Cerebrovascular Diseases. 2015;24(2):312-318.

164. Ohlsson A, Lindahl B, Hanning M, Westerling R. Inequity of access to ACE inhibitors in Swedish heart failure patients : a register-based study. Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health. 2015;

165. Ostenfeld E, A Flachskampf F. Assessment of right ventricular volumes and ejection fraction by echocardiography : from geometric approximations to realistic shapes.. Echo research and practice. 2015;2(1)

166. Patel M, Becker R, Wojdyla D, et al. Cardiovascular events in acute coronary syndrome patients with peripheral arterial disease treated with ticagrelor compared with clopidogrel : Data from the PLATO Trial. European Journal of Preventive Cardiology. 2015;22(6):734-742.

167. Perk J, Hambraeus K, Burell G, et al. Study of Patient Information after Percutaneous Coronary Intervention (SPCI) : should prevention programmes become more effective?. EuroIntervention. 2015;10(11):e1-e7.

168. Sabale U, Bodegard J, Sundström J, et al. Healthcare utilization and costs following newly diagnosed type-2 diabetes in Sweden : A follow-up of 38,956 patients in a clinical practice setting. Primary Care Diabetes. 2015;9(5):330-337.

169. Sandqvist A, Henrohn D, Egeröd H, et al. Acute vasodilator response to vardenafil and clinical outcome in patients with pulmonary hypertension. European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology. 2015;71(10):1165-1173.

170. Savukoski T, Mehtala L, Lindahl B, Venge P, Pettersson K. Elevation of cardiac troponins measured after recreational resistance training. Clinical Biochemistry. 2015;48(12):803-806.

171. Stenemo M M, Fall T, Ingelsson E, Sundström J, Lind L, Ärnlöv J. Proteomic profiling and the risk of heart failure. European Journal of Heart Failure. 2015;17:141-141.

172. Sundström J, Arima H, Jackson R, et al. Effects of Blood Pressure Reduction in Mild Hypertension : A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. Annals of Internal Medicine. 2015;162(3):184-191.

173. Szummer K, Oldgren J, Lindhagen L, et al. Association between the use of fondaparinux vs low-molecular-weight heparin and clinical outcomes in patients with non-ST-segment elevation myocardial infarction. Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA). 2015;313(7):707-716.

174. Varenhorst C, Eriksson N, Johansson Å, et al. Effect of genetic variations on ticagrelor plasma levels and clinical outcomes. European Heart Journal. 2015;36(29):1901-1912.

175. Vazda M, Varenhorst C, Eggers K. Percutaneous coronary intervention can be done on an outpatient basis. Patient Safe method for early discharge--if the criteria are met. Läkartidningen. 2015;112:DCY4-.

176. Vedin O, Hagström E, Gallup D, et al. Periodontal disease in patients with chronic coronary heart disease : Prevalence and association with cardiovascular risk factors. European Journal of Preventive Cardiology. 2015;22(6):771-778.

177. Vejlstrup N, Sorensen K, Mattsson E, et al. Long-Term Outcome of Mustard/Senning Correction for Transposition of the Great Arteries in Sweden and Denmark. Circulation. 2015;132(8):633-638.

178. Velders M A, Wallentin L, Becker R C, et al. Biomarkers for risk stratification of patients with ST-elevation myocardial infarction treated with primary percutaneous coronary intervention : Insights from the Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes trial. American Heart Journal. 2015;169(6):879-889.e7.

179. Walfridsson U, Rosenqvist M, Agren P L, et al. Assessing disease-specific patient reported outcomes within the Swedish National Quality Register AURICULA. EuroHeartCare 2015, 14-15 June, 2015, Dubrovnik, Croatia. European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing. 2015;14(S1):S87-S88. :239.

180. Westenbrink B D, Alings M, Connolly S J, et al. Anemia predicts thromboembolic events, bleeding complications and mortality in patients with atrial fibrillation : insights from the RE-LY trial. Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2015;13(5):699-707.

181. Westenbrink BD et al. Anemia is associated with bleeding and mortality, but not stroke, in patients with atrial fibrillation: Insights from the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation (ARISTOTLE) trial. Am Heart J. 2017 Mar;185:140-149.

182. Wallert J, Madison G, Held C, Olsson E. Cognitive ability, lifestyle risk factors, and two-year survival in first myocardial infarction men: A Swedish National Registry study. Int J Cardiol. 2017 Mar 15;231:13-17. doi: 10.1016/j.ijcard.2016.12.144. Epub 2016 Dec 28.

183. Jolly SS et al. Thrombus Aspiration in ST-Segment-Elevation Myocardial Infarction: An Individual Patient Meta-Analysis: Thrombectomy Trialists Collaboration. Circulation. 2017 Jan 10;135(2):143-152.

184. Mueller-Hennessen M et al. Serial Sampling of High-Sensitivity Cardiac Troponin T May Not Be Required for Prediction of Acute Myocardial Infarction Diagnosis in Chest Pain Patients with Highly Abnormal Concentrations at Presentation. Clin Chem. 2017 Feb;63(2):542-551.

185. Lindholm D et al. Biomarkers and Coronary Lesions Predict Outcomes after Revascularization in Non-ST-Elevation Acute Coronary Syndrome. Clin Chem. 2017 Feb;63(2):573-584.

186. Kalkan A et al. Increased healthcare utilization costs following initiation of insulin treatment in type 2 diabetes: A long-term follow-up in clinical practice. Prim Care Diabetes. 2017 Apr;11(2):184-192.

187. Mohammad MA et al. Cangrelor in combination with ticagrelor provides consistent and potent P2Y12-inhibition during and after primary percutaneous coronary intervention in real-world patients with ST-segment-elevation myocardial infarction. Platelets. 2016 Nov 25:1-3.

188. Hedman ÅK et al. DNA methylation patterns associated with oxidative stress in an ageing population.

189. Carrero JJ et al. Long-term versus short-term dual antiplatelet therapy was similarly associated with a lower risk of death, stroke, or infarction in patients with acute coronary syndrome regardless of underlying kidney disease. Kidney Int. 2017 Jan;91(1):216-226.

190. Guimarães PO et al. Anticoagulation therapy and clinical outcomes in patients with recently diagnosed atrial fibrillation: Insights from the ARISTOTLE trial. Int J Cardiol. 2017 Jan 15;227:443-449.

191. Rerup SA et al. The prevalence and prognostic importance of possible familial hypercholesterolemia in patients with myocardial infarction. Am Heart J. 2016 Nov;181:35-42.

192. Rinnström D et al. Hypertension in adults with repaired coarctation of the aorta. Am Heart J. 2016 Nov;181:10-15.

193. Kunadian V et al. Gender Differences in Outcomes and Predictors of All-Cause Mortality After Percutaneous Coronary Intervention (Data from United Kingdom and Sweden). Am J Cardiol. 2017 Jan 15;119(2):210-216.

194. Hagström E et al. Growth Differentiation Factor 15 Predicts All-Cause Morbidity and Mortality in Stable Coronary Heart Disease. Clin Chem. 2017 Jan;63(1):325-333.

195. Bahit MC et al. Non-major bleeding with apixaban versus warfarin in patients with atrial fibrillation. Heart. 2016 Oct 24. pii: heartjnl-2016-309901. doi: 10.1136/heartjnl-2016-309901.

196. Carlsson AC et al. Use of a proximity extension assay proteomics chip to discover new biomarkers associated with albuminuria. Eur J Prev Cardiol. 2017 Mar;24(4):340-348. doi: 10.1177/2047487316676134.

197. Cannon CP et al. Design and Rationale of the RE-DUAL PCI Trial: A Prospective, Randomized, Phase 3b Study Comparing the Safety and Efficacy of Dual Antithrombotic Therapy With Dabigatran Etexilate Versus Warfarin Triple Therapy in Patients With Nonvalvular Atrial Fibrillation Who Have Undergone Percutaneous Coronary Intervention With Stenting. Clin Cardiol. 2016 Oct;39(10):555-564.

198. Fröbert O et al. Height and prognosis following percutaneous coronary intervention. Int J Cardiol. 2016 Dec 1;224:188-190. doi: 10.1016/j.ijcard.2016.09.049. Epub 2016 Sep 17.

199. Nowak C et al. Effect of Insulin Resistance on Monounsaturated Fatty Acid Levels: A Multi-cohort Non-targeted Metabolomics and Mendelian Randomization Study. PLoS Genet. 2016 Oct 21;12(10):e1006379. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1006379. eCollection 2016 Oct 21.

200. Flack KF et al. Major Gastrointestinal Bleeding Often Is Caused by Occult Malignancy in Patients Receiving Warfarin or Dabigatran to Prevent Stroke and Systemic Embolism From Atrial Fibrillation. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2016 Oct 17. pii: S1542-3565(16)30928-4. doi:

201. Roos V et al. Metabolic Syndrome Development During Aging with Special Reference to Obesity Without the Metabolic Syndrome. Metab Syndr Relat Disord. 2017 Feb;15(1):36-43. doi: 10.1089/met.2016.0082. Epub 2016 Oct 18.

202. Wallentin L et al. Early invasive versus non-invasive treatment in patients with non-ST-elevation acute coronary syndrome (FRISC-II): 15 year follow-up of a prospective, randomised, multicentre study. Lancet. 2016 Oct 15;388(10054):1903-1911.

203. Damman P et al. Invasive strategies and outcomes for non-ST-segment elevation acute coronary syndromes: a twelve-year experience from SWEDEHEART. EuroIntervention. 2016 Oct 20;12(9):1108-1116.

204. Huang B et al. Effects of cigarette smoking on cardiovascular-related protein profiles in two community-based cohort studies. Atherosclerosis. 2016 Nov;254:52-58.

205. Kappetein AP et al. Design and rationale for a randomised comparison of everolimus-eluting stents and coronary artery bypass graft surgery in selected patients with left main coronary artery disease: the EXCEL trial. EuroIntervention. 2016 Sep 18;12(7):861-72.

206. Ehret GB et al. The genetics of blood pressure regulation and its target organs from association studies in 342,415 individuals. Nat Genet. 2016 Oct;48(10):1171-84.

207. Lind L et al. Discovery of new biomarkers for atrial fibrillation using a custom-made proteomics chip. Heart. 2017 Mar;103(5):377-382.

208. Ezekowitz MD et al. Apixaban compared with parenteral heparin and/or vitamin K antagonist in patients with nonvalvular atrial fibrillation undergoing cardioversion: Rationale and design of the EMANATE trial. Am Heart J. 2016 Sep;179:59-68.

209. Mahajan A et al. Trans-ethnic Fine Mapping Highlights Kidney-Function Genes Linked to Salt Sensitivity. Am J Hum Genet. 2016 Sep 1;99(3):636-46.

210. Thulin Å et al. Circulating cell-derived microparticles as biomarkers in cardiovascular disease. Biomark Med. 2016 Sep;10(9):1009-22.

211. Oldgren J et al. Performance and Validation of a Novel Biomarker-Based Stroke Risk Score for Atrial Fibrillation. Circulation. 2016 Nov 29;134(22):1697-1707.

212. Eggers KM et al. The applied statistical approach highly influences the 99th percentile of cardiac troponin I. Clin Biochem. 2016 Oct;49(15):1109-1112.

213. Svennberg E et al. NT-proBNP is a powerful predictor for incident atrial fibrillation - Validation of a multimarker approach. Int J Cardiol. 2016 Nov 15;223:74-81.

214. Sahlén A et al. Contemporary use of ticagrelor in patients with acute coronary syndrome: insights from Swedish Web System for Enhancement and Development of Evidence-Based Care in Heart Disease Evaluated According to Recommended Therapies (SWEDEHEART). Eur Heart J Cardiovasc Pharmacother. 2016 Jan;2(1):5-12.

215. Healey JS et al. Occurrence of death and stroke in patients in 47 countries 1 year after presenting with atrial fibrillation: a cohort study. Lancet. 2016 Sep 17;388(10050):1161-9.

216. Armaganijan LV et al. Effect of age on efficacy and safety of vorapaxar in patients with non-ST-segment elevation acute coronary syndrome: Insights from the Thrombin Receptor Antagonist for Clinical Event Reduction in Acute Coronary Syndrome (TRACER) trial. Am Heart J. 2016 Aug;178:176-84.

217. Johnston N et al. Effects of interactive patient smartphone support app on drug adherence and lifestyle changes in myocardial infarction patients: A randomized study. Am Heart J. 2016 Aug;178:85-94.

218. Åkerblom A et al. Albuminuria and cardiovascular events in patients with acute coronary syndromes: Results from the TRACER trial. Am Heart J. 2016 Aug;178:1-8.

219. Berglund E et al. Treatment effect expressed as the novel Delay of Event measure is associated with high willingness to initiate preventive treatment - A randomized survey experiment comparing effect measures. Patient Educ Couns. 2016 Dec;99(12):2005-2011.

220. Ezekowitz MD et al. Comparison of Dabigatran and Warfarin in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation and Valvular Heart Disease: The RE-LY Trial (Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulant Therapy). Circulation. 2016 Aug 23;134(8):589-98.

221. Johnston N, Christersson C. Examining Female-Specific Factors Lends Insight Into Women's More Favorable Prognosis in Transcatheter Aortic Valve Replacement. JACC Cardiovasc Interv. 2016 Aug 8;9(15):1601-2.

222. Eriksson N et al. Genetic determinants of warfarin maintenance dose and time in therapeutic treatment range: a RE-LY genomics substudy. Pharmacogenomics. 2016 Aug;17(13):1425-39.

223. Lindahl B et al. An algorithm for rule-in and rule-out of acute myocardial infarction using a novel troponin I assay. Heart. 2017 Jan 15;103(2):125-131.

224. Mokhtari A et al. Diagnostic Accuracy of High-Sensitivity Cardiac Troponin T at Presentation Combined With History and ECG for Ruling Out Major Adverse Cardiac Events. Ann Emerg Med. 2016 Dec;68(6):649-658.

225. Alexander JH et al. Apixaban 5 mg Twice Daily and Clinical Outcomes in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation and Advanced Age, Low Body Weight, or High Creatinine: A Secondary Analysis of a Randomized Clinical Trial. JAMA Cardiol. 2016 Sep 1;1(6):673-81

226. NCD Risk Factor Collaboration (NCD-RisC). A century of trends in adult human height. Elife. 2016 Jul 26;5. pii: e13410. doi: 10.7554/eLife.13410.

227. Berglund E et al. High incidence of infective endocarditis in adults with congenital ventricular septal defect. Heart. 2016 Jul 21. pii: heartjnl-2015-309133. doi: 10.1136/heartjnl-2015-309133. [Epub ahead of print]

228. Hijazi Z et al. Efficacy and Safety of Apixaban Compared With Warfarin in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation in Relation to Renal Function Over Time: Insights From the ARISTOTLE Randomized Clinical Trial. JAMA Cardiol. 2016 Jul 1;1(4):451-60.

229. Hess PL et al. Sudden Cardiac Death After Non-ST-Segment Elevation Acute Coronary Syndrome. JAMA Cardiol. 2016 Apr 1;1(1):73-9.

230. Sahlén A et al. Outcomes in patients treated with ticagrelor or clopidogrel after acute myocardial

231. Tajuddin SM et al. Large-Scale Exome-wide Association Analysis Identifies Loci for White Blood Cell Traits and Pleiotropy with Immune-Mediated Diseases. Am J Hum Genet. 2016 Jul 7;99(1):22-39.

232. Eicher JD et al. Platelet-Related Variants Identified by Exomechip Meta-analysis in 157,293 Individuals. Am J Hum Genet. 2016 Jul 7;99(1):40-55.

233. Chami N et al. Exome Genotyping Identifies Pleiotropic Variants Associated with Red Blood Cell Traits. Am J Hum Genet. 2016 Jul 7;99(1):8-21.

234. Wallentin L et al. Lipoprotein-Associated Phospholipase A2 Activity Is a Marker of Risk But Not a Useful Target for Treatment in Patients With Stable Coronary Heart Disease. J Am Heart Assoc. 2016 Jun 21;5(6). pii: e003407. doi: 10.1161/JAHA.116.003407.

235. Jaspers Focks J et al. Polypharmacy and effects of apixaban versus warfarin in patients with atrial fibrillation: post hoc analysis of the ARISTOTLE trial. BMJ. 2016 Jun 15;353:i2868. doi: 10.1136/bmj.i2868.

236. Shimada YJ et al. Impact of glycoprotein IIb/IIIa inhibitors on the efficacy and safety of ticagrelor compared with clopidogrel in patients with acute coronary syndromes: Analysis from the Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Trial. Am Heart J. 2016 Jul;177:1-8.

237. Grimfjärd P et al. Low real-world early stent thrombosis rates in ST-elevation myocardial infarction patients and the use of bivalirudin, heparin alone or glycoprotein IIb/IIIa inhibitor treatment: A nationwide Swedish registry report. Am Heart J. 2016 Jun;176:78-82.

238. Roy A et al. Prevalence of Celiac Disease in Patients with Autoimmune Thyroid Disease: A Meta-Analysis. Thyroid. 2016 Jul;26(7):880-90.

239. Rinnström D et al. Left ventricular hypertrophy in adults with previous repair of coarctation of the aorta; association with systolic blood pressure in the high normal range. Int J Cardiol. 2016 Sep 1;218:59-64.

240. Thilén M et al. Catheter closure of atrial septal defect in the elderly (≥65years). A worthwhile procedure. Int J Cardiol. 2016 Sep 1;218:25-30.

241. Nilsson G et al. Radiation dose distribution in coronary arteries in breast cancer radiotherapy. Acta Oncol. 2016 Aug;55(8):959-63.

242. De Caterina R et al. History of bleeding and outcomes with apixaban versus warfarin in patients with atrial fibrillation in the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation trial. Am Heart J. 2016 May;175:175-83.

243. Erlinge D et al. Bivalirudin versus heparin in non-ST and ST-segment elevation myocardial infarction-a registry-based randomized clinical trial in the SWEDEHEART registry (the VALIDATE-SWEDEHEART trial). Am Heart J. 2016 May;175:36-46.

244. Body R et al. The Use of Very Low Concentrations of High-sensitivity Troponin T to Rule Out Acute Myocardial Infarction Using a Single Blood Test. Acad Emerg Med. 2016 Sep;23(9):1004-13.

245. Popma CJ et al. Lack of Concordance Between Local Investigators, Angiographic Core Laboratory, and Clinical Event Committee in the Assessment of Stent Thrombosis: Results From the TRACER Angiographic Substudy. Circ Cardiovasc Interv. 2016 May;9(5):e003114. doi: 10.1161/CIRCINTERVENTIONS.115.003114.

246. Vranckx P et al. Validation of BARC Bleeding Criteria in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes: The TRACER Trial. J Am Coll Cardiol. 2016 May 10;67(18):2135-44.

247. Mokhtari A et al. A 1-h Combination Algorithm Allows Fast Rule-Out and Rule-In of Major Adverse Cardiac Events. J Am Coll Cardiol. 2016 Apr 5;67(13):1531-40.

248. NCD Risk Factor Collaboration (NCD-RisC). Trends in adult body-mass index in 200 countries from 1975 to 2014: a pooled analysis of 1698 population-based measurement studies with 19·2 million participants. Lancet. 2016 Apr 2;387(10026):1377-96.

249. Stewart RA et al.Dietary patterns and the risk of major adverse cardiovascular events in a global study of high-risk patients with stable coronary heart disease.Eur Heart J. 2016 Jul 1;37(25):1993-2001.

250. Sandhu RK et al. The 'obesity paradox' in atrial fibrillation: observations from the ARISTOTLE (Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation) trial. Eur Heart J. 2016 Oct 7;37(38):2869-2878.

251. NCD Risk Factor Collaboration (NCD-RisC). Worldwide trends in diabetes since 1980: a pooled analysis of 751 population-based studies with 4.4 million participants. Lancet. 2016 Apr 9;387(10027):1513-30.

252. Eggers KM, Jernberg T, Lindahl B. Prognostic Importance of Sex-Specific Cardiac Troponin T 99(th) Percentiles in Suspected Acute Coronary Syndrome. Am J Med. 2016 Aug;129(8):880.e1-880.e12. doi: 10.1016/j.amjmed.2016.02.047. Epub 2016 Apr 6.

253. Hijazi Z et al. The novel biomarker-based ABC (age, biomarkers, clinical history)-bleeding risk score for patients with atrial fibrillation: a derivation and validation study. Lancet. 2016 Jun 4;387(10035):2302-11.

254. Giannitsis E et al. Outcomes after planned invasive or conservative treatment strategy in patients with non-ST-elevation acute coronary syndrome and a normal value of high sensitivity troponin at randomisation: A Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) trial biomarker substudy. Eur Heart J Acute Cardiovasc Care. 2016 Apr 4. pii: 2048872616641901. [Epub ahead of print]

255. Lonn EM et al. Blood-Pressure Lowering in Intermediate-Risk Persons without Cardiovascular Disease. N Engl J Med. 2016 May 26;374(21):2009-20. 2.

256. Yusuf S et al. Cholesterol Lowering in Intermediate-Risk Persons without Cardiovascular Disease. N Engl J Med. 2016 May 26;374(21):2021-31.

257. Yusuf S et al. Blood-Pressure and Cholesterol Lowering in Persons without Cardiovascular Disease. N Engl J Med. 2016 May 26;374(21):2032-43.

258. Olivecrona GK et al. Impact of thrombus aspiration during ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction: a six month composite endpoint and risk of stroke analyses of the TASTE trial. BMC Cardiovasc Disord. 2016 Apr 1;16:62.

259. Wu JH et al. Effects of sodium-glucose cotransporter-2 inhibitors on cardiovascular events, death, and major safety outcomes in adults with type 2 diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Lancet Diabetes Endocrinol. 2016 May;4(5):411-9.

260. Povsic TJ et al. A randomized trial to compare the safety of rivaroxaban vs aspirin in addition to either clopidogrel or ticagrelor in acute coronary syndrome: The design of the GEMINI-ACS-1 phase II study. Am Heart J. 2016 Apr;174:120-8.

261. Zimerman A et al. Pooled analysis of adverse event collection from 4 acute coronary syndrome trials. Am Heart J. 2016 Apr;174:60-7.

262. Zanoni P et al. Rare variant in scavenger receptor BI raises HDL cholesterol and increases risk of coronary heart disease. Science. 2016 Mar 11;351(6278):1166-71.

263. Montalescot G et al. Effect of Pre-Hospital Ticagrelor During the First 24 h After Primary Percutaneous Coronary Intervention in Patients With ST-Segment Elevation Myocardial Infarction: The ATLANTIC-H^{24} Analysis. JACC Cardiovasc Interv. 2016 Apr 11;9(7):646-56.

264. Ezekowitz MD et al. Long-term evaluation of dabigatran 150 vs. 110 mg twice a day in patients with non-valvular atrial fibrillation. Europace. 2016 Jul;18(7):973-8.

265. Batra G et al. All types of atrial fibrillation in the setting of myocardial infarction are associated with impaired outcome. Heart. 2016 Jun 15;102(12):926-33.

266. Hijazi Z et al. The ABC (age, biomarkers, clinical history) stroke risk score: a biomarker-based risk score for predicting stroke in atrial fibrillation. Eur Heart J. 2016 May 21;37(20):1582-90.

267. Eggers KM et al. Consequences of implementing a cardiac troponin assay with improved sensitivity at Swedish coronary care units: an analysis from the SWEDEHEART registry. Eur Heart J. 2016 Aug 7;37(30):2417-24.

268. Douketis JD et al. Urgent surgery or procedures in patients taking dabigatran or warfarin: Analysis of perioperative outcomes from the RE-LY trial. Thromb Res. 2016 Mar;139:77-81.

269. Johansson Å et al. Genome-wide association and Mendelian randomization study of NT-proBNP in patients with acute coronary syndrome. Hum Mol Genet. 2016 Apr 1;25(7):1447-56.

270. Majeed A et al. Effectiveness and outcome of management strategies for dabigatran- or warfarin-related major bleeding events. Thromb Res. 2016 Apr;140:81-8.

271. Harskamp RE et al. Use of thienopyridine prior to presentation with non-ST-segment elevation acute coronary syndrome and association with safety and efficacy of vorapaxar: insights from the TRACER trial. Eur Heart J Acute Cardiovasc Care. 2017 Mar;6(2):155-163.

272. Nordenskjöld AM et al. Unrecognized Myocardial Infarction Assessed by Cardiac Magnetic Resonance Imaging--Prognostic Implications. PLoS One. 2016 Feb 17;11(2):e0148803. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0148803. eCollection 2016 Feb 17.

273. Mueller-Hennessen M et al. Diagnostic and prognostic implications using age- and gender-specific cut-offs for high-sensitivity cardiac troponin T - Sub-analysis from the TRAPID-AMI study. Int J Cardiol. 2016 Apr 15;209:26-33.

274. Calais F et al. Thrombus aspiration in patients with large anterior myocardial infarction: A Thrombus Aspiration in ST-Elevation myocardial infarction in Scandinavia trial substudy. Am Heart J. 2016 Feb;172:129-34.

275. Velders MA et al. Safety and efficacy of ticagrelor and clopidogrel in primary percutaneous coronary intervention.Heart. 2016 Apr;102(8):617-25.

276. Ljunggren M et al. Increased risk of heart failure in women with symptoms of sleep-disordered breathing. Sleep Med. 2016 Jan;17:32-7.

277. Hambraeus K et al. Long-Term Outcome of Incomplete Revascularization After Percutaneous Coronary Intervention in SCAAR (Swedish Coronary Angiography and Angioplasty Registry). JACC

278. Hijazi Z et al. Biomarkers of inflammation and risk of cardiovascular events in anticoagulated patients with atrial fibrillation. Heart. 2016 Apr;102(7):508-17.

279. Nordenskjöld AM et al. Unrecognized myocardial infarctions detected by cardiac magnetic resonance imaging are associated with cardiac troponin I levels. Clin Chim Acta. 2016 Apr 1;455:189-94.

280. Siegbahn A et al. D-dimer and factor VIIa in atrial fibrillation - prognostic values for cardiovascular events and effects of anticoagulation therapy. A RE-LY substudy. Thromb Haemost. 2016 May 2;115(5):921-30.

281. Bui AH et al. Relationship Between Early and Late Nonsustained Ventricular Tachycardia and Cardiovascular Death in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndrome in the Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Trial. Circ Arrhythm Electrophysiol. 2016 Feb;9(2):e002951. doi: 10.1161/CIRCEP.115.002951.

282. Mueller C et al. Multicenter Evaluation of a 0-Hour/1-Hour Algorithm in the Diagnosis of Myocardial Infarction With High-Sensitivity Cardiac Troponin T. Ann Emerg Med. 2016 Jul;68(1):76-87.e4. doi: 10.1016/j.annemergmed.2015.11.013. Epub 2016 Jan 12.

283. Jönelid B et al. Ankle brachial index most important to identify polyvascular disease in patients with non-ST elevation or ST-elevation myocardial infarction. Eur J Intern Med. 2016 May;30:55-60.

284. Eggers KM et al. Evaluation of Temporal Changes in Cardiovascular Biomarker Concentrations Improves Risk Prediction in an Elderly Population from the Community. Clin Chem. 2016 Mar;62(3):485-93.

285. Baron T et al. Impact on Long-Term Mortality of Presence of Obstructive Coronary Artery Disease and Classification of Myocardial Infarction. Am J Med. 2016 Apr;129(4):398-406.

286. Rydén L et al. Periodontitis Increases the Risk of a First Myocardial Infarction: A Report From the PAROKRANK Study. Circulation. 2016 Feb 9;133(6):576-83.

287. Wachtell K et al. Novel Trial Designs: Lessons Learned from Thrombus Aspiration During ST-Segment Elevation Myocardial Infarction in Scandinavia (TASTE) Trial. Curr Cardiol Rep. 2016 Jan;18(1):11.

288. Cars T et al. Healthcare Utilisation and Drug Treatment in a Large Cohort of Patients with Inflammatory Bowel Disease. J Crohns Colitis. 2016 May;10(5):556-65.

289. Hasvold P et al. Association Between Paradoxical HDL Cholesterol Decrease and Risk of Major Adverse Cardiovascular Events in Patients Initiated on Statin Treatment in a Primary Care Setting. Clin Drug Investig. 2016 Mar;36(3):225-33.

290. Pokorney SD et al. High-degree atrioventricular block, asystole, and electro-mechanical dissociation complicating non-ST-segment elevation myocardial infarction. Am Heart J. 2016 Jan;171(1):25-32.

291. Déry JP et al. Arterial access site and outcomes in patients undergoing percutaneous coronary intervention with and without vorapaxar. Catheter Cardiovasc Interv. 2016 Aug;88(2):163-73.

292. Vedin O et al. Tooth loss is independently associated with poor outcomes in stable coronary heart disease. Eur J Prev Cardiol. 2016 May;23(8):839-46.

293. Halim SA et al. Frequency, clinical and angiographic characteristics, and outcomes of high-risk non-ST-segment elevation acute coronary syndromes patients with left circumflex culprit lesions. Int J Cardiol. 2016 Jan 15;203:708-13.

294. Waziri H et al. Short and long-term survival after primary percutaneous coronary intervention in young patients with ST-elevation myocardial infarction. Int J Cardiol. 2016 Jan 15;203:697-701.

295. Alexander KP et al. Effects of Ranolazine on Angina and Quality of Life After Percutaneous Coronary Intervention With Incomplete Revascularization: Results From the Ranolazine for Incomplete Vessel Revascularization (RIVER-PCI) Trial. Circulation. 2016 Jan 5;133(1):39-47.

296. Joseph P et al. Dabigatran etexilate and reduction in serum apolipoprotein B. Heart. 2016 Jan;102(1):57-62.

297. Fokkema ML et al. Outcome after percutaneous coronary intervention for different indications: long-term results from the Swedish Coronary Angiography and Angioplasty Registry (SCAAR). EuroIntervention. 2016 Jun 20;12(3):303-11.

298. Lonn E et al. Novel Approaches in Primary Cardiovascular Disease Prevention: The HOPE-3 Trial Rationale, Design, and Participants' Baseline Characteristics. Can J Cardiol. 2016 Mar;32(3):311-8.

299. Weisz G et al. Ranolazine in patients with incomplete revascularisation after percutaneous coronary intervention (RIVER-PCI): a multicentre, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. Lancet. 2016 Jan 9;387(10014):136-45.

300. Durheim MT et al. Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in patients with atrial fibrillation: Insights from the ARISTOTLE trial. Int J Cardiol. 2016 Jan 1;202:589-94.

301. Nowak C et al. Protein Biomarkers for Insulin Resistance and Type 2 Diabetes Risk in Two Large Community Cohorts. Diabetes. 2016 Jan;65(1):276-84.

302. Hagström E et al. Growth differentiation factor-15 level predicts major bleeding and cardiovascular events in patients with acute coronary syndromes: results from the PLATO study. Eur Heart J. 2016 Apr 21;37(16):1325-33.

303. Christersson C, Lindahl B, Siegbahn A. The composition and daily variation of microparticles in whole blood in stable coronary artery disease. Scand J Clin Lab Invest. 2016;76(1):25-32.

304. Ohlsson A et al. Inequity of access to ACE inhibitors in Swedish heart failure patients: a register-based study. J Epidemiol Community Health. 2016 Jan;70(1):97-103.

305. Fang F et al. Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis among cross-country skiers in Sweden. Eur J Epidemiol. 2016 Mar;31(3):247-53.

306. Baron T et al. Usefulness of traditional echocardiographic parameters in assessment of left ventricular function in patients with normal ejection fraction early after acute myocardial infarction: results from a large consecutive cohort. Eur Heart J Cardiovasc Imaging. 2016 Apr;17(4):413-20.

307. Hambraeus K, Tydén P, Lindahl B. Time trends and gender differences in prevention guideline adherence and outcome after myocardial infarction: Data from the SWEDEHEART registry. Eur J Prev Cardiol. 2016 Mar;23(4):340-8.

308. Hållmarker U et al. Risk of recurrent ischaemic events after myocardial infarction in long-distance ski race participants. Eur J Prev Cardiol. 2016 Feb;23(3):282-90. doi: 10.1177/2047487315578664. Epub 2015 Mar 31.

309. Carlsson AC et al. Physical activity, obesity and risk of cardiovascular disease in middle-aged men during a median of 30 years of follow-up. Eur J Prev Cardiol. 2016 Mar;23(4):35

Reviews, guidelines etc. 2014-2016

1. Wallentin L, Becker R C, Cannon C P, Held C, et al. Review of the accumulated PLATO documentation supports reliable and consistent superiority of ticagrelor over clopidogrel in patients with acute coronary syndrome Commentary on : DiNicolantonio JJ, Tomek A, Inactivations, deletions, non-adjudications, and downgrades of clinical endpoints on ticagrelor: Serious concerns over the reliability of the PLATO trial. International Journal of Cardiology. 2014;170(3):E59-E62.
2. Raskovalova T, Twerenbold R, Collinson P, Keller T, Bouvaist H, Folli C, et al. Diagnostic accuracy of combined cardiac troponin and copeptin assessment for early rule-out of myocardial infarction: : a systematic review and meta-analysis. European heart journal. Acute cardiovascular care.. 2014;3(1):18-27
3. James S. Stroke : a rare but devastating procedural complication of PCI. European Heart Journal. 2015;36(25):1571-1572.
4. Giannitsis E, Mair J, Christersson C, et al. How to use D-dimer in acute cardiovascular care. European heart journal. Acute cardiovascular care. 2015
5. Wallentin L, Himmelmann A, Storey R F, Steg P G, Harrington R A. Utilisation of novel anti-platelet agents : evidence, guidelines and proven patients' value. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;112(1):12-14.
6. Varenhorst C, Johnston N. RE: Letter to the editor, Dr Cheng et al. "Smartphone apps and secondary prevention after myocardial infarction-How can long-term usage be improved?" Am Heart J. 2017 Feb;184:e2. doi: 10.1016/j.ahj.2016.10.022. Epub 2016 Nov 2. No abstract available.
7. Eggers KM, Lindahl B. Application of Cardiac Troponin in Cardiovascular Diseases Other Than Acute Coronary Syndrome. Clin Chem. 2017 Jan;63(1):223-235. Review.
8. Wollert KC, Kempf T, Wallentin L. Growth Differentiation Factor 15 as a Biomarker in Cardiovascular Disease. Clin Chem. 2017 Jan;63(1):140-151.
9. Crea F, et al.; 2015 ESC NSTE-ACS Guidelines Task Force. Should the 1h algorithm for rule in and rule out of acute myocardial infarction be used universally? Eur Heart J. 2016 Nov 21;37(44):3316-3323.
10. Johnston N et al. Systematic reviews: causes of non-adherence to P2Y12 inhibitors in acute coronary syndromes and response to intervention. Open Heart. 2016 Oct 19;3(2):e000479. eCollection 2016 Oct 19.

11. Welsh RC et al. A critical reappraisal of aspirin for secondary prevention in patients with ischemic heart disease. Am Heart J. 2016 Nov;181:92-100.
12. Hijazi Z et al. Application of Biomarkers for Risk Stratification in Patients with Atrial Fibrillation. Clin Chem. 2017 Jan;63(1):152-164.
13. 2016 ESC Guidelines for the management of atrial fibrillation developed in collaboration with EACTS. Europace. 2016 Nov;18(11):1609-1678. Epub 2016 Aug 27.
14. Hijazi Z et al. The ABC risk score for patients with atrial fibrillation - Authors' reply. Lancet. 2016 Oct 22;388(10055):1980-1981. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(16)31462-3.
15. 2016 ESC Guidelines for the management of atrial fibrillation developed in collaboration with EACTS. Eur Heart J. 2016 Oct 7;37(38):2893-2962. Epub 2016 Aug 27. No abstract available.
16. 2016 ESC Guidelines for the management of atrial fibrillation developed in collaboration with EACTS. Eur J Cardiothorac Surg. 2016 Nov;50(5):e1-e88. Epub 2016 Sep 23. No abstract available.
17. Academic Research Organization Consortium for Continuing Evaluation of Scientific Studies--Cardiovascular (ACCESS CV). Sharing Data from Cardiovascular Clinical Trials--A Proposal. N Engl J Med. 2016 Aug 4;375(5):407-9.
18. Mueller C et al. Rapid rule out of acute myocardial infarction: novel biomarker-based strategies. Eur Heart J Acute Cardiovasc Care. 2016 Jul 1. pii: 2048872616653229. [Epub ahead of print]
19. Hijazi Z, Wallentin L.Renal Function in Atrial Fibrillation: A Multifaceted Dilemma. Circulation. 2016 Jul 5;134(1):48-51.
20. Lindholm D, James S. Bioresorbable Stents in PCI. Curr Cardiol Rep. 2016 Aug;18(8):74.
21. Bueno H et al. Report of the European Society of Cardiology Cardiovascular Round Table regulatory workshop update of the evaluation of new agents for the treatment of acute coronary syndrome: Executive summary. Eur Heart J Acute Cardiovasc Care. 2016 Jun 29. pii: 2048872616649859. [Epub ahead of print]
22. Heidbuchel H et al. Updated European Heart Rhythm Association practical guide on the use of non-vitamin-K antagonist anticoagulants in patients with non-valvular atrial fibrillation: Executive summary. Eur Heart J. 2016 Jun 9. pii: ehw058. [Epub ahead of print] Review.
23. Möckel M et al. Rule-in of acute myocardial infarction: Focus on troponin.Eur Heart J Acute Cardiovasc Care. 2016 Jun 2. pii: 2048872616653228. [Epub ahead of print] No abstract available.
24. Mueller C, Giannitsis E, Lindahl B. In reply. Ann Emerg Med. 2016 Jun;67(6):794-5.
25. De Caterina R et al. Oral anticoagulants in coronary heart disease (Section IV). Position paper of the ESC Working Group on Thrombosis - Task Force on Anticoagulants in Heart Disease. Thromb Haemost. 2016 Apr;115(4):685-711.
26. Terent A et al. Antikoagulantia efter akut ischemisk stroke med förmaksflimmer - Frågan om rätt tidpunkt för insättning kräver randomiserad klinisk prövning. Lakartidningen. 2016 Mar 1;113. pii: DUFT. Swedish.
27. Johnston N, Christersson C. Sex-Specific Research: A Key Component in Improving Prognosis After Transcatheter Aortic Valve Replacement. Ann Intern Med. 2016 Mar 15;164(6):442-3.
28. Wang WT, James SK, Wang TY. A review of sex-specific benefits and risks of antithrombotic therapy in acute coronary syndrome. Eur Heart J. 2016 Feb 2. pii: ehv758. [Epub ahead of print] Review.
29. Mair J et al. Will sacubitril-valsartan diminish the clinical utility of B-type natriuretic peptide testing in acute cardiac care? Eur Heart J Acute Cardiovasc Care. 2016 Jan 12. pii: 2048872615626355. [Epub ahead of print]
30. Kirchhof P et al. A roadmap to improve the quality of atrial fibrillation management: proceedings from the fifth Atrial Fibrillation Network/European Heart Rhythm Association consensus

conference. Europace. 2016 Jan;18(1):37-50.
31. Fröbert O, James SK. Coronary thrombus aspiration: a lesson for clinical medicine. Lancet. 2016 Jan 9;387(10014):97-8.
32. Giannitsis E et al. How to use D-dimer in acute cardiovascular care. Eur Heart J Acute Cardiovasc Care. 2017 Feb;6(1):69-80.
33. Wallentin L. Commentary on the OPTIDUAL trial results: how to optimise prolonged dual antiplatelet treatment and independent randomised clinical trials. Eur Heart J. 2016 Jan 21;37(4):375-7.
34. Roffi M et al. 2015 ESC Guidelines for the management of acute coronary syndromes in patients presenting without persistent ST-segment elevation: Task Force for the Management of Acute Coronary Syndromes in Patients Presenting without Persistent ST-Segment Elevation of the European Society of Cardiology (ESC). Eur Heart J. 2016 Jan 14;37(3):267-315.

Dissertations 2014-16

Kasper Andersen: Physical activity and cardiovascular disease

Kristina Hambraeus: From stenting to preventing invasive. Invasive and long-term treatment for coronary artery disease in Sweden.

Ola Vedin: Prevalence and prognostic impact of periodontal disease and conventional risk factors in patients with stable coronary heart disease

Daniel Lindholm: Platelet Inhibition, Revascularization, and Risk Prediction in Non-ST-elevation Acute Coronary Syndromes

Ulf Hållmarker: Epidemiological studies on long distance cross-county skiers participating in the Vasaloppet 1955-2010.

Cardiology – Arrhythmia

Research Group Leader: Carina Blomström-Lundqvist

Research projects

The research group has two main research areas of interest, atrial fibrillation (AF) and inherited cardiac diseases associated with an increased risk of sudden cardiac death (SCD).

Atrial fibrillation is associated with decreased quality of life, increased risk for stroke and increased mortality. Anti-arrhythmic drugs have poor long term effects for rhythm control and may contribute to the observed higher death rate in AF populations. Our focus is to study the various mechanisms of AF, identify risk modification strategies including predictors for stroke and AF recurrences, and develop new more effective therapeutic alternatives including surgical and catheter based ablation techniques for the elimination of AF.

Non-ischemic ventricular arrhythmias, the diagnosis and prognosis of which, especially arrhythmogenic right ventricular cardiomyopathy (ARVC), is difficult to assess related to a variables phenotype and need for multiple complex investigations. Our focus is on identifying novel diagnostic and genetic and clinical risk markers with regards to disease progression and sudden cardiac death, in patients with ARVC and relatives who are gene carriers.

Atrial Fibrillation – assessment of arrhythmia mechanism, predictors of AF recurrence and development of novel non-pharmacological therapies

There are 4 ongoing projects evaluating non-pharmacological treatment strategies for AF:

The Nordic Multicenter and randomised **CAPTAF trial** (Catheter Ablation compared with Pharmacological Therapy for Atrial Fibrillation), comparing effects of two treatment strategies, catheter ablation of AF versus optimized conventional pharmacological therapy with regard to quality of life, in patients with symptomatic recurrent AF. The primary hypothesis is that AF ablation is superior to antiarrhythmic drug therapy, in improving general health-related quality of life (QoL) at 12 months follow-up. Secondary end-points are AF burden, a composite of morbidity end-points, symptoms, atrial and ventricular function, physical capacity, cardiovascular hospitalisation, health economy and complications evaluated at 12, 24, 26, and 48 months of follow up. The study is unique in that it has a QoL as primary endpoint and that long term treatment effects are evaluated by continuous rhythm monitoring using an implantable device. The study includes centers from Umeå, Stockholm, Uppsala (co-ordinating center), Gothenburg and Finland, and is supported by SBU and Swedish Heart and Lung Foundation and by Vetenskapsrådet. The inclusion period ended in January 2013. Patients are followed for 4 years until January 2018.

The **CryoLPAF** study is an exploratory study assessing whether pulmonary vein isolation (PVI) using a new cryoballoon can effectively reduce AF episodes and improve symptoms in patients with longstanding persistent AF at one year follow up. The primary objective is clinical success of catheter ablation, using a combination of freedom from AF related symptoms irrespective of the presence of asymptomatic AF on Holter, provided AF is absent or only paroxysmal in nature. Secondary objectives are AF burden, Quality of Life, symptoms, atrial size and function, biomarkers of myocardial damage and inflammation, extent of atrial scar tissue, safety, cardiovascular hospitalization, and health economics at 12 months. It is hypothesized that PVI achieved by the new cryoballoon will be associated with a clinically successful outcome in at least 50% of patients with longstanding persistent AF at one year follow up after 1-2 procedures. Patients will be restudied at 12 months irrespective of symptoms, to assess if PV re-conduction is the cause of AF recurrence in the majority of

patients, using a circular mapping catheter. Arrhythmia monitoring will be performed by a 7 day Holter monitoring every third month at 6, 9 and 12 months follow up, and a 12 lead ECG.

In the "Single versus Double Cryoballoon ablation for PVI in patients with Atrial Fibrillation" (SD-Cryo-AF) study, the use of only one cryoballoon application, that can significantly shorten the procedure, is compared with the conventional 2 application technique. Patients will be randomized to a single cryoballoon application guided by a multipolar recording catheter or to a conventional technique with 2 cryoballoon applications. The primary hypothesis is that the one shot application strategy is as effective in achieving PVI as standard 2 applications. The primary end-point is frequency of acute PVI after cryoballoon ablation of all pulmonary veins. PV conduction block will be assessed by a circular mapping catheter. Acute procedural success is defined as complete electrical isolation of a pulmonary vein assessed by entrance and exit block, including 20 minutes waiting time. Complications and duration of the procedure will be assessed. Patients will be followed at 3, 6 and 12 months after the ablation procedure. A 12 lead ECG, a 7 day Holter monitoring, quality of life (EQ5D) and EHRA score, biomarkers will be analysed. Predictive variables for successful outcome/AF recurrence will be analysed. The frequency of symptomatic recurrence of AF and number of re-ablations will be compared at 6 and 12 months, and in those requiring a redo ablation procedure the status of PV re-conduction will be assessed.

The study "Targeting the substrate by aggressive life style and risk factor management in patients with atrial fibrillation (AF) – The **Nordic PrevAF**P **study** aims to test in a prospective randomized trial the hypothesis that early life style modification and comprehensive risk factor management will prevent AF progression and reduce AF burden by at least 20% as measured by number of hospitalization visits and cardioversions at 1 year. Obese patients with symptomatic persistent AF, previous electrical cardioversions and at most one tested antiarrhythmic drug will be included and randomized into a conventional treatment (controls) or a risk factor management group subject to dedicated nurses with weight loss-, training-, dietary-, alcohol- and smoking instructions, control of hypertension, diabetes, sleep apnea and lipids with frequent regular check-ups on long-term. Secondary endpoints are quality of life, AF comorbidities, AF biomarkers, echocardiographic atrial contractility and size, and health economy. A total of 280 patients will be included from 3 centers in Denmark and Sweden and one in Norway. The inclusion period is 14 months from Sept. 2017 with 3 years follow up and a study period of 4 years until Dec. 31st 2021. The reverse AF substrate sub study aims to assess the mechanism by which risk factor management exerts its effects by analyzing atrial voltage and conduction as indirect markers of atrial fibrosis using optical mapping. The importance is the possibility of demonstrating efficacy related to reversal of remodelling and fibrosis, since treatment with drugs or other interventions are deficient on long-term.

The **ECAF star trial** a multicentre study, aims to assess the effects of electrical cardioversion in patients with recent onset AF with regard to new silent cerebral thromboembolic lesions and cognitive function. The hypothesis is that acute electrical cardioversion will result in a 20 % increase in incidence of new asymptomatic cerebral ischemic lesions as detected by nuclear magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) of the brain directly after and at 7 – 10 days after cardioversion. The presence of new silent embolism after electrical cardioversion of recent onset AF will be assessed by MR scan before, immediately after and 7 – 10 days after cardioversion, in patients with recent onset AF ($\leq$48 hours duration). The secondary endpoints plasma markers for thrombin activity and measures of coagulation activity, left and right atrial volumes, neurohormonal, inflammatory, specific cardiac biomarkers, and a vasoactive peptide will be analysed directly after cardioversion, at day 7 and 30 and compared with baseline.

Global left atrial ejection fraction and P wave duration / amplitude, as measures of atrial electrical remodelling parameters, will be used to assess timing and degree of reverse remodelling. Left ventricular ejection fraction and diastolic function (transmitral velocities, E/E' index) and mini-mental test will be performed as well. The study is conducted at the department of Cardiology in Uppsala, SÖS-Karolinska and in Gävle hospital. The project is in collaboration with the department of Neuroradiology in Uppsala with Professor Elna Marie Larsson. In a 2nd study electrical cardioversion will be compared with pharmacological cardioversion (PhCV) by randomizing patients between the 2 treatments. The Primary end-point is new silent cerebral ischemic events detected on MRI after electrical cardioversion and secondary end-points are electrical and functional/structural remodelling parameters as stated above and including time to AF recurrence, and AF burden. Health economic comparisons will be conducted for electrical cardioversion and PhCV. We will also assess whether cardioversion with vernakalant leads to less AF recurrences as compared with electrical cardioversion during a 12 months follow up period.

Predictors of sudden cardiac death and RVC progression ARVC

The diagnosis of arrhythmogenic right ventricular cardiomyopathy (ARVC) is difficult and frequently relies on findings from several types of investigations. The prognosis is also difficult to evaluate. Several genes have been identified and reported in the literature. We have in collaboration with the clinical genetics and department of pathology collected potential genetic and clinical risk markers with regards to disease progression and sudden cardiac death, in patients with ARVC and relatives who are gene carriers. Patients and relatives are studied with phenotype characterisation using echocardiography, 12 lead ECG, signal averaged ECG, 40 h Holter, and cardiac MRI, genetic testing, by a systematic long term follow-up of patients. A new body surface mapping system will be sued to detect preclinical signs of ARVC in gene carriers. The study population is at present 300 patients followed for at least 10 years.

List of publications 2014-16

1. Potpara TS, Lip GY, Dagres N, Estner HL, Larsen TB, Blomström-Lundqvist C; Conducted by the Scientific Initiatives Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association. Management of acute coronary syndrome in patients with non-valvular atrial fibrillation: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2014 Feb;16(2):293-8.

2. Hernández-Madrid A, Lewalter T, Proclemer A, Pison L, Lip GY, Blomstrom-Lundqvist C; Scientific Initiatives Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association. Remote monitoring of cardiac implantable electronic devices in Europe: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association surveyEuropace. 2014 Jan;16(1):129-32.

3. Chen J, Todd DM, Hocini M, Larsen TB, Bongiorni MG, Blomström-Lundqvist C; Conducted by the Scientific Initiative Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association. Current periprocedural management of ablation for atrial fibrillation in Europe: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2014 Mar;16(3):378-81.

4. Estner HL, Chen J, Potpara T, Proclemer A, Todd D, Blomström-Lundqvist C; Scientific Initiative Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association. Personnel, equipment, and facilities for electrophysiological and catheter ablation procedures in Europe: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2014 Jul;16(7):1078-82.

5. *Lönnerholm S, Malmborg H, Blomström P, **Blomström- Lundqvist C**. Efficacy and Safety of Different Energy Settings for Atrial Fibrillation Ablation using the Duty-cycled Radiofrequency Ablation Catheter (PVAC) Journal of Cardiovascular Medicine and Cardiology. 2014, july (7) ;7-10.

6. Proclemer A, Grazia Bongiorni M, Etsner H, Todd D, Sciaraffia E, Blomström-Lundqvist C; Scientific Initiatives Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association. Current implantable cardioverter-defibrillator programming in Europe: the results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2014 Jun;16(6):935-8.

7. Larsen TB, Potpara T, Dagres N, Pison L, Estner H, Blomström-Lundqvist C; Scientific Initiative Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association. Stroke and bleeding risk evaluation in atrial fibrillation: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey.Europace. 2014 May;16(5):698-702.

8. Brignole M, Auricchio A, Baron-Esquivias G, Bordachar P, Boriani G, Breithardt OA, Cleland J, Deharo JC, Delgado V, Elliott PM, Gorenek B, Israel CW, Leclercq C, Linde C, Mont L, Padeletti L, Sutton R, Vardas PE and TheTask Force on cardiac pacing and resynchronization therapy of the European Society of Cardiology (ESC). Developed in collaboration with the European Heart Rhythm Association (EHRA) . 2013 ESC Guidelines on cardiac pacing and cardiac resynchronization therapy. Rev Esp Cardiol (Engl Ed). 2014 Jan;67(1):58.

9. Hocini M, Pison L, Proclemer A, Larsen TB, Madrid A, Blomström-Lundqvist C; Scientific Initiative Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association. Diagnosis and management of patients with inherited arrhythmia syndromes in Europe: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2014 Apr;16(4):600-3.

10. *Lönnerholm S, Malmborg H, Blomstrom P, **Blomstrom Lundqvist C**. Efficacy and safety of different energy settings for atrial fibrillation ablation using the Duty-cycled readiofrequency ablation catheter (PVAC). J Cardiovasc Md Cardiol 2014 1(1):007-010.

11. Todd D, Bongiorni MG, Hernandez-Madrid A, Dagres N, Sciaraffia E, Blomström-Lundqvist C; Scientific Initiative Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association. Standards for device implantation and follow-up: personnel, equipment, and facilities: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2014 Aug;16(8):1236-9.

12. Sciaraffia E, Chen J, Hocini M, Larsen TB, Potpara T, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Use of event recorders and loop recorders in clinical practice: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2014 Sep;16(9):1384-6.

13. Pison L, Hocini M, Potpara TS, Todd D, Chen J, Blomström-Lundqvist C; Scientific Initiative Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association.Work-up and management of lone atrial fibrillation: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2014 Oct;16(10):1521-3.

14. Bongiorni MG, Dagres N, Estner H, Pison L, Todd D, Blomstrom-Lundqvist C; conducted by the Scientific Initiative Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association. Management of malfunctioning and recalled pacemaker and defibrillator leads: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2014 Nov;16(11):1674-8.

15. Gorenek B, Blomström Lundqvist C, Brugada Terradellas J, Camm AJ, Hindricks G, Huber K, Kirchhof P, Kuck KH, Kudaiberdieva G, Lin T, Raviele A, Santini M, Tilz RR, Valgimigli M, Vos

MA, Vrints C, Zeymer U; Document Reviewers, Lip GY, Potpara T, Fauchier L, Sticherling C, Roffi M, Widimsky P, Mehilli J, Lettino M, Schiele F, Sinnaeve P, Boriani G, Lane D, Savelieva I. Gorenek Cardiac arrhythmias in acute coronary syndromes: position paper from the joint EHRA, ACCA, and EAPCI task force. Europace. 2014 Nov;16(11):1655-73.

16. Hernández-Madrid A, Hocini M, Chen J, Potpara T, Pison L, Blomström-Lundqvist C; Scientific Initiative Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association. How are arrhythmias managed in the paediatric population in Europe? Results of the European Heart Rhythm survey. Europace. 2014 Dec;16(12):1852-6

17. Blomstrom-Lundqvist C, Bongiorni MG. EHRA (European Heart Rhythm Association) EP-Wires Surveys: What is common practice in device management? J Atr Fibrillation. 2014 Oct 31;7(3):1115.

18. Gorenek B, Blomström Lundqvist C, Brugada Terradellas J, Camm AJ, Hindricks G, Huber K, Kirchhof P, Kuck KH, Kudaiberdieva G, Lin T, Raviele A, Santini M, Tilz RR, Valgimigli M, Vos MA, Vrints C, Zeymer U. Cardiac arrhythmias in acute coronary syndromes: position paper from the joint EHRA, ACCA, and EAPCI task force. EuroIntervention. 2015 Jan 22;10(9):1095-108.

19. Sciaraffia E, Dagres N, Hernandez-Madrid A, Proclemer A, Todd D, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Do cardiologists follow the European guidelines for cardiac pacing and resynchronization therapy? Results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2015 Jan;17(1):148-51.

20. Chen J, Hocini M, Larsen TB, Proclemer A, Sciaraffia E, Blomström-Lundqvist C; Scientific Initiative Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association. Clinical management of arrhythmias in elderly patients: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2015 Feb;17(2):314-7.

21. Dickstein K, Normand C, Anker SD, Auricchio A, Lundqvist CB, Bogale N, Cleland J, Filippatos G, Gasparini M, Gitt A, Hindricks G, Kuck KH, Ponikowski P, Stellbrink C, Ruschitzka F, Linde C. European cardiac resynchronization therapy survey II: rationale and design. Europace. 2015 Jan;17(1):137-41.

22. Potpara TS, Pison L, Larsen TB, Estner H, Madrid A, Blomström-Lundqvist C; Scientific Initiatives Committee, and European Heart Rhythm Association. How are patients with atrial fibrillation approached and informed about their risk profile and available therapies in Europe? Results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2015 Mar;17(3):468-72.

23. Pison L, Potpara TS, Chen J, Larsen TB, Bongiorni MG, Blomström-Lundqvist C; Conducted by the Scientific Initiative Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association; Conducted by the Scientific Initiative Committee European Heart Rhythm Association. Left atrial appendage closure-indications, techniques, and outcomes: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2015 Apr;17(4):642-6.

24. Larsen TB, Potpara T, Dagres N, Proclemer A, Sciarrafia E, Blomström-Lundqvist C; Scientific Initiative Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association; Scientific Initiative Committee European Heart Rhythm Association. Preference for oral anticoagulation therapy for patients with atrial fibrillation in Europe in different clinical situations: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2015 May;17(5):819-24.

25. Proclemer A, Bongiorni MG, Dagres N, Sciaraffia E, Todd D, Blomstrom-Lundqvist C; Scientific Initiative Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association; Scientific Initiative Committee

European Heart Rhythm Association. How are European patients at risk of malignant arrhythmias or sudden cardiac death identified and informed about their risk profile: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2015 Jun;17(6):994-8.

26. Gorenek B, Lundqvist CB, Terradellas JB, Camm AJ, Hindricks G, Huber K, Kirchhof P, Kuck KH, Kudaiberdieva G, Lin T, Raviele A, Santini M, Tilz RR, Valgimigli M, Vos MA, Vrints C, Zeymer U. Cardiac arrhythmias in acute coronary syndromes: position paper from the joint EHRA, ACCA, and EAPCI task force.Eur Heart J Acute Cardiovasc Care. 2015 Jan;10(9):1095-108.

27. Potpara TS, Larsen TB, Deharo JC, Rossvoll O, Dagres N, Todd D, Pison L, Proclemer A, Purefellner H, Blomström-Lundqvist C; Conducted by the Scientific Initiatives Committee of the European Heart Rhythm Association (EHRA); Conducted by the Scientific Initiatives Committee of the European Heart Rhythm Association EHRA. Oral anticoagulant therapy for stroke prevention in patients with atrial fibrillation undergoing ablation: results from the First European Snapshot Survey on Procedural Routines for Atrial Fibrillation Ablation (ESS-PRAFA). Europace. 2015 Jun;17(6):986-993.

28. Estner HL, Grazia Bongiorni M, Chen J, Dagres N, Hernandez-Madrid A, Blomström-Lundqvist C; Scientific Initiative Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association; Scientific Initiative Committee European Heart Rhythm Association.Use of fluoroscopy in clinical electrophysiology in Europe: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2015 Jul;17(7):1149-52

29. Bianchi S, Rossi P, Schauerte P, Elvan A, Blomström Lundqvist C, Kornet L, Gal P, Mörtsell D, Wouters G, Gemein C. Increase of Ventricular Interval during Atrial Fibrillation by AV Node Vagal Stimulation: Chronic Clinical AVNS Download Study. Circ Arrhythm Electrophysiol 2015 Jun;8(3):562-8.

30. Todd D, Hernandez-Madrid A, Proclemer A, Bongiorni MG, Estner H, Blomström-Lundqvist C; Scientific Initiative Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association; Scientific Initiative Committee European Heart Rhythm Association. How are arrhythmias detected by implanted cardiac devices managed in Europe? Results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2015 Sep;17(9):1449-53

31. Bänsch D, Bonnemeier H, Brandt J, Bode F, Svendsen JH, Táborský M, Kuster S, Blomström-Lundqvist C, Felk A, Hauser T, Suling A, Wegscheider K; NORDIC ICD Trial Investigators. Intra-operative defibrillation testing and clinical shock efficacy in patients with implantable cardioverter-defibrillators: the NORDIC ICD randomized clinical trial. Eur Heart J. 2015 Oct 1;36(37):2500-7.

32. Priori SG, Blomström-Lundqvist C, Mazzanti A, Blom N, Borggrefe M, Camm J, Elliott PM, Fitzsimons D, Hatala R, Hindricks G, Kirchhof P, Kjeldsen K, Kuck KH, Hernandez-Madrid A, Nikolaou N, Norekvål TM, Spaulding C, Van Veldhuisen DJ. 2015 ESC Guidelines for the management of patients with ventricular arrhythmias and the prevention of sudden cardiac death: The Task Force for the Management of Patients with Ventricular Arrhythmias and the Prevention of Sudden Cardiac Death of the European Society of Cardiology (ESC) Endorsed by: Association for European Paediatric and Congenital Cardiology (AEPC). Europace. Europace. 2015 Nov;17(11):1601-87.

33. Chen J, Dagres N, Hocini M, Fauchier L, Bongiorni MG, Defaye P, Hernandez-Madrid A, Estner H, Sciaraffia E, Blomström-Lundqvist C; Conducted by the Scientific Initiatives Committee of the European Heart Rhythm Association (EHRA); Conducted by the Scientific Initiatives Committee of the European Heart Rhythm Association EHRA. Catheter ablation for atrial fibrillation: results from

the first European Snapshot Survey on Procedural Routines for Atrial Fibrillation Ablation (ESS-PRAFA) Part II. Europace. 2015 Nov;17(11):1727-32.

34. Chen J, Todd DM, Proclemer A, Sciaraffia E, Estner HL, Broadhurst P, Blomström-Lundqvist C; Conducted by the Scientific Initiative Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association; Conducted by the Scientific Initiative Committee European Heart Rhythm Association. Management of patients with ventricular tachycardia in Europe: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2015 Aug;17(8):1294-9.

35. Estner HL, Grazia Bongiorni M, Chen J, Dagres N, Hernandez-Madrid A, Blomström-Lundqvist C; Scientific Initiative Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association. Use of fluoroscopy in clinical electrophysiology in Europe: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2015 Jul;17(7):1149-52.

36. Bongiorni MG, Chen J, Dagres N, Estner H, Hernandez-Madrid A, Hocini M, Larsen TB, Pison L, Potpara T, Proclemer A, Sciaraffia E, Todd D, Blomstrom-Lundqvist C.EHRA research network surveys: 6 years of EP wires activity. Europace. 2015 Nov;17(11):1733-8.

37. *Dagres N, Bongiorni MG, Larsen TB, Hernandez-Madrid A, Pison L, **Blomström-Lundqvist** C. Current ablation techniques for persistent atrial fibrillation: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey.Conducted by the Scientific Initiatives Committee European Heart Rhythm Association. Europace. 2015 Oct;17(10):1596-600.

38. Hernandez-Madrid A, Chen J, Potpara T, Pison L, Bjerregaard Larsen T, Estner HL, Todd D, Grazia Bongiorni M, Blomström-Lundqvist C; Scientific Initiative Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association. Management of paediatric arrhythmias in Europe: authors' reply. Europace. 2015 Dec;17(12):1879-80.

39. Lane DA, Aguinaga L, Blomström-Lundqvist C, Boriani G, Dan GA, Hills MT, Hylek EM, LaHaye SA, Lip GY, Lobban T, Mandrola J, McCabe PJ, Pedersen SS, Pisters R, Stewart S, Wood K, Potpara TS; Document Reviewers:, Gorenek B, Conti JB, Keegan R, Power S, Hendriks J, Ritter P, Calkins H, Violi F, Hurwitz J. Cardiac tachyarrhythmias and patient values and preferences for their management: An European Heart Rhythm Association (EHRA) consensus document endorsed by the Heart Rhythm Society (HRS), Asia-Pacific Heart Rhythm Society (APHRS) and Sociedad Latinoamericana de Estimulación Cardíaca y Electrofisiología (SOLEACE). Europace. 2015 Dec;17(12):1747-69.

40. Priori SG, Blomström-Lundqvist C, Mazzanti A, Blom N, Borggrefe M, Camm J, Elliott PM, Fitzsimons D, Hatala R, Hindricks G, Kirchhof P, Kjeldsen K, Kuck KH, Hernandez-Madrid A, Nikolaou N, Norekvål TM, Spaulding C, Van Veldhuisen DJ. 2015 ESC Guidelines for the management of patients with ventricular arrhythmias and the prevention of sudden cardiac death: The Task Force for the Management of Patients with Ventricular Arrhythmias and the Prevention of Sudden Cardiac Death of the European Society of Cardiology (ESC) Endorsed by: Association for European Paediatric and Congenital Cardiology (AEPC). Eur Heart J. 2015 Nov 1;36(41):2793-867.

41. Kirchhof P, Breithardt G, Bax J, Benninger G, Blomstrom-Lundqvist C, Boriani G, Brandes A, Brown H, Brueckmann M, Calkins H, Calvert M, Christoffels V, Crijns H, Dobrev D, Ellinor P, Fabritz L, Fetsch T, Freedman SB, Gerth A, Goette A, Guasch E, Hack G, Haegeli L, Hatem S, Haeusler KG, Heidbüchel H, Heinrich-Nols J, Hidden-Lucet F, Hindricks G, Juul-Möller S, Kääb S, Kappenberger L, Kespohl S, Kotecha D, Lane DA, Leute A, Lewalter T, Meyer R, Mont L, Münzel F, Nabauer M, Nielsen JC, Oeff M, Oldgren J, Oto A, Piccini JP, Pilmeyer A, Potpara T, Ravens U, Reinecke H, Rostock T, Rustige J, Savelieva I, Schnabel R, Schotten U, Schwichtenberg L, Sinner

MF, Steinbeck G, Stoll M, Tavazzi L, Themistoclakis S, Tse HF, Van Gelder IC, Vardas PE, Varpula T, Vincent A, Werring D, Willems S, Ziegler A, Lip GY, Camm AJ. A roadmap to improve the quality of atrial fibrillation management: proceedings from the fifth Atrial Fibrillation Network/European Heart Rhythm Association consensus conference. Europace. 2016 Jan;18(1):37-50.

42. Amara W, Larsen TB, Sciaraffia E, Hernández Madrid A, Chen J, Estner H, Todd D, Bongiorni MG, Potpara TS, Dagres N, Sagnol P, Blomstrom-Lundqvist C. Patients' attitude and knowledge about oral anticoagulation therapy: results of a self-assessment survey in patients with atrial fibrillation conducted by the European Heart Rhythm Association. Europace. 2016 Jan;18(1):151-5.

43. Ferrari R, Bertini M, Blomstrom-Lundqvist C, Dobrev D, Kirchhof P, Pappone C, Ravens U, Tamargo J, Tavazzi L, Vicedomini GG. An update on atrial fibrillation in 2014: From pathophysiology to treatment. Int J Cardiol. 2016 Jan 15;203:22-9.

44. Priori SG, Blomström-Lundqvist C, Mazzanti A, Blom N, Borggrefe M, Camm J, Elliott PM, Fitzsimons D, Hatala R, Hindricks G, Kirchhof P, Kjeldsen K, Kuck KH, Hernandez-Madrid A, Nikolaou N, Norekvål TM, Spaulding C, Van Veldhuisen DJ. 2015 ESC Guidelines for the Management of Patients With Ventricular Arrhythmias and the Prevention of Sudden Cardiac Death. Rev Esp Cardiol (Engl Ed). 2016 Feb;69(2):176.

45. Priori SG, Blomstrom-Lundqvist C, Mazzanti A, Blom N, Borggrefe M, Camm J, Elliott PM, Fitzsimons D, Hatala R, Hindricks G, Kirchhof P, Kjeldsen K, Kuck KH, Hernandez-Madrid A, Nikolaou N, Norekval TM, Spaulding C, Van Veldhuisen DJ. 2015 ESC Guidelines for the management of patients with ventricular arrhythmias and the prevention of sudden cardiac Death. The Task Force for the Management of Patients with Ventricular Arrhythmias and the Prevention of Sudden Cardiac Death of the European Society of Cardiology]. G Ital Cardiol (Rome). 2016 Feb;17(2):108-70.

46. Gal P, Elvan A, Rossi P, Schauerte P, Blomström-Lundqvist C, Sciaraffia E, Kornet L, Bonizzi T, Gemein C, Bianchi S. Effect of parasympathetic nerve stimulation on atrial and atrioventricular nodal electrophysiological characteristics..Int J Cardiol. 2016 Feb 15;205:83-5.

47. Blomström-Lundqvist C. Atrial fibrillation: from atrial extrasystoles to atrial cardiomyopathy - what have we learned from basic science and interventional procedures? J Intern Med. 2016 May;279(5):406-11.

48. Camm AJ, Savelieva I, Potpara T, Hindriks G, Pison L, Blomström-Lundqvist C. The changing circumstance of atrial fibrillation - progress towards precision medicine. J Intern Med. 2016 May;279(5):412-27.

49. Lip GY, Potpara T, Boriani G, Blomström-Lundqvist C. A tailored treatment strategy: a modern approach for stroke prevention in patients with atrial fibrillation. J Intern Med. 2016 May;279(5):467-76.

50. Maurer T, Lundqvist CB, Tilz R, Mont L, Chierchia GB, Malmborg H, Metzner A, Kuck KH. What have we learned of ablation procedures for atrial fibrillation? J Intern Med. 2016 May;279(5):439-48.

51. Tzikas A, Holmes DR Jr, Gafoor S, Ruiz CE, Blomström-Lundqvist C, Diener HC, Cappato R, Kar S, Lee RJ, Byrne RA, Ibrahim R, Lakkireddy D, Soliman OI, Näbauer M, Schneider S, Brachman J, Saver JL, Tiemann K, Sievert H, Camm AJ, Lewalter T. Percutaneous left atrial appendage

occlusion: the Munich consensus document on definitions, endpoints and data collection requirements for clinical studies. EuroIntervention. 2016 May 17;12(1):103-1.

52. Hernández Madrid A, Potpara TS, Dagres N, Chen J, Larsen TB, Estner H, Todd D, Bongiorni MG, Sciaraffia E, Proclemer A, Cheggour S, Amara W, Blomstrom-Lundqvist C. Differences in attitude, education, and knowledge about oral anticoagulation therapy among patients with atrial fibrillation in Europe: result of a self-assessment patient survey conducted by the European Heart Rhythm Association. Europace. 2016 Mar;18(3):463-7.

53. Deharo JC, Sciaraffia E, Leclercq C, Amara W, Doering M, Bongiorni MG, Chen J, Dagres N, Estner H, Larsen TB, Johansen JB, Potpara TS, Proclemer A, Pison L, Brunet C, Blomström-Lundqvist C; Coordinated by the Scientific Initiatives Committee of the European Heart Rhythm Association. Perioperative management of antithrombotic treatment during implantation or revision of cardiac implantable electronic devices: the European Snapshot Survey on Procedural Routines for Electronic Device Implantation (ESS-PREDI). Europace. 2016 May;18(5):778-84.

54. Camm AJ, Amarenco P, Haas S, Hess S, Kirchhof P, Kuhls S, van Eickels M, Turpie AG; XANTUS Investigators. XANTUS: a real-world, prospective, observational study of patients treated with rivaroxaban for stroke prevention in atrial fibrillation. Eur Heart J. 2016 Apr 7;37(14):1145-53.

55. Tzikas A, Holmes DR, Gafoor S, Ruiz CE, Blomström-Lundqvist C, Diener HC, Cappato R, Kar S, Lee RJ, Byrne RA, Ibrahim R, Lakkireddy D, Soliman OI, Nabauer M, Schneider S, Brachmann J, Saver JL, Tiemann K, Sievert H, Camm AJ, Lewalter TPercutaneous left atrial appendage occlusion: the Munich consensus document on definitions, endpoints, and data collection requirements for clinical studies. EuroIntervention. 2016 May 17;12(1):103-11.

56. *Probst J, Jidéus L, Blomström P, Zemgulis V, Wassberg E, Lönnerholm S, Malmborg H, **Blomström Lundqvist C**. Thoracoscopic epicardial left atrial ablation in symptomatic patients with atrial fibrillation. Europace. 2016 (18):1538–1544.

57. Spaulding C, Blomstrom Lundqvist C, Priori SG. Programmed ventricular stimulation early after myocardial infarction: authors' reply. Europace. 2016 May;18(5):789-90.

58. Potpara TS, Jokic V, Dagres N, Marin F, Prostran MS, Lundqvist CB, Lip GY. Cardiac Arrhythmias in Patients with Chronic Kidney Disease: Implications of Renal Failure for Antiarrhythmic Drug Therapy. Curr Med Chem. 2016 23(19):2070-83.

59. Walid Amara, Torben B. Larsen, Elena Sciaraffia, Antonio Hernández Madrid, Jian Chen, Heidi Estner, Derick Todd, Maria G. Bongiorni, Tatjana S. Potpara, Nikolaos Dagres, Pascal Sagnol, Carina Blomstrom-Lundqvist. Patients' attitude and knowledge about oral anticoagulation therapy: results of a self-assessment survey in patients with atrial fibrillation conducted by the European Heart Rhythm Association. Europace 2016 18 (1): 151-155.

60. Katritsis DG, Boriani G, Cosio FG, Jais P, Josephson ME, Hindricks G, Lane DA, Lip GYH, Keegan R, Bradley P. Knight, Karl-Heinz Kuck, Helena Malmborg, Oral H, Pappone C, Themistoclakis S, Kim Y-H, Wood K, Blomstrom Lundqvist C. European Heart RhythmAssociation (EHRA) consensus document on the management of supraventricular arrhythmias, endorsed by Heart RhythmSociety (HRS), Asia-Pacific 5 Heart RhythmSociety (APHRS), and Sociedad Latinoamericana de Estimulacion Cardiaca y Electrofisiologia (SOLAECE). Eur Heart J. 2016 00, 1-4.

61. Katritsis DG, Boriani G, Cosio FG, Jais P, Hindricks G, Josephson ME, Keegan R, Knight BP, Kuck KH, Lane DA, Lip GY, Malmborg H, Oral H, Pappone C, Themistoclakis S, Wood KA, Young-Hoon K, Lundqvist CB. Executive Summary: European Heart Rhythm Association Consensus Document on the Management of Supraventricular Arrhythmias: Endorsed by Heart Rhythm Society (HRS), Asia-Pacific Heart Rhythm Society (APHRS), and Sociedad Latinoamericana de Estimulación Cardiaca y Electrofisiologia (SOLAECE). Arrhythm Electrophysiol Rev. 2016;5(3):210-224.

62. Katritsis DG, Boriani G, Cosio FG, Jais P, Josephson ME, Hindricks G, Lane DA, Lip GYH, Keegan R, Bradley P. Knight, Karl-Heinz Kuck, Helena Malmborg, Oral H, Pappone C, Themistoclakis S, Kim Y-H, Wood K, and Carina Blomstrom Lundqvist. European Heart RhythmAssociation (EHRA) consensus document on the management of supraventricular arrhythmias, endorsed by Heart RhythmSociety (HRS), Asia-Pacific 5 Heart RhythmSociety (APHRS), and Sociedad Latinoamericana de Estimulacion Cardiaca y Electrofisiologia (SOLAECE). Europace. 2016 Nov 17. pii: euw301. [Epub ahead of print]

63. Mont L, Pelliccia A, Sharma S, Biffi A, Borjesson M, Brugada Terradellas J, Carré F, Guasch E, Heidbuchel H, La Gerche A, Lampert R, McKenna W, Papadakis M, Priori SG, Scanavacca M, Thompson P, Sticherling C, Viskin S, Wilson M, Corrado D; Reviewers., Lip GY, Gorenek B, Blomström Lundqvist C, Merkely B, Hindricks G, Hernández-Madrid A, Lane D, Boriani G, Narasimhan C, Marquez MF, Haines D, Mackall J, Manuel Marques-Vidal P, Corra U, Halle M, Tiberi M, Niebauer J, Piepoli M. Pre-participation cardiovascular evaluation for athletic participants to prevent sudden death: Position paper from the EHRA and the EACPR, branches of the ESC. Endorsed by APHRS, HRS, and SOLAECE. Eur J Prev Cardiol. 2017 Jan;24(1):41-69.

64. Robinson VM, Bharucha DB, Mahaffey KW, Paul Dorian P, Kowey PR , on behalf of the SHIELD-2 Investigators Wynnewood, Philadelphia, PA; Jersey City, NJ;Stanford, CA and Ontario, Canada. Results of a curtailed randomized controlled trial, evaluating the efficacy and safety of azimilide in patients with implantable cardioverter-defibrillators: The SHIELD-2 trial. Am Heart J 2017;185:43-51.

65. Tzikas A, Holmes DR Jr, Gafoor S, Ruiz CE, Blomström-Lundqvist C, Diener HC, Cappato R, Kar S, Lee RJ, Byrne RA, Ibrahim R, Lakkireddy D, Soliman OI, Nabauer M, Schneider S, Brachmann J, Saver JL, Tiemann K, Sievert H, Camm AJ, Lewalter T. Percutaneous left atrial appendage occlusion: the Munich consensus document on definitions, endpoints, and data collection requirements for clinical studies. Europace. 2017 Jan;19(1):4-15.

66. Själander S, Holmqvist F, Smith JG, Platonov PG, Kesek M, Svensson PJ, Blomström-Lundqvist C, Tabrizi F, Tapanainen J, Poci D, Jönsson A, Själander A. Assessment of Use vs Discontinuation of Oral Anticoagulation After Pulmonary Vein Isolation in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation. JAMA Cardiol. 2016 Nov 23. doi: 10.1001/jamacardio.2016.4179. [Epub ahead of print]

67. Potpara TS, Dagres N, Mujović N, Vasić D, Ašanin M, Nedeljkovic M, Marin F, Fauchier L, Blomstrom-Lundqvist C, Lip GY. Decision-Making in Clinical Practice: Oral Anticoagulant Therapy in Patients with Non-valvular Atrial Fibrillation and a Single Additional Stroke Risk Factor. Adv Ther. 2016 Dec 8. [Epub ahead of print]

68. *Arbelo E, Brugada J, **Blomstrom Lundqvist C**, Laroche C, Kautzner J, Pokushalov E, Raatikainen P, Efremidis M, Hindricks G, Alberto Barrera A, Maggioni A, Tavazzi L, Dagres N on the behalf of the ESC-EHRA Atrial Fibrillation Ablation. AQ110 Long-term Registry Investigators. Contemporary management of patients undergoing atrial fibrillation ablation: inhospital and 1-year follow-up findings from the ESC-EHRA atrial fibrillation ablation long-term registry. Eur Heart J. 2017 Jan 18 [ahead of print]

69. Blomström Lundqvist C, S Potpara T, Malmborg H. Supraventricular Arrhythmias in Patients with Adult Congenital Heart Disease. Arrhythmia & Electrophysiology Review 2017.

70. Blomström Lundqvist C, S Potpara T. Sex-related differences in atrial fibrillation: Can we discern true disparities from biases? Heart 2017

Research Grants 2016

Swedish research council (VR)	4 205 k SEK
Swedish Heart-Lung foundation	800 k SEK
ALF	700 k SEK
External funding	2 214 k SEK

Dissertations during the year 2016:

None

Members of the group during 2016

Carina Blomström-Lundqvist, MD prof
Stefan Lönnerholm, M.D, Ph.D
Elena Sciaraffia, MD Ph.D
Helena Malmborg, MD Ph.D
Louise Bagge, M.D. Ph.D-student
Johan Probst, M.D. Ph.D-student
David Mörtsell M.D. Ph.D-student
Priit Teder M.D. PhD
Panagiotis Arvanitis M.D: Ph.D-student
Varvara Kommata, MD Ph.D-student
Per Blomström, Asssociate professor
Anna Eriksson, Research Nurse
Pernilla Hallberg, Research Nurse
Yvonne Björkman, Research Nurse
Eva-Maria Hedin, Secretary/Assistant

Cardiovascular epidemiology

Research Group leader Lars Lind

Sweden is a country with unique opportunities for epidemiological research, and has long been one of the world leaders in this field. The prospective cohort study – where a defined, prospectively examined group of people is followed over time based on personal ID number for register linkages – is the most valuable observational study design. Sweden has a large number of carefully collected population-based cohorts that have been followed for decades. We have ongoing recruitment into several world-leading cohorts. We have a variety of high quality national socio-demographic and medical registries, covering the whole population since many decades. We also have a large number of world-leading epidemiological researchers in the country, of which the combined knowledge spans most current research fields.

In addition, we have two strategic research areas in epidemiology funded by the Swedish government via the Swedish Research Council; our research group is leading one of them. A common theme in the research group is the ambition to unravel the pathophysiology behind atherosclerotic disorders such as myocardial infarction and stroke, for improved risk classification in the population and improved treatment strategies.

Besides our ongoing studies on established cohorts, we have initiated new, major cohort initiatives during the last years. The first project, led by Johan Sundström, The Swedish Cohort Consortium, is a novel national infrastructure of existing cohorts in Sweden designed for individual participant data meta-analyses of uncommon diseases, for which very large samples are needed (see below). The second project, led by Lars Lind, is a new cohort study, the EpiHealth cohort, which has been established during the last five years, and has been opened up for research in 2015. During 2015, Johan and Lars have also launched the Uppsala part of the SCAPIS study, a nation-wide cohort study engaging 6 universities in Sweden with the aim to collect detailed data in 30,000 individuals on heart and lung function, including CT coronary angiography, ultrasound of the carotid arteries, a lung function test and CT of lungs.

The Swedish Cohort Consortium (COHORTS.SE)

Johan Sundström, PI

Swedish cohort research is poorly coordinated. Many research projects are underpowered by using only one cohort at a time, leading to uncertain results with little benefit to patients and the public. Furthermore, rare diseases and exposures are impossible to study in individual cohorts due to lack of statistical power and are therefore discriminated.

We propose a coordination of all Swedish cohorts in a common national infrastructure. This will allow us to increase the level of data security, quality and accessibility to our valuable cohorts. It will facilitate greater use of Swedish cohorts for world-leading research. It will also enable collaborations between cohorts. Combining multiple cohorts permits better-powered solutions for any ordinary cohort research question, with higher benefit to patients and the public. Combining multiple cohorts also permits adequately powered research on rare diseases and exposures, as well as analyses of time trends in exposures and diseases, both of which are impossible in single cohorts today. Sweden is one of the very few countries where this is possible, due to our prominent tradition of prospective cohort research and very long history of uniform registry reporting.

We are currently undertaking a pilot study of the infrastructure – *Risk factors for subarachnoid haemorrhage*; a devastating disease associated with a mortality rate of ca 45%, and significant disability among survivors. In this pilot project, the main applicant and co-applicants have a joint experience of successful collaboration, obtaining individual participant data from 21 cohorts including 1,027,999 participants with circa 20,000,000 person-years of follow-up, a successful ethics review

board application, successful linking of five of the cohorts to national registries (which had not previously been linked), successful harmonization of data, and successful statistical analysis. The pilot study proves the feasibility of the suggested approach, and our common experience with it. To date, the pilot project has taken 5 years and costed approx. 3 million SEK. The rationale for launching a permanent national infrastructure for cohort collaboration is to be able to decrease the costs and resources needed for such projects, thereby accelerating world-leading research. Development of statistical methods and drafting of a first manuscript of the main results are currently underway.

For perspective, it would take the UK Biobank (>500,000 screened subjects) more than 40 years to acquire the same amount of person-years as in this pilot study. This means that the Swedish Cohort Consortium will allow world-leading research that is currently impossible to achieve elsewhere. The Swedish Cohort Consortium thus has the potential to significantly increase the knowledge of pathophysiological pathways, target preventive efforts, and ultimately change prognosis for patients and populations.

The Epidemiology for Health (EpiHealth) study

Lars Lind, PI

In the EpiHealth study, the plan is to enrol 300,000 Swedes in the age-groups 45 to 75 years to study the interplay between genes and life-style factors on the development of common disorders seen in the elderly, such as myocardial infarction, stroke, bone fractures, dementia, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, cancer, and arthrosis. Data on life-style exposures are collected using a web-based questionnaire and serum/plasma/DNA is biobanked at a visit to a test centre where also physiological measures, such as blood pressure, lung function, cognitive function, anthropometry and ECG are recorded. A test centre in Uppsala was started up in April 2011 and in Malmö in Jan 2012. The Uppsala site was closed in 2015. By the end of 2015, abound 23,000 individuals had been enrolled in the study. The cohort is now open for research.

The Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) study

Lars Lind, PI

The Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) study is a population-based longitudinal cohort study, started in 2001, of men and women aged 70. A number of cardiovascular characteristics have been collected, e.g. measurements of intima-media thickness, three different tests of endothelial function, and a large number of biochemical biomarkers

A reinvestigation of the cohort at age 75 was performed between March 2006 and Sep 2009, and a reinvestigation at age 80 was started during the spring of 2011 and will continue to the summer 2014. Apart from analyses of classical risk factors, ultrasound of the carotid arteries and the heart will be performed together with 2 cognitive function tests.

The Uppsala Longitudinal Study of Adult Men (ULSAM)

Johan Sundström, Lars Lind, Johan Ärnlöv and Lars Lannfelt (PI)

The ULSAM study was started in 1970, when 2 322 men at the age of 50 participated in a health survey. The men have thereafter been investigated again at ages 60, 70, 77, 82 and 88 years, respectively. The focus in the ULSAM cohort is on cardiovascular disease and metabolic links, but several other research areas have also been explored, such as nutrition, osteoporosis, and dementia. The follow-up time for morbidity and mortality through national registers is now >40 years. The major research aims in the ULSAM study are: to investigate the impact of life-time exposures of risk factors using updated covariates on the major CV diseases MI, Stroke and heart failure, to explore new risk factors, and to evaluate the risk associated with different genotypes on CV outcomes.

The Prospective investigation of Obesity, Energy production and Metabolism (POEM) longitudinal study

Lars Lind, PI

A randomized sample of more than 1000 individuals selected from the inhabitants of the Uppsala County aged 50 have been invited for the baseline examination. In addition, by use of a health screening project, another 300-400 obese middle-aged subjects with a mean age of 50 will be subjected to the same baseline examination. These subjects will then be examined every 10th year regarding hypertension, obesity, diabetes and dyslipidemia. The development of CV disorders will be followed throughout life by means of the Swedish national registers of hospital care and mortality. The first patient was included in the study in Sep 2010.

Management and outcome of stroke using Riksstroke

Signild Åsberg, PI

Stroke is the most common clinical manifestation of vascular disease in the brain. The onset of symptoms is sudden and the consequences long-lasting. Haemorrhage (15%) or ischemia (85%) in the brain parenchyma (85%) causes stroke. In Sweden, about 25 000 are hospitalised due to an acute stroke every year and approximately 10 000 faces a transient ischemic attack (TIA) every year. We performed a cohort study of >200 000 stroke patients, registered in Riksstroke (the Swedish Stroke Register) during 2001 through 2009, and a separate cohort study also including TIA-patients for the years 2011 through 2014. Cross-linking with the National Patient Register, the Prescribed Drug Register and Cause of Death Registers has been done to achieve data on previous hospitalisations, drug therapy, death dates, and causes of death. The objectives were to assess co-morbidity, functionality and drug treatment in stroke patients before and after the stroke/TIA. A particular focus has been use of anti-thrombotic treatment before and after stroke/TIA and epilepsia.

In collaboration with Uppsala Clinical Research Center, with founding from the Swedish Research Council, we are planning the world's first randomised clinical trial within a national stroke register (R-RCT). This R-RCT will compare early vs. delayed start of oral anticoagulation in patients with acute ischemic stroke and atrial fibrillation. In sub study, cardiovascular biomarkers from 1500 acute stroke patients (50% of the entire cohort) will be analysed.

Members of the group during 2015

Lars Lind, MD, professor
Andreas Terént, MD, professor
Johan Sundström, MD, professor
Johan Ärnlöv, Assoc Professor
Anders Holmlund, PhD
Signild Åsberg, MD, PhD
Jessika Andersson, MD, PhD-student
Gabriel Arefalk, MD, PhD-student
Tomas Cars, PhD-student
Said Mashia, MD, PhD-student
Kasper Andersen, MD, Ph.D

Funding

Lars Lind

Hjärt-Lungfonden	3.0 MSEK
EpiHealth	3.0 MSEK
ALF	2.0 MSEK
EU-FP7	1.3 MSEK
FORMAS	1.2 MSEK

Andreas Terént /Signild Åsberg

ALF	0.3 MSEK
AstraZeneca Nordic-Baltic	1.15MSEK

Publications 2013-2015

1. Do R, Willer C J, Schmidt E M, Sengupta S, Gao C, Peloso G M, et al. Common variants associated with plasma triglycerides and risk for coronary artery disease. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(11):1345-+.
2. Carlsson A C, Ruge T, Sundström J, Ingelsson E, Larsson A, Lind L, et al. Association between circulating endostatin, hypertension duration, and hypertensive target-organ damage. Hypertension. 2013;62(6):1146-1151.
3. Andersen K, Lind L, Ingelsson E, Arnlöv J, Byberg L, Michaëlsson K, et al. Skeletal muscle morphology and risk of cardiovascular disease in elderly men. European Journal of Preventive Cardiology. 2013;
4. Fall T, Hägg S, Maegi R, Ploner A, Fischer K, Horikoshi M, et al. The Role of Adiposity in Cardiometabolic Traits : A Mendelian Randomization Analysis. PLoS Medicine. 2013;10(6):e1001474-.
5. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lindahl B, Lind L. Associations of mid-regional pro-adrenomedullin levels to cardiovascular and metabolic abnormalities, and mortality in an elderly population from the community. International Journal of Cardiology. 2013;168(4):3537-3542.
6. den Hoed M, Eijgelsheim M, Esko T, et al. Identification of heart rate-associated loci and their effects on cardiac conduction and rhythm disorders. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(6):621-+.
7. Arnlov J, Carlsson A C, Sundström J, et al. Serum FGF23 and Risk of Cardiovascular Events in Relation to Mineral Metabolism and Cardiovascular Pathology. American Society of Nephrology. Clinical Journal. 2013;8(5):781-786.
8. Franklin S S, Thijs L, Li Y, Hansen T W, Boggia J, Liu Y, et al. Masked Hypertension in Diabetes Mellitus Treatment Implications for Clinical Practice. Hypertension. 2013;61(5):964-+.
9. Berndt S I, Gustafsson S, Maegi R, et al. Genome-wide meta-analysis identifies 11 new loci for anthropometric traits and provides insights into genetic architecture. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(5):501-U69.
10. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lind L. Mid-regional pro-atrial natriuretic peptide levels in the elderly : Clinical and prognostic implications, and comparison to B-type natriuretic peptides. Clinica Chimica Acta. 2013;419:62-66.
11. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lindahl B, Lind L. Cardiac troponin I levels measured with a high-sensitive assay increase over time and are strong predictors of mortality in an elderly population. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;61(18):1906-1913.
12. Eggers K M, Lind L, Venge P, Lindahl B. Factors Influencing the 99th Percentile of Cardiac Troponin I Evaluated in Community-Dwelling Individuals at 70 and 75 Years of Age. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(7):1068-1073.
13. Boggia J, Thijs L, Li Y, Hansen T W, et al. Risk Stratification by 24-Hour Ambulatory Blood Pressure and Estimated Glomerular Filtration Rate in 5322 Subjects From 11 Populations. Hypertension. 2013;61(1):18-+.
14. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lind L. Prognostic Usefulness of the Change in N-terminal pro B-type Natriuretic Peptide Levels to Predict Mortality in a Single Community Cohort Aged ?70 Years. American Journal of Cardiology. 2013;111(1):131-136.
15. Deloukas P, Kanoni S, Willenborg C, et al. Large-scale association analysis identifies new risk loci for coronary artery disease. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(1):25-33.
16. Carlsson A C, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary kidney injury molecule 1 and incidence of heart failure in elderly men. European Journal of Heart Failure. 2013;15(4):441-446.
17. Benedict C, Brooks S J, Kullberg J, et al. Association between physical activity and brain health in older adults. Neurobiology of Aging. 2013;34(1):83-90.

18. Brooks S J, Benedict C, Burgos J, et al. Late-life obesity is associated with smaller global and regional gray matter volumes : a voxel-based morphometric study. International Journal of Obesity. 2013;37(2):230-236.

19. Eggers K, Venge P, Lindahl B, Lind L. Cardiac troponin I levels measured with a high-sensitive assay increase over time and are strong predictors of mortality in an elderly population. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;61(18):1906-1913.

20. Eggers K M, Kempf T, Wallentin L, Wollert K C, Lind L. Change in Growth Differentiation Factor 15 Concentrations Over Time Independently Predicts Mortality in Community-Dwelling Elderly Individuals. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(7):1091-1098.

21. Lind Y S, Lind L, Salihovic S, et al. Persistent organic pollutants and abnormal geometry of the left ventricle in the elderly. Journal of Hypertension. 2013;31(8):1547-1553.

22. Lind L. Relationships between three different tests to evaluate endothelium-dependent vasodilation and cardiovascular risk in a middle-aged sample. Journal of Hypertension. 2013;31(8):1570-1574.

23. Lind L, Ingelsson E, Kumar J, et al., Teerlink T. Genetic variation in the dimethylarginine dimethylaminohydrolase 1 gene (DDAH1) is related to asymmetric dimethylarginine (ADMA) levels, but not to endothelium-dependent vasodilation. Vascular Medicine. 2013;18(4):192-199.

24. Gustafsson S, Lind L, Soderberg S, et al. Oxidative Stress and Inflammatory Markers in Relation to Circulating Levels of Adiponectin. Obesity. 2013;21(7):1467-1473.

25. Kuhlmann A, Olafsdottir I S, Lind L, Sundström J, Janson C. Association of biomarkers of inflammation and cell adhesion with lung function in the elderly : a population-based study. BMC Geriatrics. 2013;13:82-.

26. Gonzalez M, Lind L, Soderberg S. Leptin and endothelial function in the elderly : The Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) study. Atherosclerosis. 2013;228(2):485-490.

27. Lind Y S, Lind M, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. Circulating levels of persistent organic pollutants (POPs) are associated with left ventricular systolic and diastolic dysfunction in the elderly. Environmental Research. 2013;123:39-45.

28. Lind P M, Riserus U, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. An environmental wide association study (EWAS) approach to the metabolic syndrome. Environment International. 2013;55:1-8.

29. Lind L, Syvänen A, Axelsson T, Lundmark P, Hagg S, Larsson A. Variation in genes in the endothelin pathway and endothelium-dependent and endothelium-independent vasodilation in an elderly population. Acta Physiologica. 2013;208(1):88-94.

30. Larsson A, Stridsberg M, Lind L. Reference values for fasting insulin in 75 year old females and males. Clinical Biochemistry. 2013;46(12):1125-1127.

31. Lind L. A combined test of acetylcholine-mediated vasodilation of both the forearm resistance vessels and the radial artery. Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging. 2013;33(3):206-210.

32. Lind L, Elmstahl S, Bergman E, et al. EpiHealth : a large population-based cohort study for investigation of gene-lifestyle interactions in the pathogenesis of common diseases. European Journal of Epidemiology. 2013;28(2):189-197.

33. Hruby A, Ngwa J S, Renstrom F, et al. Higher Magnesium Intake Is Associated with Lower Fasting Glucose and Insulin, with No Evidence of Interaction with Select Genetic Loci, in a Meta-Analysis of 15 CHARGE Consortium Studies. Journal of Nutrition. 2013;143(3):345-353.

34. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A, et al. Urinary neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin (NGAL) is associated with mortality in a community-based cohort of older Swedish men. Atherosclerosis. 2013;227(2):408-413.

35. Lind L, Wohlin M, Andrén B, Sundström J. The echogenicity of the intimamedia complex in the common carotid artery is related to insulin resistance measured by the hyperinsulinemic clamp in elderly men. Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging. 2013;33(2):137-142.

36. Lind M P, Lee D --H, Jacobs D R, et al. Circulating levels of persistent organic pollutants are related to retrospective assessment of life-time weight change. Chemosphere. 2013;90(3):998-1004.

37. Jobs E, Risérus U, Ingelsson E, et al. Serum Cathepsin S Is Associated With Decreased Insulin Sensitivity and the Development of Diabetes Type 2 in a Community-Based Cohort of Elderly Men. Diabetes Care. 2013;36(1):163-165.

38. Lind L, Penell J, Luttropp K, et al. Global DNA hypermethylation is associated with high serum levels of persistent organic pollutants in an elderly population. Environment International. 2013;59:456-461.

39. Lind L, Eggers K, Kempf T, Wallentin L, Wollert K. Change in growthdifferentiation factor 15 concentrations over time independently predictsmortality in community-dwelling elderly individuals. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;26(5):665-672.

40. Lind L. Double product reflects thepredictive power of systolic pressure in the general population: evidence from9,937 participants. American Journal of Hypertension. 2013;25(5):665-672.

41. Wallentin L, Zethelius B, Berglund L, Eggers K M, Lind L, Lindahl B, et al. GDF-15 for Prognostication of Cardiovascular and Cancer Morbidity and Mortality in Men. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(12):e78797-.

42. Peters S A, Bots M L, Lind L, et al. The impact of variability in ultrasound settings on the measured echolucency of the carotid intima-media. Journal of Hypertension. 2013;31(9):1861-1867.

43. Willer C J, Schmidt E M, Sengupta S, et al. Discovery and refinement of loci associated with lipid levels. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(11):1274-1283.

44. Maggio M, Cattabiani C, Lauretani F, et al. SHBG and endothelial function in older subjects. International Journal of Cardiology. 2013;168(3):2825-2830.

45. O'Seaghdha C M, Wu H, Yang Q, et al. Meta-Analysis of Genome-Wide Association Studies Identifies Six New Loci for Serum Calcium Concentrations. PLOS Genetics. 2013;9(9):e1003796-.

46. Titova O E, Ax E, Brooks S J, et al. Mediterranean diet habits in older individuals : Associations with cognitive functioning and brain volumes. Experimental Gerontology. 2013;48(12):1443-1448.

47. Rönn M, Lind M P, Karlsson H, et al. Quantification of total and visceral adipose tissue in fructose-fed rats using water-fat separated single echo MRI. Obesity. 2013;21(9):E388-E395.

48. Randall J C, Winkler T W, Kutalik Z, et al. Sex-stratified Genome-wide Association Studies Including 270,000 Individuals Show Sexual Dimorphism in Genetic Loci for Anthropometric Traits. PLOS Genetics. 2013;9(6):e1003500-.

49. Taylor K W, Novak R F, Anderson H A, et al. Evaluation of the Association between Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) and Diabetes in Epidemiological Studies : A National Toxicology Program Workshop Review. Journal of Environmental Health Perspectives. 2013;121(7):774-783.

50. Nordenskjöld R, Malmberg F, Larsson E, et al. Intracranial volume estimated with commonly used methods could introduce bias in studies including brain volume measurements. NeuroImage. 2013;83:355-360.

51. Salihovic S, Karrman A, Lindstrom G, et al. A rapid method for the determination of perfluoroalkyl substances including structural isomers of perfluorooctane sulfonic acid in human serum using 96-well plates and column-switching ultra-high performance liquid chromatography tandem mass spectrometry. Journal of Chromatography A. 2013;1305:164-170.

52. Vimaleswaran K S, Berry D J, Lu C, et al. Causal Relationship between Obesity and Vitamin D Status : Bi-Directional Mendelian Randomization Analysis of Multiple Cohorts. PLoS Medicine. 2013;10(2):e1001383-.

53. Luttropp K, Nordfors L, Ekstrom T J, Lind L. Physical activity is associated with decreased global DNA methylation in Swedish older individuals. Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. 2013;73(2):184-185.

54. Lundberg C, Johansson L, Ebeling Barbier C, et al. Total atherosclerotic burden by whole body magnetic resonance angiography predicts major adverse cardiovascular events. Atherosclerosis. 2013;228(1):148-152.

55. Lytsy P, Lind L, Sundström J. Endothelial function and risk of hypertension and blood pressure progression : the prospective investigation of the vasculature in Uppsala seniors. Journal of Hypertension. 2013;31(5):936-939.

56. Masiha S, Sundström J, Lind L. Inflammatory markers are associated with left ventricular hypertrophy and diastolic dysfunction in a population-based sample of elderly men and women. Journal of Human Hypertension. 2013;27(1):13-7.

57. Rönn M, Kullberg J, Karlsson H, et al. Bisphenol A exposure increases liver fat in juvenile fructose-fed Fischer 344 rats. Toxicology. 2013;303(1):125-132.

58. Ärnlöv J, Carlsson A C, Sundström J, et al. Higher fibroblast growth factor-23 increases the risk of all-cause and cardiovascular mortality in the community. Kidney International. 2013;83(1):160-166.

59. Roos V, Rönn M, Salihovic S, et al. Circulating Levels of Persistent Organic Pollutants in Relation to Visceral and Subcutaneous Adipose Tissue by Abdominal MRI. Obesity. 2013;21(2):413-418.

60. Titova O E, Sjögren P, Brooks S J, , et al. Dietary intake of eicosapentaenoic and docosahexaenoic acids is linked to gray matter volume and cognitive function in elderly. Age (Omaha). 2013;35(4):1495-1505.

61. Ärnlöv J, Ruge T, Ingelsson E, et al. L. Serum endostatin and risk of mortality in the elderly : findings from 2 community-based cohorts. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2013;33(11):2689-2695.

62. Fall K, Holmberg L, Sundström J. Bra prognosstudier kan ge bättre kliniska beslut. Läkartidningen. 2013;110(6):279-283.

63. Sundström J, Sheikhi R, Oestgren C J, Svennblad B, Bodegard J, Nilsson P M, et al. Blood pressure levels and risk of cardiovascular events and mortality in type-2 diabetes : cohort study of 34 009 primary care patients. Journal of Hypertension. 2013;31(8):1603-1610.

64. Bodegard J, Sundström J, Svennblad B, Ostgren C J, Nilsson P M, Johansson G. Changes in body mass index following newly diagnosed type 2 diabetes and risk of cardiovascular mortality : A cohort study of 8486 primary-care patients. Diabetes & Metabolism. 2013;39(4):306-313.

65. Hedberg J, Sundström J, Thuresson M, et al. Low-dose acetylsalicylic acid and gastrointestinal ulcers or bleeding - a cohort study of the effects of proton pump inhibitor use patterns. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2013;274(4):371-380.

66. Ganna A, Magnusson P K, Pedersen N L.et al. Multilocus Genetic Risk Scores for Coronary Heart Disease Prediction. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2013;33(9):2267-2272.

67. Khan T A, Shah T, Prieto D, et al. Apolipoprotein E genotype, cardiovascular biomarkers and risk of stroke : Systematic review and meta-analysis of 14 015 stroke cases and pooled analysis of primary biomarker data from up to 60 883 individuals. International Journal of Epidemiology. 2013;42(2):475-492.

68. Oldgren J, Wallentin L, Alexander J H, et al. New oral anticoagulants in addition to single or dual antiplatelet therapy after an acute coronary syndrome : a systematic review and meta-analysis. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(22):1670-1680.

69. Andersen K, Farahmand B, Ahlbom A, et al. Risk of arrhythmias in 52 755 long-distance cross-country skiers : a cohort study. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(47):3624-3631.

70. Ostgren C J, Sundström J, Svennblad B, et al. Associations of HbA1c and educational level with risk of cardiovascular events in 32871 drug-treated patients with Type2 diabetes : a cohort study in primary care. Diabetic Medicine. 2013;30(5):E170-E177.

71. Westerlund A, Bellocco R, Sundström J, et al. Sleep characteristics and cardiovascular events in a large Swedish cohort. European Journal of Epidemiology. 2013;28(6):463-473.

72. Åsberg S, Eriksson M, Henriksson K M, Terént A. Reduced Risk of Death with Warfarin : Results of an Observational Nationwide Study of 20 442 Patients with Atrial Fibrillation and Ischemic Stroke. International Journal of Stroke. 2013;8(8):689-695.

73. Åsberg S, Henriksson K M, Farahmand B, Terént A. Hemorrhages After Ischemic Stroke : Relation to Age and Previous Hemorrhages in a Nationwide Cohort of 58 868 Patients. International Journal of Stroke. 2013;8(2):80-86.

74. Andersen K, Daniela M, Adami H, et al. Dose-response relations of total and leisure-time physical activity to risk of heart failure : a prospective cohort study. Circ Heart Fail. 2014 Sep;7(5):701-8.

75. Andersen K, Mariosa D, Adami H, , et al. Dose-Response Relationship of Total and Leisure Time Physical Activity to Risk of Heart Failure A Prospective Cohort Study. Circulation Heart Failure. 2014;7(5):701-U37.

76. Andersson T, Magnuson A, Bryngelsson I, Frobert O, Henriksson K M, Edvardsson N, et al. Gender-related differences in risk of cardiovascular morbidity and all-cause mortality in patients hospitalized with incident atrial fibrillation without concomitant diseases : A nationwide cohort study of 9519 patients. International Journal of Cardiology. 2014;177(1):91-99.

77. Appelros P, Jonsson F, Åsberg S, Asplund K, Glader E, Asberg K H, et al. Trends in Stroke Treatment and Outcome between 1995 and 2010 : Observations from Riks-Stroke, the Swedish Stroke Register. Cerebrovascular Diseases. 2014;37(1):22-29.

78. Arefalk G, Hambraeus K, Lind L, et al. Discontinuation of Smokeless Tobacco and Mortality Risk After Myocardial Infarction. Circulation. 2014;130(4):325-323.

79. Arking D E, Pulit S L, Crotti L, van der Harst P, Munroe P B, Koopmann T T, et al. Genetic association study of QT interval highlights role for calcium signaling pathways in myocardial repolarization.. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(8):826-836.

80. Asayama K, Thijs L, Li Y, et al. Setting Thresholds to Varying Blood Pressure Monitoring Intervals Differentially Affects Risk Estimates Associated With White-Coat and Masked Hypertension in the Population. Hypertension. 2014;64(5):935-942.

81. Benedict C, Axelsson T, Söderberg S, et al. The fat mass and obesity-associated gene (FTO) is linked to higher plasma levels of the hunger hormone ghrelin and lower serum levels of the satiety hormone leptin in older adults. Diabetes. 2014;63(11):3955-3959.

82. Berglund E, Lytsy P, Westerling R. The influence of locus of control on self-rated health in context of chronic disease : a structural equation modeling approach in a cross sectional study. BMC Public Health. 2014;14:492-.

83. Bolton J L, Hayward C, Direk N, et al. Genome Wide Association Identifies Common Variants at the SERPINA6/SERPINA1 Locus Influencing Plasma Cortisol and Corticosteroid Binding Globulin. PLOS Genetics. 2014;10(7)

84. Brooks S J, Nilsson E K, Jacobsson J A, et al. BDNF polymorphisms are linked to poorer working memory performance, reduced cerebellar and hippocampal volumes and differences in prefrontal cortex in a Swedish elderly population. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(1):e82707-.

85. Browall M, Athlin Å M, Wengstrom Y, Conroy T, Kitson A. Experiences of Fundamentals of Care (FOC) for people with a cancer diagnosis - striving for normality and regaining control. European Journal of Oncology Nursing. 2014;18(S1):S12-S12.

86. Carlsson A C, Calamia M, Risérus U, et al. Kidney injury molecule (KIM)-1 is associated with insulin resistance : Results from two community-based studies of elderly individuals. Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice. 2014;103(3):516-521.

87. Carlsson A C, Juhlin C C, Larsson T E, et al. Soluble tumor necrosis factor receptor 1 (sTNFR1) is associated with increased total mortality due to cancer and cardiovascular causes : Findings from two community based cohorts of elderly. Atherosclerosis. 2014;237(1):236-242.

88. Carlsson A C, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary Kidney Injury Molecule-1 and the Risk of Cardiovascular Mortality in Elderly Men. Clinical journal of the American Society of Nephrology : CJASN. 2014;9(8):1393-1401.

89. Carlsson A C, Larsson T E, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A, Lind L, Ärnlöv J. Soluble TNF Receptors and Kidney Dysfunction in the Elderly. Journal of the American Society of Nephrology. 2014;25(6):1313-1320.

90. Conen D, Aeschbacher S, Thijs L, et al. Age-Specific Differences Between Conventional and Ambulatory Daytime Blood Pressure Values. Hypertension. 2014;64(5):1073-1079.

91. Dimas A S, Lagou V, Barker A, et al. Impact of Type 2 Diabetes Susceptibility Variants on Quantitative Glycemic Traits Reveals Mechanistic Heterogeneity. Diabetes. 2014;63(6):2158-2171.

92. Ebeling Barbier C, Themudo R, Bjerner T, et al. Cardiac Troponin I Associated with the Development of Unrecognized Myocardial Infarctions Detected with MRI. Clinical Chemistry. 2014;60(10):1327-1335.

93. Enroth S, Johansson Å, Bosdotter Enroth S, Gyllensten U. Strong effects of genetic and lifestyle factors on biomarker variation and use of personalized cutoffs. Nature Communications. 2014;5:4684-

94. Flannick J, Thorleifsson G, Beer N L, et al. Loss-of-function mutations in SLC30A8 protect against type 2 diabetes. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(4):357-+.

95. Forsberg L A, Rasi C, Malmqvist N, et al. Mosaic loss of chromosome Y in peripheral blood is associated with shorter survival and higher risk of cancer. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(6):624-628.

96. Friberg L, Rosenqvist M, Lindgren A, Terént A, Norrving B, Asplund K. High Prevalence of Atrial Fibrillation Among Patients With Ischemic Stroke. Stroke. 2014;45(9):2599-.

97. Frykman M, Hasson H, Athlin Å M, Schwarz U v. Functions of behavior change interventions when implementing multi-professional teamwork at an emergency department : a comparative case study. BMC Health Services Research. 2014;14:218-.

98. Ganna A, Salihovic S, Sundström J, et al. Large-scale Metabolomic Profiling Identifies Novel Biomarkers for Incident Coronary Heart Disease. PLOS Genetics. 2014;10(12):e1004801-.

99. Gu Y, Thijs L, Li Y, Asayama K, et al. Outcome-Driven Thresholds for Ambulatory Pulse Pressure in 9938 Participants Recruited From 11 Populations. Hypertension. 2014;63(2):229-237.

100. Hagström E, Kilander L, Nylander R, et al. Plasma Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated with Vascular Dementia and Cerebral Hyperintensities in Two Community-Based Cohorts. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(11):4181-4189.

101. Hagström E, Michaëlsson K, Melhus H, et al. Plasma-Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated With Subclinical and Clinical Atherosclerotic Disease in 2 Community-Based Cohorts. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2014;34(7):1567-73.

102. Hogenkamp P S, Benedict C, Sjögren P, Kilander L, Lind L, Schiöth H B. Late-life alcohol consumption and cognitive function in elderly men. Age (Omaha). 2014;36(1):243-249.

103. Huang X, Sjögren P, Ärnlöv J, et al. Serum fatty acid patterns, insulin sensitivity and the metabolic syndrome in individuals with chronic kidney disease. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2014;275(1):71-83.

104. Kitson A, Muntlin Athlin Å, Elliott J, Cant M. What's my line? : A narrative review and synthesis of the literature on Registered Nurses' communication behaviours between shifts. Journal of Advanced Nursing. 2014;70(6):1228-1242.

105. Kumar J, Lind L, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Ingelsson E, Lind M. Persistent organic pollutants and liver dysfunction biomarkers in a population-based human sample of men and women. Environmental Research. 2014;134(SI):251-256.

106. Kumar J, Lind M P, Salihovic S, et al. Influence of persistent organic pollutants on the complement system in a population-based human sample. Environment International. 2014;71:94-100.

107. Kumar J, Lind M P, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L, Ingelsson E. Influence of persistent organic pollutants on oxidative stress in population-based samples. Chemosphere. 2014;114:303-309.

108. Kumar J, Lind M, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Ingelsson E, Lind L. Persistent Organic Pollutants and Inflammatory Markers in a Cross-Sectional Study of Elderly Swedish People : The PIVUS Cohort. Journal of Environmental Health Perspectives. 2014;122(9):977-983.

109. Lampa E, Lind L, Lind M P, Bornefalk-Hermansson A. The identification of complex interactions in epidemiology and toxicology : a simulation study of Boosted Regression Trees. Environmental health. 2014;13:57-.

110. Lee D, Lind L, Jacobs D R, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind M P. Does Mortality Risk of Cigarette Smoking Depend on Serum Concentrations of Persistent Organic Pollutants? : Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) Study. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(5):e95937-.

111. Lind L. Flow-mediated vasodilation over five years in the general elderly population and its relation to cardiovascular risk factors. Atherosclerosis. 2014;237(2):666-670.

112. Lind L. Flow-Mediated Vasodilation was Found to be an Independent Predictor of Changes in the Carotid Plaque Status During a 5-Year Follow-Up : A Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in the Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) Study. Journal of Atherosclerosis and Thrombosis. 2014;21(2):161-168.

113. Lind L, Penell J, Syvänen A, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP1A1 gene is related to circulating PCB118 levels in a population-based sample. Environmental Research. 2014;133:135-140.

114. Lind L, Zethelius B, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind M P. Circulating levels of perfluoroalkyl substances and prevalent diabetes in the elderly. Diabetologia. 2014;57(3):473-479.

115. Lind M P, Penell J, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. Circulating levels of p,p '-DDE are related to prevalent hypertension in the elderly. Environmental Research. 2014;129:27-31.

116. Loth D W, Artigas M S, Gharib S A, Wain L V, Franceschini N, Koch B, et al. Genome-wide association analysis identifies six new loci associated with forced vital capacity. Nature Genetics. 2014;46:669-677.

117. Lovdahl S, Henriksson K M, Baghaei F, Holmstrom M, Berntorp E, Astermark J. A longitudinal study of family structure in Swedish persons with haemophilia. Haemophilia. 2014;20(4):493-499.

118. Lundberg C, Hansen T, Ahlström H, et al. The relationship between carotid intima-media thickness and global atherosclerosis. Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging. 2014;34(6):457-462.

119. Lytsy P, Ingelsson E, Lind L, Ärnlöv J, Sundström J. Interplay of overweight and insulin resistance on hypertension development. Journal of Hypertension. 2014;32(4):834-839.

120. Mahajan A, Go M J, Zhang W, et al. Genome-wide trans-ancestry meta-analysis provides insight into the genetic architecture of type 2 diabetes susceptibility. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(3):234-244.

121. Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, et al. The association between glomerular filtration rate and left ventricular function in two independent community-based cohorts of elderly. Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation. 2014;29(11):2069-2074.

122. Nilsen T, Sundström J, Lind L, Larsson A. Serum calprotectin levels in elderly males and females without bacterial or viral infections. Clinical Biochemistry. 2014;47(12):1065-1068.

123. Nilsson B, Hamad O A, Ahlström H, et al. C3 And C4 Are Strongly Related To Adipose Tissue Variables And Cardiovascular Risk Factors. European Journal of Clinical Investigation. 2014;44(6):587-596.

124. Penell J, Lind L, Fall T, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP2B6 Gene is related to circulating 2,2',4,4'-tetrabromodiphenyl ether (BDE-47) concentrations : an observational population-based study. Environmental health. 2014;13:34-.

125. Penell J, Lind L, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind M R. Persistent organic pollutants are related to the change in circulating lipid levels during a 5 year follow-up. Environmental Research. 2014;134(SI):190-197.

126. Rönn M, Lind L, Örberg J, et al. Bisphenol A is related to circulating levels of adiponectin, leptin and ghrelin, but not to fat mass or fat distribution in humans. Chemosphere. 2014;112:42-48.

127. Schultze B, Lind M P, Larsson A, Lind L. Whole blood and serum concentrations of metals in a Swedish population-based sample. Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. 2014;74(2):143-148.

128. Tang W, Kowgier M, Loth D W, et al. Large-Scale Genome-Wide Association Studies and Meta-Analyses of Longitudinal Change in Adult Lung Function. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(7):e100776-.

129. Vimaleswaran K S, Cavadino A, Berry D J, et al. Association of vitamin D status with arterial blood pressure and hypertension risk : a mendelian randomisation study. The Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology. 2014;2(9):719-729.

130. Voevodskaya O, Simmons A, Nordenskjöld R, et al. The effects of intracranial volume adjustment approaches on multiple regional MRI volumes in healthy aging and Alzheimer's disease. Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience. 2014;6:264-.

131. Wallentin L, Hijazi Z, Andersson U, et al. Growth Differentiation Factor 15, a Marker of Oxidative Stress and Inflammation, for Risk Assessment in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation : Insights From the

Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation (ARISTOTLE) Trial. Circulation. 2014;130(21):1847-1858.

132. Wandell P E, Carlsson A C. Gender differences and time trends in incidence and prevalence of type 2 diabetes in Sweden : A model explaining the diabetes epidemic worldwide today?. Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice. 2014;106(3):E90-E92.
133. Wiberg B, Lind M, Lind L. Serum levels of monobenzylphthalate (MBzP) is related to carotid atherosclerosis in the elderly. Environmental Research. 2014;133:348-352.
134. Witasp A, Carrero J J, Michaëlsson K, et al. Inflammatory biomarker pentraxin 3 (PTX3) in relation to obesity, body fat depots, and weight loss. Obesity. 2014;22(5):1373-1379.
135. Wood A R, Esko T, Yang J, et al. Defining the role of common variation in the genomic and biological architecture of adult human height. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(11):1173-1186.
136. Åsberg S, Eriksson M, Henriksson K M, Terént A. Warfarin-Associated Intracerebral Hemorrhage After Ischemic Stroke. Stroke. 2014;45(7):2118-2120.
137. Andersen K, Lind L, Ingelsson E, et al. Skeletal muscle morphology and risk of cardiovascular disease in elderly men. European Journal of Preventive Cardiology. 2015;22(2):231-239.
138. Arefalk G, Hambraeus K, Lind L, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Discontinuation of Smokeless Tobacco and Mortality Risk After Myocardial Infarction". Circulation. 2015;131(17):E423-E423.
139. Ax E, Lampa E, Lind L, et al. Circulating levels of environmental contaminants are associated with dietary patterns in older adults. Environment International. 2015;75:93-102.
140. Barbu A, Hamad O A, Lind L, Ekdahl K N, Nilsson B. The role of complement factor C3 in lipid metabolism. Molecular Immunology. 2015;67(1):101-107.
141. Bergström G, Berglund G, Blomberg A, et al. The Swedish CArdioPulmonary BioImage Study : objectives and design. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2015;278(6):645-659.
142. Carlsson A C, Nordquist L, Larsson T E, et al. Soluble Tumor Necrosis Factor Receptor 1 Is Associated with Glomerular Filtration Rate Progression and Incidence of Chronic Kidney Disease in Two Community-Based Cohorts of Elderly Individuals. Cardiorenal Medicine. 2015;5(4):278-288.
143. Cornelis M C, Byrne E M, Esko T, et al. Genome-wide meta-analysis identifies six novel loci associated with habitual coffee consumption. Molecular Psychiatry. 2015;20(5):647-656.
144. den Hoed M, Strawbridge R J, Almgren P, et al. GWAS-identified loci for coronary heart disease are associated with intima-media thickness and plaque presence at the carotid artery bulb. Atherosclerosis. 2015;239(2):304-310.
145. Dumanski J P, Rasi C, Lönn M, et al. Mutagenesis : Smoking is associated with mosaic loss of chromosome Y. Science. 2015;347(6217):81-83.
146. Eggers K M, Johnston N, Lind L, Venge P, Lindahl B. Cardiac troponin I levels in an elderly population from the community - The implications of sex. Clinical Biochemistry. 2015;48(12):751-756.
147. Fall T, Hägg S, Ploner A, Mägi R, et al. Age- and sex-specific causal effects of adiposity on cardiovascular risk factors. Diabetes. 2015;64(5):1841-1852.
148. Gaulton K J, Ferreira T, Lee Y, et al. Genetic fine mapping and genomic annotation defines causal mechanisms at type 2 diabetes susceptibility loci. Nature Genetics. 2015;47(12):1415-.
149. Hagström E, Ahlström T, Ärnlöv J, et al. Parathyroid hormone and calcium are independently associated with subclinical vascular disease in a community-based cohort. Atherosclerosis. 2015;238(2):420-426.
150. Horikoshi M, Maegi R, van de Bunt M, et al. Discovery and Fine-Mapping of Glycaemic and Obesity-Related Trait Loci Using High-Density Imputation. PLOS Genetics. 2015;11(7):e1005230.
151. Hägg S, Fall T, Ploner A, et al. Adiposity as a cause of cardiovascular disease : a Mendelian randomization study. International Journal of Epidemiology. 2015;44(2):578-586.

152. Jia T, Byberg L, Lindholm B, et al. Dietary acid load, kidney function, osteoporosis, and risk of fractures in elderly men and women. Osteoporosis International. 2015;26(2):563-570.

153. Joshi P K, Esko T, Mattsson H, et al. Directional dominance on stature and cognition in diverse human populations. Nature. 2015;523(7561):459-462.

154. Knowles J W, Xie W, Zhang Z, et al. Identification and validation of N-acetyltransferase 2 as an insulin sensitivity gene. Journal of Clinical Investigation. 2015;125(4):1739-1751.

155. Kumar J, Ingelsson E, Lind L, Fall T. No Evidence of a Causal Relationship between Plasma Homocysteine and Type 2 Diabetes : A Mendelian Randomization Study. Frontiers in Cardiovascular Medicine. 2015;2:11.

156. Larsson A, Ridefelt P, Melhus H, Lind L. Reference intervals for parathyroid hormone for 70-year-old males and females : exclusion of individuals from the reference interval based on sex, calcium, diabetes, cardiovascular diseases or reduced kidney function has limited effects on the interval. Annals of Clinical Biochemistry. 2015;52(1):39-43.

157. Lind L. Endothelium-dependent vasodilation predicts the development of the metabolic syndrome. Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging. 2015;35(6):411-417.

158. Lind L, Siegbahn A, Lindahl B, Stenemo M, Sundström J, Ärnlöv J. Discovery of New Risk Markers for Ischemic Stroke Using a Novel Targeted Proteomics Chip. Stroke. 2015;46(12):3340-3347.

159. Lind L, Ärnlöv J, Lindahl B, et al. Use of a proximity extension assay proteomics chip to discover new biomarkers for human atherosclerosis. Atherosclerosis. 2015;242(1):205-210.

160. Locke A E, Kahali B, Berndt S I, et al. Genetic studies of body mass index yield new insights for obesity biology. Nature. 2015;518(7538):197-206.

161. Lorenz M W, Price J F, Robertson C, et al. Carotid Intima-Media Thickness Progression and Risk of Vascular Events in People With Diabetes : Results From the PROG-IMT Collaboration. Diabetes Care. 2015;38(10):1921-1929.

162. Mahajan A, Sim X, Ng H J, et al. Identification and Functional Characterization of G6PC2 Coding Variants Influencing Glycemic Traits Define an Effector Transcript at the G6PC2-ABCB11 Locus. PLOS Genetics. 2015;11(1):e1004876.

163. Ng E, Lind P M, Lindgren C, et al. Genome-wide association study of toxic metals and trace elements reveals novel associations. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(16):4739-4745.

164. Ng E, Salihovic S, Lind P M, et al. Genome-wide association study of plasma levels of polychlorinated biphenyls disclose an association with the CYP2B6 gene in a population-based sample. Environmental Research. 2015;140:95-101.

165. Nikpay M, Goel A, Won H, et al. A comprehensive 1000 Genomes-based genome-wide association meta-analysis of coronary artery disease. Nature Genetics. 2015;47(10):1121-1130.

166. Nylander R, Lind L, Wikström J, et al. Relation between Cardiovascular Disease Risk Markers and Brain Infarcts Detected by Magnetic Resonance Imaging in an Elderly Population. Journal of Stroke & Cerebrovascular Diseases. 2015;24(2):312-318.

167. Persson J, Strawbridge R J, McLeod O, et al. Sex-Specific Effects of Adiponectin on Carotid Intima-Media Thickness and Incident Cardiovascular Disease. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2015;4(8):e001853.

168. Rask-Andersen M, Almén M S, Lind L, Schiöth H B. Association of the LINGO2-related SNP rs10968576 with body mass in a cohort of elderly Swedes. Molecular Genetics and Genomics. 2015;290(4):1485-1491.

169. Salihovic S, Karrman A, Lind L, et al. Perfluoroalkyl substances (PFAS) including structural PFOS isomers in plasma from elderly men and women from Sweden : Results from the Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS). Environment International. 2015;82:21-27.

170. Shungin D, Winkler T W, Croteau-Chonka D C, et al. New genetic loci link adipose and insulin biology to body fat distribution. Nature. 2015;518(7538):187-196.

171. Soler Artigas M, Wain L V, Miller S, et al. Sixteen new lung function signals identified through 1000 Genomes Project reference panel imputation. Nature Communications. 2015;6:8658.

172. Surakka I, Horikoshi M, Magi R, et al. The impact of low-frequency and rare variants on lipid levels. Nature Genetics. 2015;47(6):589-597.

173. Velasquez I M, Kumar J, Bjorkbacka H, et al. Duffy antigen receptor genetic variant and the association with Interleukin 8 levels. Cytokine. 2015;72(2):178-184.

174. Velasquez I M, Ärnlöv J, Leander K, et al. Interleukin-8 is associated with increased total mortality in women but not in men-findings from a community-based cohort of elderly. Annals of Medicine. 2015;47(1):28-33.

175. Winkler T W, Justice A E, Graff M, et al. The Influence of Age and Sex on Genetic Associations with Adult Body Size and Shape : A Large-Scale Genome-Wide Interaction Study. PLoS Genetics. 2015;11(10):e1005378.

176. Xu H, Sjögren P, Ärnlöv J, et al. A Proinflammatory Diet Is Associated with Systemic Inflammation and Reduced Kidney Function in Elderly Adults. Journal of Nutrition. 2015;145(4):729-735.

177. Alassaad A, Melhus H, Hammarlund-Udenaes M, et al. A tool for prediction of risk of rehospitalisation and mortality in the hospitalised elderly : secondary analysis of clinical trial data. BMJ Open. 2015;5(2):e007259.

178. Andell P, Erlinge D, Smith J G, et al. beta-Blocker Use and Mortality in COPD Patients After Myocardial Infarction : A Swedish Nationwide Observational Study. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2015;4(4):e001611.

179. Andersen K, Rasmussen F, Held C, et al. Exercise capacity and muscle strength and risk of vascular disease and arrhythmia in 1.1 million young Swedish men : cohort study. BMJ-BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. 2015;351:h4543.

180. Baron T, Hambraeus K, Sundström J, et al. Type 2 myocardial infarction in clinical practice. Heart. 2015;101(2):101-106.

181. Chung S, Sundström J, Gale C P, et al. Comparison of hospital variation in acute myocardial infarction care and outcome between Sweden and United Kingdom : population based cohort study using nationwide clinical registries. BMJ-BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. 2015;351:h3913.

182. Chung S, Sundström J, Gale C P, et al. Hospital Variation in AMI Outcome in UK and Sweden : Authors' reply to Gupta. BMJ-BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. 2015;351:h5140.

183. Danaei G, Fahimi S, Lu Y, et al. Effects of diabetes definition on global surveillance of diabetes prevalence and diagnosis : a pooled analysis of 96 population-based studies with 331288 participants. LANCET DIABETES & ENDOCRINOLOGY. 2015;3(8):624-637.

184. Di Angelantonio E, Kaptoge S, Wormser D, et al. Association of Cardiometabolic Multimorbidity With Mortality : The Emerging Risk Factors Collaboration. Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA). 2015;314(1):52-60.

185. Grundvold I, Bodegard J, Nilsson P M, et al. Body weight and risk of atrial fibrillation in 7,169 patients with newly diagnosed type 2 diabetes; an observational study. Cardiovascular Diabetology. 2015;14:5-.

186. Sabale U, Bodegard J, Sundström J, et al. Healthcare utilization and costs following newly diagnosed type-2 diabetes in Sweden : A follow-up of 38,956 patients in a clinical practice setting. Primary Care Diabetes. 2015;9(5):330-337.

187. Sundström J, Arima H, Jackson R, et al. Effects of Blood Pressure Reduction in Mild Hypertension : A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. Annals of Internal Medicine. 2015;162(3):184-191.

188. Bruck K, Jager K J, Dounousi E, et al. Methodology used in studies reporting chronic kidney disease prevalence : a systematic literature review. Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation. 2015;30(S4):6-16.

189. Carlsson A C, Carrero J, Stenvinkel P, et al. High levels of soluble tumor necrosis factor receptors 1 and 2 and their association with mortality in patients undergoing hemodialysis. Cardiorenal medicine. 2015;5(2):89-95.

190. Carlsson A C, Carrero J, Stenvinkel P, et al. Endostatin, Cathepsin S, and Cathepsin L, and Their Association with Inflammatory Markers and Mortality in Patients Undergoing Hemodialysis. Blood Purification. 2015;39(4):259-265.

191. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Ärnlöv J, Larsson A, Basu S. Prostaglandin F2α formation is associated with mortality in a Swedish community-based cohort of older males. European Heart Journal. 2015;36(4)

192. Hållmarker U, James S, Michaëlsson K, et al. Cancer incidence in participants in a long-distance ski race (Vasaloppet, Sweden) compared to the background population.. European Journal of Cancer. 2015;51(4):558-568.

193. Hållmarker U, Åsberg S, Michaëlsson K, et al. Risk of Recurrent Stroke and Death After First Stroke in Long-Distance Ski Race Participants. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2015;4(10):e002469.

194. Matsushita K, Coresh J, Sang Y, et al. Estimated glomerular filtration rate and albuminuria for prediction of cardiovascular outcomes : a collaborative meta-analysis of individual participant data. LANCET DIABETES & ENDOCRINOLOGY. 2015;3(7):514-525.

195. Murray C J, Barber R M, Foreman K J, et al. Global, regional, and national disability-adjusted life years (DALYs) for 306 diseases and injuries and healthy life expectancy (HALE) for 188 countries, 1990-2013 : quantifying the epidemiological transition. The Lancet. 2015;386(10009):2145-2191.

196. Naghavi M, Wang H, Lozano R, et al. Global, regional, and national age-sex specific all-cause and cause-specific mortality for 240 causes of death, 1990-2013 : a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013.. The Lancet. 2015;385(9963):117-171

197. Skoglund P H, Hoijer J, Ärnlöv J, et al. Amino-Terminal Pro-B-Type Natriuretic Peptide Improves Discrimination for Incident Atherosclerotic Cardiovascular Disease Beyond Ambulatory Blood Pressure in Elderly Men. Hypertension. 2015;66(3):681-686.

198. Wierup I, Carlsson A C, Wandell P, et al. Low anthropometric measures and mortality-results from the Malmo Diet and Cancer Study. Annals of Medicine. 2015;47(4):325-331.

199. Xiong Z, Xu H, Huang X, Ärnlöv J, et al. Nonesterified Fatty Acids and Cardiovascular Mortality in Elderly Men with CKD. American Society of Nephrology. Clinical Journal. 2015;10(4):584-591.

200. Vos, T, Barber RM, Bell B, et al.. Global, regional, and national incidence, prevalence, and years lived with disability for 301 acute and chronic diseases and injuries in 188 countries, 1990-2013 : a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. The Lancet. 2015;386(9995):743-800.

201. Appelros P, Terént A. Thrombolysis in acute stroke. The Lancet. 2015;385(9976):1394-1394.

202. Bergman E, Henriksson K M, Åsberg S, Farahmand B, Terént A. National registry-based case-control study : comorbidity and stroke in young adults. Acta Neurologica Scandinavica. 2015;131(6):394-399.

203. Friberg L, Skeppholm M, Terént A. Benefit of Anticoagulation Unlikely in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation and a CHA(2)DS(2)-VASc Score of 1. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2015;65(3):225-232.

204. Hornslien A G, Sandset E C, Igland J, Terént A, Boysen G, Bath P M, et al. Effects of candesartan in acute stroke on vascular events during long-term follow-up : results from the Scandinavian Candesartan Acute Stroke Trial (SCAST). International Journal of Stroke. 2015;10(6):830-835.

205. Åsberg S, Eriksson M. Statin Therapy and the Risk of Intracerebral Hemorrhage; a Nationwide Observational Study International Journal of Stroke. 2015;10:46-9

206. Pennlert J, Asplund K, Carlberg B, et al. Antithrombotic treatment following intracerebral hemorrhage in patients with and without atrial fibrillation A nationwide study based on Riksstroke Stroke. 2015;46(8):2094-9

207. Zelano J, Redfors P, Åsberg S*, Kumlien E* Association between poststroke epilepsy and death: A nationwide cohort study European Stroke Journal. 2016;1(4) 272–278

Clinical physiology

Research Group Leader: Andrei Malinovschi

Importance of lung function characterization and lung function monitoring in COPD – a series of prospective studies

Spirometry is used to define COPD and has been used to grade severity of COPD. However it becomes more recognized that forced expiratory volume in 1 second (FEV_1) is only to a less degree explaining the exercise capacity limitation and has limited value even in disease prognosis. In both cross-sectional studies and longitudinal studies, we have demonstrated that diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide (DLCO) relates with exercise capacity and exercise capacity decline over a 5-year period.

COPD exacerbations have big socio-economic impact and therefore it is important to understand its predictors in order to prevent exacerbations. We assess the value of extensive lung function characterization (including DLCO, gas washout, exhaled NO and forced oscillation technique) along with exercise ability, inflammation markers for predicting exacerbations in COPD patients in a multicentre study – Tools for Identifying Exacerbations (TIE). We included 571 patients during 2014-2016 that will be followed-up with yearly clinical visits for two years. Five PhD students are involved at the present moment in the TIE-study.

In an EU-funded project, Clinical trials for elderly patients with MultiplE Disease (CHROMED), we are investigating the value of telemonitoring lung function by forced oscillation technique in elderly subjects with COPD and comorbidities. The first manuscript based on this material is under preparation.

Asthma disease phenotyping and natural history of asthma disease

An asthma cohort of 411 subjects (schoolchildren and young adults) was formed between 2010 and 2012. The cohort is called Minimally Invasive Diagnostics in Allergies and hypersensitivities (MIDAS) cohort. Subjects were broadly characterized with regard to local and systemic inflammation, allergic sensitization, lung function and bronchial hyper responsiveness. The overall aim was to map asthma disease with emphasis on inflammation and allergic sensitisation pattern as a basis for future therapeutic interventions. A total of six PhD students are working with results from the MIDAS study. A follow-up of the MIDAS study was performed during 2013-2015 and we are currently analysing natural history of the disease, with focus on stability of asthma phenotypes and predictive value of baseline characteristics for disease deterioration.

We have recently published determinants of exhaled nitric oxide (FeNO) in patients with asthma along with the clinical value of mapping FeNO and different inflammatory markers in the blood (eosinophil activation markers along with other type 2 inflammation markers) in the Swedish Global Asthma and Allergy Excellence Network (GA^2LEN). We have reported the value of having simultaneously elevated markers of inflammation in the airways (FeNO) and eosinophil inflammation in the blood (blood eosinophils or serum eosinophil cationic protein) in relation with different asthma outcomes, such as symptoms, exacerbations, in MIDAS, GA^2LEN and National Health, Nutrition and Examination Survey (NHANES).

In a collaborative study with the group of Professor Michils in Brussels we are investigating the value of measurements of exhaled NO before and after bronchodilation as a marker of small airways involvement in asthma. This measurement is feasible and of potential broad interest to identify a phenotype with small airways involvement that might be suitable for treatment with ultrafine particles inhaled corticosteroids.

Clinical value of forced oscillation technique to investigate lung function

Forced oscillation technique (FOT) and impulse oscillometry (IOS) are two lung function methods that are effort-independent, requiring only tidal breathing, and therefore can be used in small children and elderly persons that are not able to participate in conventional lung function tests. We are investigating the value of this method to be used as screening method for obstructive airway disease in patients referred for lung function testing. Furthermore in the follow-up of our asthma cohort of children and young adults with asthma, MIDAS, we have studied the value of FOT to detect early changes in lung function and the value of FOT measurements in relation to disease control and airways inflammation. Our results suggest that FOT has as good discriminative value behind asthma and healthy controls and spirometry and measures of small airways involvement, assessed by FOT, relate with poorer disease control.

Within the frame of the Swedish CArdioPulmonary bioImage Study (SCAPIS) we have included the measurements of lung function by IOS in order to investigate the value of lung function changes identified by IOS in relation to respiratory symptoms, systemic inflammation, atherosclerosis and future morbidity.

These methods, together with nitrogen washout, are also included in the follow-up of patients with cystic fibrosis and esophagus atresia in order to early identify obstruction of peripheral airways and to predict which patients are at higher risk of developing disease worsening or respiratory symptoms, respectively.

Clinical value of cardiopulmonary exercise testing

In a series of studies we are investigating the value of cardiopulmonary exercise testing in the follow-up of patients with COPD, cystic fibrosis, esophagus atresia and leukemia patients, after bone marrow transplantation. Two PhD students are involved in these projects and a first manuscript is currently drafted.

New techniques for ventilatory support

A number of studies have been conducted comparing fully controlled mechanical ventilation (MV) and spontaneous breathing combined with a basic mechanical support (APRV or BIPAP). A consistent finding has been that spontaneous breaths improve lung aeration and function by recruiting lung tissue and increasing respiratory compliance and gas exchange compared to mechanical ventilation. The advantages and even superiority of spontaneous breathing are important findings that guide in the development of improved ventilatory techniques. It has focused our interest in another Swedish invention, neurally adjusted ventilatory assist, NAVA. This technique is based on the recording of the diaphragm EMG to guide the ventilator in tailoring the breath according to the demand by the patient (i.e. the respiratory centre of the brain). An important observation is that the diaphragm is active during expiration, preventing lung collapse.

Ventilator-induced lung injury

When using conventional mechanical ventilation an optimal ventilator setting is critical, an issue that has been intensely discussed during the last 10 or 15 years. A desire is to provide “protective ventilation”. However, it still remains to define what “protective” really is. Our own studies have focused on the application of suitable positive end expiratory pressure, PEEP. Low PEEP will allow collapse of lung tissue, and more importantly, cyclic recruitment and collapse of airways and alveoli. Studies how to find optimum PEEP levels have been performed. They have also stimulated us to do studies using PET and inflammatory markers together with CT to detect onset of inflammatory responses to ventilatory support and relate inflammation to morphological changes as assessed by CT.

Research in cardiac imaging

- Comparison of echocardiographic measurements with pressure from the right ventricle and systolic pulmonary pressure and correlation of these findings with actual pressure measurements from right heart catheterization (RHC). The possibility for right ventricular pressure estimation in the absence of tricuspid regurgitation (TR) was of particular interest. This was evaluated by measuring acceleration time (AT) from the forward flow in the pulmonary valve. In addition correlation of estimated pressure from the right atrium (RA) by echocardiography and catheterization was evaluated. Last, calculations of pulmonary resistance (PVR) with a previously suggested formula was compared to PVR from catheterization in a group with high incidence of pulmonary hypertension and an alternative way of presenting echocardiographic PVR was evaluated.

- Patients with cardiac amyloidosis were evaluated using echocardiography, ECG and right heart catheterization to analyze echocardiographic patterns in these patients.

- Studies of patients with aortic or mitral regurgitation (LV-regurge) are ongoing and will go on for the next years. The studies involve a lot of different investigation techniques such as PET, MR, echocardiography and cardio-pulmonary exercise test. These methods will be used for early identification of changes that can lead to severe heart failure.

The following main projects were pursued in Cardiac Imaging during 2016:

- A Swedish Heart and Lung Foundation-funded study of left ventricular function in asymptomatic severe chronic degenerative mitral regurgitation. This study includes echocardiography including stress echo, VO2 uptake by cardiopulmonary exercise test, magnetic resonance, and positron emission tomography, apart from biomarkers. This study is done together with radiology and the PET center.
- An assessment of test-retest reliability of echocardiographic speckle-tracking strain measurements of the left ventricle in patients with a wide range of ejection fractions. The aim is to assess diagnostic reliability of these parameters when separately acquired by different operators.
- Echocardiographic assessment of patients with biopsy-proven cardiac amyloidosis, in parallel with evaluation of new positron emission tomography markers of amyloidosis (together with the PET center). This includes an industry-sponsored study.
- A retrospective study of patients with heart valve replacement for carcinoid disease. These patients typically have right-sided valvular heart disease, necessitating tricuspid and/or pulmonary valve replacement. We are analyzing survival curves and durability of prosthetic valves in this scenario.
- An industry-sponsored, echocardiographic sub study of left ventricular function in the evaluation of new antidiabetic drugs (FIDELIO/FIGARO).
- A study of the value of pulmonary acceleration time as an echocardiographic parameter to assess pulmonary pressures if tricuspid regurgitant velocity cannot be measured. Echocardiography is compared to direct (right-heart catheterization) pressure measurements.
- A study of longitudinal strain in moderate or severe aortic stenosis, in particular “paradoxic” low-flow, low-gradient aortic stenosis with preserved ejection fraction.

Members of the group

Andrei Malinovschi, MD, senior lecturer
Göran Hedenstierna, senior professor
Frank Flachskampf, professor
Hans Hedenström, senior lecturer
Bertil Andrén, MD, PhD
Tomasz Baron, MD, PhD
Sven-Olof Granstam, MD, PhD
Shu Wang, MD, PhD
Margareta Genberg-Andrén, MD, PhD student
Ida Mogensen, MD, PhD student
Christina Krantz, MD, PhD student
Amir Farkhooy, MD, PhD
Antonios Patelis, MD, PhD
Charlotte Heijkenskjöld-Renzthog, MD, PhD
Görel Nyman, VMD
Lars Bäcklund, professor emeritus
Gösta Samuelsson, MD, PhD emeritus
Bo Sandhagen, PhD emeritus
Maria Bergqvist, PhD
Birgitta Rinder, assistant
Eva-Maria Hedin, administrator
Staffan Dahl, systems engineer

Funding

Swedish Heart and Lung Foundation, Heart-Lung Foundation, Astma and Allergy Foundation, Bror Hjerpstedts Foundation, Swedish Society for Medicine, Research Fund Uppsala-Örebro Region, Konsul Berghs Foundation, European Union**,** Nils and Märta Schuberts Foundation.

PhD thesis 2016

Charlotte Heijkenskjöld Rentzhog

Publications 2016

1. Lovstrom L, Emtner M, Alving K, Nordvall L, Borres MP, Janson C, **Malinovschi A.** High levels of physical acitvity are associated with poorer asthma control in young females but not males. ***Respirology. 2016 Jan;21(1):79-87.***
2. Patelis A, Gunbjornsdottir M, Alving K, Borres MP, Hogman M, Janson C, **Malinovschi A.** Allergen extract vs component sensitisation and airway inflammation, responsiveness and new-onset respiratory disease. ***Clin Exp Allergy. 2016 May;46(5):730-40. doi: 10.1111/cea.12607.***
3. Hagman C, Janson C, **Malinovschi A, Hedenstrom H,** Emtner M. Measuring breathing patterns and respiratory movements with the Respiratory Movement Measuring Instrument. ***Clin Physiol Funct Imaging. 2016 Sep;36(5):414-20. doi: 10.1111/cpf.12302.***
4. Triebner K, Johannessen A, Puggini L, Benediktsdóttir B, Bertelsen RJ, Bifulco E, Dharmage SC, Dratva J, Franklin K, Gíslason T, Holm M, Janson C, Jarvis D, Leynaert B, Lindberg E, **Malinovschi A,** Macsali F, Norbäck D, Omenaas ER, Rodriguez-Sanchez F, Saure E, Schlünssen V, Sigsgaard T, Skorge TD, Wieslander G, Zemp E, Svanes C, Hustad S, Real FG. Menopause as a predictor of new-onset asthma: A longitudinal Northern European population study ***J Allergy Clin Immunol. 2016 Jan;137(1):50-57.e6.***
5. Johansson H, Norlander K, Alving K, **Hedenstrom H,** Janson C, **Malinovschi A,** Nordang L, Emtner M. Exercise test using dry air in random adolescents: temporal profile and predictors of bronchoconstriction. ***Respirology. 2016 Feb;21(2):289-96.***
6. Michils A, **Malinovschi A**, Haccuria A, Michiels S, Van Muylem A. Different patterns of exhaled nitric oxide response to b2-agonists according to the site of bronchodilation. ***J Allergy Clin Immunol. 2016 Mar;137(3):806-12. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2015.09.054.***
7. **Malinovschi A,** Janson C, Borres MP, Alving K**.** Simultaneously elevated FeNO and blood eosinophils relate to increased asthma morbidity. ***J Allergy Clin Immunol. 2016 pii: S0091-6749(16)00379-1. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2016.01.044.***
8. Patelis A, Dosanjh A, Gunbjornsdottir M, Borres MP, Hogman M, Alving K, Janson C, **Malinovschi A.** IgE sensitization to small allergen particles mainly relates with asthma in need of treatment and airways and systemic inflammation. ***Ups J Med Sci. 2016;121(1):25-32. doi: 10.3109/03009734.2015.1109569.***
9. Dahlin JS, **Malinovschi A**, Öhrvik H, Sandelin M, Janson C, Alving K, Hallgren J. Lineage-CD34hi CD117int/hi FcεRI+ cells in human blood constitute a rare population of mast cell progenitors. ***Blood 2016 Jan 28;127(4):383-91.***
10. Sundbom F, **Malinovschi A**, Lindberg E, Alving K, Janson C. Effects of poor asthma control, insomnia, anxiety and depression on quality of life in young asthmatics. ***J Asthma. 2016;53(4):398-403. doi: 10.3109/02770903.2015.1126846.***
11. Syk J, **Malinovschi A,** Borres MP, Unden AL, Andreasson A, Lekander M, Alving K. Parallel reductions of IgE and exhaled nitric oxide after optimized anti-inflammatory asthma treatment. ***Immunity Inflammation and Disease 2016 (Accepted)***
12. Torén K, Olin A-C, Vikgren J, Schiöler L, Hedner J, Brandberg J, Johnson ÅMD, Engström G, Persson HL, Sköld M, Lindberg A, Lindberg E, **Malinovschi A,** Piitulainen E, Wollmer P, Rosengren A, Janson C, Blomberg A, Bergström G. Slow vital capacity and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease – The Swedish CArdioPulmonary BioImage Study (SCAPIS). ***Int J Chron Obstruct Pulmon Dis. 2016 May 2;11:927-33. doi: 10.2147/COPD.S104644. eCollection 2016.***
13. Johansson H, Norlander K, Janson C, **Malinovschi A**, Nordang L, Emtner M**.** The relationship between exercise induced bronchial obstruction and health related quality of life in female and male adolescents from a general population. ***BMC Pulm Med. 2016 Apr 27;16(1):63***
14. Al-Shamkhi N, Alving K, Dahlen SE, Hedlin G, Middelveld R, Bjerg A, Ekerljung L, Olin AC, Sommar J, Forsberg B, Janson C, **Malinovschi A.** Important non-disease related determinants of

exhaled NO levels in mild asthma - results from the Swedish GA2 LEN study. ***Clin Exp Allergy. 2016 Sep;46(9):1185-93. doi: 10.1111/cea.12749.***

15. Genberg M, Andren B, Lind L, **Hedenström H, Malinovschi A.** Commonly used reference values underestimate oxygen uptake in healthy, 50-year-old Swedish women. ***Clin Physiol Funct Imaging. 2016 Jun 16. doi: 10.1111/cpf.12377. [Epub ahead of print]***

16. Öhrmalm L, **Malinovschi A,** Wong M, Levinson P, Janson C, Broliden K, Alving K. Presence of rhinovirus in the respiratory tract of adolescents and young adults with asthma without symptoms of infection. ***Respir Med. 2016 Jun;115:1-6. doi: 10.1016/j.rmed.2016.04.002.***

17. Svanes C, Skulstad SM, Johanessen A, Bertelsen RJ, Benediktsdottir B, Bråbäck L, Carsin AE, Dharmage S, Dratva J, Forsberg B, Gislason T, Heinrich J, Holm M, Janson C, Jarvis D, Jögi R, Krauss-Etschmann S, Lindberg E, Macsali F, **Malinovschi A,** Modig L, Norbäck D, Omenaas E, Waatevik E, Sigsgaard T, Skorge TD, Svanes O, Torén K, Torres C, Schlünssen V, Gomez Real F. Father's environment before conception and asthma risk in his children: A multi-generation analysis of the Respiratory Health In Northern Europe study. ***Int J Epidemiol. 2016 Aug 25. pii: dyw151. [Epub ahead of print]***

18. Mogensen I, Alving K, Bjerg A, Borres MP, Hedlin G, Sommar J, Dahlén SE, Janson C, **Malinovschi A.** Simultaneously elevated exhaled nitric oxide and serum-ECP relate to recent asthma events in asthmatics in a cross sectional population based study. ***Clin Exp Allergy. 2016 Aug 11. doi: 10.1111/cea.12792. [Epub ahead of print]***

19. Bengtsson C, Lindberg E, Jonsson L, Holmström M, Sundbom F, Forsberg B, **Malinovschi A**, Hedner J, Middelveld R, Janson C. Chronic rhinosinusitis impairs sleep quality – results from the GA²LEN study ***Sleep. 2016 Sep 26. pii: sp-00304-16. [Epub ahead of print]***

20. Thorhalssdottir AK, Gislason D, **Malinovschi A,** Clausen M, Gislason T, Janson C, Benediktsdottir B. Exhaled nitric oxide in a middle-aged Icelandic population cohort. ***J of Breath Res 2016 (Accepted)***

21. Urell C, Emtner M, **Hedenstrom H,** Westerdahl E. Respiratory muscle strength is not decreased in patients undergoing cardiac surgery. ***J Cardiothorac Surg. 2016 Mar 31;11:41.***

22. **Baron T, Flachskampf FA,** Johansson K, Hedin EM, Christersson C. Usefulness of traditional echocardiographic parameters in assessment of left ventricular function in patients with normal ejection fraction early after acute myocardial infarction: results from a large consecutive cohort. ***Eur Heart J Cardiovasc Imaging. 2016 Apr;17(4):413-20.***

23. **Baron T, Flachskampf FA.** Simultaneous 4-Chamber Strain: More and Faster Analysis, But Is It Good Enough? ***Circ Cardiovasc Imaging. 2016 Mar;9(3):e004544. doi: 10.1161/CIRCIMAGING.116.004544.***

24. **Baron T,** Hambraeus K, Sundström J, Erlinge D, Jernberg T, Lindahl B; TOTAL-AMI study group. Impact on Long-Term Mortality of Presence of Obstructive Coronary Artery Disease and Classification of Myocardial Infarction. ***Am J Med. 2016 Apr;129(4):398-406. doi: 10.1016/j.amjmed.2015.11.035.***

25. **Flachskampf FA.** How Exactly Do You Measure That Aorta?: Lessons From Multimodality Imaging. **JACC Cardiovasc Imaging. 2016 Mar;9(3):227-9.**

26. Nagueh SF, Smiseth OA, Appleton CP, Byrd BF 3rd, Dokainish H, Edvardsen T, **Flachskampf FA**, Gillebert TC, Klein AL, Lancellotti P, Marino P, Oh JK, Popescu BA, Waggoner AD. Recommendations for the Evaluation of Left Ventricular Diastolic Function by Echocardiography: An Update from the American Society of Echocardiography and the European Association of Cardiovascular Imaging. ***J Am Soc Echocardiogr. 2016 Apr;29(4):277-314***

27. Nagueh SF, Smiseth OA, Appleton CP, Byrd BF 3rd, Dokainish H, Edvardsen T, **Flachskampf FA,** Gillebert TC, Klein AL, Lancellotti P, Marino P, Oh JK, Alexandru Popescu B, Waggoner AD. Recommendations for the Evaluation of Left Ventricular Diastolic Function by Echocardiography: An Update from the American Society of Echocardiography and the European

Association of Cardiovascular Imaging. ***Eur Heart J Cardiovasc Imaging. 2016 Jul 15. pii: jew082.***

28. Baumgardner JE, **Hedenstierna G.** Ventilation/perfusion distributions revisited. **Curr Opin Anaesthesiol. 2016 Feb;29(1):2-7.**

29. Retamal J, Sörensen J, Lubberink M, Suarez-Sipmann F, Batista Borges J, Feinstein R, Jalkanen S, Antoni G, **Hedenstierna G,** Roivainen A, Larsson A, Velikyan I. Feasibility of 68Ga-labeled Siglec-9 peptide for the imaging of acute lung inflammation: a pilot study in a porcine model of acute respiratory distress syndrome. ***Am J Nucl Med Mol Imaging 2016;6(1):18-31.***

30. Pellegrini M, Derosa S, Tannoia A, Rylander C, Fiore T, Larsson A, **Hedenstierna G,** Perchiazzi G**.** Effects of superimposed tissue weight on regional compliance of injured lungs. ***Respir Physiol Neurobiol. 2016 Mar 11;228:16-24.***

31. Borges JB, Porra L, Pellegrini M, Tannoia A, Derosa S, Larsson A, Bayat S, Perchiazzi G, **Hedenstierna G.** Zero expiratory pressure and low oxygen concentration promote heterogeneity of regional ventilation and lung densities. ***Acta Anaesthesiol Scand. 2016 Aug;60(7):958-68.***

32. Brochard L, **Hedenstierna G.** Ten physiologic advances that improved treatment for ARDS. ***Intensive Care Med. 2016 May;42(5):814-6.***

33. Perchiazzi G, Rylander C, Pellegrini M, Larsson A**, Hedenstierna G.** *Monitoring of total positive end-expiratory pressure during mechanical ventilation by artificial neural networks.* ***J Clin Monit Comput. 2016 Apr 11. [Epub ahead of print]***

34. Retamal J, Borges JB, Bruhn A, Cao X, Feinstein R, **Hedenstierna G,** Johansson S, Suarez-Sipmann F, Larsson A**.** High respiratory rate is associated with early reduction of lung edema clearance in an experimental model of ARDS. ***Acta Anaesthesiol Scand. 2016 Jan;60(1):79-92.***

35. Retamal J, Borges JB, Bruhn A, Feinstein R, **Hedenstierna G,** Suarez-Sipmann F, Larsson A. Open lung approach ventilation abolishes the negative effects of respiratory rate in experimental lung injury. ***Acta Anaesthesiol Scand. 2016 Sep;60(8):1131-41.***

36. Dussault C, Gontier E, Verret C, Soret M, Boussuges A, **Hedenstierna G,** Montmerle-Borgdorff S. Hyperoxia and hypergravity are independent risk factors of atelectasis in healthy sitting humans: a pulmonary ultrasound and SPECT/CT study. ***J Appl Physiol (1985). 2016 Jul 1;121(1):66-77.***

37. Edmark L, **Hedenstierna G.** We shall moderate the inspired oxygen concentration or avoid the fall in the resting lung volume when inducing anesthesia. ***Trends in Anaesthesia and Critical Care 2016 xxx 1-3.***

38. **Hedenstierna G.** Optimum PEEP During Anesthesia and in Intensive Care is a Compromise but is Better than Nothing. ***Turk J Anaesthesiol Reanim. 2016; 44(4): 161-162.***

39. **Hedenstierna G.** Open is better than closed. ***Turk J Anaesthesiol Reanim 2016; 44: 167-8***

40. Nyman G, Röken B, Hedin EM, **Hedenstierna G**. Case Studies in Physiology: Ventilation and perfusion in a giraffe - does size matter? ***J Appl Physiol (1985). 2016 Sep 22:jap.00428.2016. [Epub ahead of print]***

41. **Hedenstierna G,** Edmark L. Protective Ventilation during Anesthesia: Is It Meaningful? ***Anesthesiology. 2016 Sep 30.***

42. Neto AS, Barbas CS, Simonis FD, Artigas-Raventós A, Canet J, Determann RM, Anstey J, **Hedenstierna G,** Hemmes SN, Hermans G, Hiesmayr M, Hollmann MW, Jaber S, Martin-Loeches I, Mills GH, Pearse RM, Putensen C, Schmid W, Severgnini P, Smith R, Treschan TA, Tschernko EM, Melo MF, Wrigge H, de Abreu MG, Pelosi P, Schultz MJ; PRoVENT; PROVE Network investigators. Epidemiological characteristics, practice of ventilation, and clinical outcome in patients at risk of acute respiratory distress syndrome in intensive care units from 16 countries (PRoVENT): an international, multicentre, prospective study. ***Lancet Respir Med. 2016 Oct 4 [Epub ahead of print].***

43. Santos A, Lucchetta L, Monge-Garcia MI, Borges JB, Tusman G, **Hedenstierna G,** Larsson A, Suarez-Sipmann F. The Open Lung Approach Improves Pulmonary Vascular Mechanics in an Experimental Model of Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome. ***Crit Care Med. 2016 Oct 19.***

Respiratory, allergy and sleep research

Research Group leader: Christer Janson

The research in our group focuses on three principal areas: COPD, asthma and allergy, sleep-disordered breathing and rehabilitation and physical activity. The group is also involved in projects concerning other respiratory diseases such as lung cancer, pulmonary fibrosis and tuberculosis.

Epidemiology of asthma and COPD: risk factors, systemic and local inflammation and co-morbidity

Christer Janson

In 2005, four million persons died from chronic respiratory diseases: asthma and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) which makes this one of the globally leading causes of mortality. The prevalence of asthma and COPD has increased rapidly in most countries and in Sweden one out of every ten person has asthma and 10% of those above 45 years have COPD. The general aim is to study risk factors and co-morbidity in asthma and COPD with special emphasis on systemic and local inflammation, and the analyses are performed using data from several population studies.

During 2008 and 2009 our group coordinated a large epidemiological study in asthma and COPD through the GA2LEN network. In the study we have now completed a clinical phase were about 1600 subjects were investigated with allergy testing, spirometry, inflammatory markers etc. We are now planning for a 10-year follow-up which will be started in 2018.

In 2010 we followed up our large asthma cohort (RHINE II and ECRHS III). The clinical phase of ECRHS III started in 2011 and was completed during the spring 2013. In 2016 we started the RHINESSA study were we contacted children from the RHINE cohort through a web based survey. A subsample of this population is examined with different lung function methods, allergy testing and sampling of biomarkers.

The MIDAS study includes children and young adults and is a project done in cooperation with a research group at the Department of Women's and Children's Health, Phadia (Thermo Fisher Scientific) and Aerocrine. In the study we have included 400 asthmatics and 100 controls that have been carefully phenotyped. A follow up of the MIDAS study started in 2014 and was completed in 2015.

The ECRHS III, GA2LEN and MIDAS populations are part of a national consortium aimed at finding better biomarkers for asthma – the ChAMP project.

The PRAXIS study is a study of COPD patients and asthma patients from Primary Care Health Centres (PCHCs) and Hospital outpatient clinics in the Uppsala Örebro Region. The study includes questionnaires to patients and Health care centres as well as structured reviews of patient records. The first phase include approximately 2000 patients with asthma and COPD, these patients were followed up 2012. In 2014 a new sample of patients was included in order to study change in management of asthma and COPD. The PATHOS study is a study of 21,000 COPD patients from PCHCs in different part of Sweden. The study uses patients record data merged with data from national registries.

We're also engaged in several projects where we work with data extracted from electronic medical records and merged with national registry data. These studies involve both COPD, asthma and idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis.

Sleep and Health

Eva Lindberg

About 4% of men and 2% of women are diagnosed and treated for obstructive sleep apnea syndrome (OSAS). We have recently reported that the occurrence of sleep apnea, i.e. at least 5 respiratory pauses per hour of sleep is far more common and up to 50% females in the population fulfil these criteria. However, the knowledge about long-time evolution and consequences of this are sparse especially in women. The major aims are to understand the consequences of sleep-disordered breathing (SDB) to health and to understand the underlying pathophysiology. Our research is mainly epidemiological in design and we

follow two unique population-based cohorts (one male and one female) prospectively who were investigated for sleep disorders at baseline and followed for health outcomes. Subsamples have been clinically investigated including polysomnography, blood sampling and oral glucose tolerance test. During 2013-16 we have been working on the SHE study, a unique 10-year follow-up of a community-based cohort of women including repeated full-night polysomnography. In recent years we have focused also on the impact of sleep architecture on metabolism and health.
During 2016 the MUSTACHE (Men in Uppsala; a Study of sleep, Apnea and Cardiometabolic Health) study was started. This is a new cohort study were we perform clinical investigation, polysomnography and high-frequency ultrasound of the common carotid artery in a community-based sample 400 men. The participants are carefully matched with women who have already been investigated in a similar manner for comparison of sleep architecture and consequences of sleep apnea between genders. In addition, in a randomised, controlled trial we study the effect of physical training on sleep-disordered breathing. In the same clinical cohort we analyse the effect on metabolism and systemic inflammation when the sleep-disordered breathing is effectively treated. Since 2013 we are running a clinical trial in obese patients with and without sleep-disordered breathing, the ELVIS study. The main purpose is to analyse effects on glucose metabolism and lung function by treatment of sleep-disordered breathing and by rapid weight loss by surgery. Ongoing clinical trials also include a study to evaluate the role of measuring nose resistance to predict treatment compliance and also to validate questionnaires used to select patients at high risk of sleep apnea syndrome. We also use national registers to analyse outcome of patients treated with long-term home mechanical ventilation and continuous positive airway pressure. In addition to clinical studies performed within the research group, we also participate in other large cohort studies performed in Uppsala such as Epi-Health, SCAPIS and the POEM study were we focus on the impact of sleep disorders on health and the interaction with other diseases.

Beside sleep-disordered breathing there are clinical studies going on to evaluate the effect of Auricular Acupuncture and Cognitive Behavioural Therapy for Insomnia in a randomized controlled trial as well as studies on delayed sleep phase disorder.

Physical training and physical activity

Margareta Emtner

The level of physical activity and capacity is low in the general population and especially low in subjects with chronic lung diseases. A low physical activity and capacity is associated to decreased health-related quality of life and increased morbidity and mortality in subjects with lung diseases. Our main focus is on clinical research with the aims of identifying physical activity and physical capacity in subjects with pulmonary diseases; investigate reasons for exercise-induced breathing problems, investigate reasons for physical inactivity and physical limitations, investigating fall prevention interventions, identify functional tests to measure physical capacity, evaluate measures of physical activity both objectively and subjectively measured and evaluate rehabilitation interventions.

Since 2011 our group is coordinating a multicenter study investigating the long-term benefits (2 years) of a behaviour medicine intervention in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) patients. Patients who have participated in exercise training twice a week for 8-12 weeks are eligible to take part in the study. They are randomised to a maintenance behaviour medicine intervention for six months or usual care. The intervention includes telephone calls, initially every week, and thereafter more seldom, focusing on improving physical activity level in everyday life. Seventy patients out of 100 have been included and three sites are participating. The study is ongoing.

In 2012 we started a Nordic multicenter study, the AMBOX study (Ambulatory oxygen), aiming at investigating the benefits of supplemental oxygen to patients with COPD, who do not have long-term oxygen therapy, but desaturate during exercise. Ten sites are now including patients and a total number of 84 out of 144 patients have been included and followed for a year. The study is ongoing.

In 2013 we started collaboration with the Departments of Women's and Children's Health and Surgical Sciences investigating the prevalence of exercise-induced breathing problems in adolescents in Uppsala and reasons for exercise-induced breathing problems. A population based survey (3838) has been performed and reported. In addition, 150 exercise provocation tests, to investigate bronchial and laryngeal obstruction, have been undertaken and reported. Physical activity during seven days has been measured with an accelerometer and analyses are ongoing. Also an analysis of blood samples is ongoing. In 2016, a follow-up questionnaire was sent to the subjects who participated in the exercise provocation tests (150 subjects) to investigate the development of exercise-induced breathing problems over time.

The TRIAD study including 100 COPD patients from the lung clinics in Uppsala and Gothenburg aiming at identifying physical capacity, physical activity, nutrition status and inflammatory markers is completed and analyses is ongoing. Also the 4-year follow-up of all patients has been completed.

Exhaled nitric oxide in health and disease

Marieann Högman

In respiratory medicine, we have developed non-invasive methods to seek more knowledge about the lung physiology in both health and disease. To use non-invasive methods to diagnose respiratory diseases and to monitor the treatment is an advantage for both patients and health care professionals. Exhaled nitric oxide (F_ENO) has been used extensively since its discovery in human breath, especially in asthma where clinical practice guidelines have been published. During 2014-2016 a task force of the European Respiratory Society was formed to set the technical standard for exhaled biomarkers in lung disease, where I was the group leader of exhaled nitric oxide. This document will be published during 2017 and holds the recommendations for pulmonary nitric oxide dynamics models of the respiratory system. The Högman & Meriläinen Algorithm (HMA) is such a model and was first published in 2000. Since there are no large studies on reference values our group has started to collect values on healthy subject in Europe. In The Netherlands we have applied HMA in asthmatic children to evaluate treatment with inhaled corticosteroids. Since the hypothesis that rheumatoid arthritis starts in the lung we have applied the HMA in a group of patients at the rheumatology clinic at Gävle. These two studies are included in PhD studies by Alexandra Thornadtsson.

Exhaled NO is said to be an inflammatory marker but it could also be said to be a marker of pathophysiological response. Increased alveolar NO values have been observed in several pulmonary diseases with gas exchange deficiencies. Therefore we found it interesting to study this in a group of patients with, airway inflammation and gas exchange impairment, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. This group of patients cost the Swedish society around 13 billion per year. If we can find tools to identify exacerbations before they occur it would be an advantage both for the patient quality of life and health care economics. A prospective multidisciplinary study was formed in the region of Dalarna, Gävleborg and Uppsala together with Uppsala University. It was given the name TIE-study (Tools Identifying Exacerbation in COPD). The 2-year follow up period will be finished in the fall 2018 and we are analysing the inclusion data (nearly 600 patients) and some results have already been presented at international congresses. The TIE-study includes material for 5 PhD-students.

In addition to the medical science our group has performed studies in the field of caring sciences; such as interventional studies of pressure ulcer prevention, patients' safety during anaesthesia induction with endotracheal intubation and an observational study before and after introduction of an oncology centre for ambulatory patients driven by nurses.

Members of the group during 2016

Christer Janson, MD, PhD, professor
Eva Lindberg, MD, PhD, professor
Margareta Emtner, PT, PhD, professor
Marieann Högman, PhD, professor

Agneta Markström, MD, PhD, assoc professor
Jan-Erik Broman, RN, PhD, assoc professor
Gunnar Boman, MD, PhD, prof emeritus
Inger Dahlén, MD, PhD
Mary Kämpe MD, PhD
Antonis Patelis MD, PhD
Jenny Theorell Haglöw RN, PhD
Terezia Pincikova, MD PhD
Robert Moverare PhD
Harpa Arnardottir PT, PhD
Mats Arne, PT, PhD
Mikael Andersson PT, PhD
Henrik Johansson PT, PhD
Guihong Cai, PhD
Kristina Lamberg MD, Clinician
Carl-Axel Karlsson MD, Clinician
Stephanie Mindus MD
Mirjam Ljunggren MD, PhD student
Carina Hagman PT, PhD
Fredrik Sundbom, MD, PhD student
Sören Spörndly-Nees, PT, PhD student
Andreas Palm, MD, PhD student
Caroline Bengtsson, PhD student
Jens Elingsen, MD, PhD student
Ida Mogensen, MD, PhD student
Shadi Amid-Hägg, MD, PhD student
Amir Fakhooy, MD, PhD student
Alexandra Thornadtsson, MD, PhD student
Össur Emilsson, MD, PhD student
Helena Igelström, PT, PhD, research unit manager
Katarina Nisser, RN
Gunilla Hägg, NA
Shumi Omar, RN
Eva Wallberg, RN
Gun-Marie Bodman Lund, project coordinator
Ulrike Spetz-Nyström, RN
Eva Manell, RN

Funding

Christer Jansson

Heart and Lung Foundation	700 kSEK
Asthma allergy foundation	200 kSEK

Eva Lindberg

Heart and Lung Foundation	780 kSEK

Margareta Emtner

Uppsala university	400 kSEK
Astma- and Allergy Foundation	250 kSEK

Marieann Högman

Uppsala-Örebro Regional Research Council (TIE-study)	750 kSEK
Region Gävleborg	300 kSEK
Region Uppsala (NO analysator)	500 kSEK

Publications 2014-2016

1. Ahlström I, Hellström K, Emtner M, Anens E. Reliability of the Swedish version of the Exercise Self-Efficacy Scale (S-ESES): a test-retest study in adults with neurological disease.. Physiotherapy Theory and Practice. 2014;24:1-6.
2. Amaral A F, Ramasamy A, Castro-Giner F, et al. Interaction between gas cooking and GSTM1 null genotype in bronchial responsiveness : results from the European Community Respiratory Health Survey. Thorax. 2014;69(6):558-564.

3. Andersson M, Janson C, Emtner M. Accuracy of three activity monitors in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease : A comparison with video recordings. COPD. 2014;11(5):560-567.

4. Anens E, Emtner M, Zetterberg L, Hellström K. Physical activity in subjects with multiple sclerosis with focus on gender differences : a survey. BMC Neurology. 2014;14:47-.

5. Bjornsdottir E, Keenan B T, Eysteinsdottir B, et al. Quality of life among untreated sleep apnea patients compared with the general population and changes after treatment with positive airway pressure.. Journal of Sleep Research. 2014;

6. Burney P, Jithoo A, Kato B, Janson C, Mannino D, Nizankowska-Mogilnicka E, et al. Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease mortality and prevalence : the associations with smoking and poverty-a BOLD analysis. Thorax. 2014;69(5):465-473.

7. Burney P, Kato B, Janson C, et al. Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease mortality and prevalence : the associations with smoking and poverty: a BOLD analysis-authors' reply. Thorax. 2014;69(9):869-870.

8. Emtner M, Hallin R, Arnardóttir E S, Janson C. Effect of physical training on fat-free mass in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD).. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2014;:1-7.

9. Gronseth R, Vollmer W M, Hardie J A, et al. Predictors of dyspnoea prevalence : results from the BOLD study. European Respiratory Journal. 2014;43(6):1610-1620.

10. Heijkenskjöld-Rentzhog C, Nordvall L, Janson C, et al. Alveolar and exhaled NO in relation to asthma characteristics : effects of correction for axial diffusion. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;69(8):1102-1111.

11. Hillerdal G, Mindus S. One- to Four-Year Follow-Up of Endobronchial Lung Volume Reduction in Alpha-1-Antitrypsin Deficiency Patients: A Case Series. Respiration. 2014;88(4):320-328.

12. Högman M, Thornadtsson A, Hedenstierna G, Meriläinen P. A practical approach to the theoretical models to calculate NO parameters of the respiratory system. Journal of breath research. 2014;8(1):016002-.

13. Igelström H, Emtner M, Lindberg E, Åsenlöf P. Tailored behavioral medicine intervention for enhanced physical activity and healthy eating in patients with obstructive sleep apnea syndrome and overweight. Sleep and Breathing. 2014;18(3):655-668.

14. Johannessen A, Verlato G, Benediktsdottir B, et al. Longterm follow-up in European respiratory health studies - patterns and implications. BMC Pulmonary Medicine. 2014;14:63-.

15. Johansson H, Norlander K, Hedenstrom H, Janson C, Nordang L, Nordvall L, et al. Exercise-induced dyspnea is a problem among the general adolescent population. Respiratory Medicine. 2014;108(6):852-858.

16. Jonsson M, Urell C, Emtner M, Westerdahl E. Self-reported physical activity and lung function two months after cardiac surgery: a prospective cohort study. Journal of Cardiothoracic Surgery. 2014;(9):59-.

17. Jönsson U, Blom K, Stålenheim G, Douhan Håkansson L, Venge P. The production of the eosinophil proteins ECP and EPX/EDN are regulated in a reciprocal manner. Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica (APMIS). 2014;122(4):283-291.

18. Knudsen K, Högman M, Larsson A, Nilsson U. The best method to predict easy intubation : a quasi-experimental pilot study. Journal of Perianesthesia Nursing. 2014;29(4):292-297.

19. Knudsen K, Pöder U, Högman M, et al. A nationwide postal questionnaire survey: the presence of airway guidelines in anaesthesia department in Sweden. BMC Anesthesiology. 2014;14:25-.

20. Krantz C, Janson C, Borres M P, et al. Nasal nitric oxide is associated with exhaled NO, bronchial responsiveness and poor asthma control. Journal of Breath Research. 2014;8(2):026002-.

21. Kämpe M, Lisspers K, Ställberg B, Sundh J, Montgomery S, Janson C. Determinants of uncontrolled asthma in a Swedish asthma population : cross-sectional observational study. European Clinical Respiratory Journal. 2014;1:24109-.

22. Leander M, Lampa E, Rask-Andersen A, et al. Impact of anxiety and depression on respiratory symptoms. Respiratory Medicine. 2014;108(11):1594-1600.

23. Lindberg E, Janson C. Sömnrelaterade problem vid KOL. Kroniskt obstruktiv lungsjukdom 2014. Red: Kjell Larsson. Studentlitteratur AB; sid 509-15.
24. Lindberg E, Midgren B. Mekanisk ventilation vid KOL. I bok: KOL Kroniskt obstruktiv lungsjukdom 2014. Red: Kjell Larsson. Studentlitteratur AB; sid 655-65.
25. Lisspers K, Johansson G, Jansson C, et al. Improvement in COPD management by access to asthma/COPD clinics in primary care: Data from the observational PATHOS study. Respiratory Medicine. 2014;108(9):1345-1354.
26. Marcon A, Cerveri I, Wjst M, et al. Can an airway challenge test predict respiratory diseases? : A population-based international study. Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;133(1):104-+.
27. Måhlin C, von Sydow H, Osmancevic A, et al. Vitamin D status and dietary intake in a Swedish COPD population. Clinical Respiratory Journal. 2014;8(1):24-32.
28. Newson R B, Jones M, Forsberg B, et al. The association of asthma, nasal allergies, and positive skin prick tests with obesity, leptin, and adiponectin. Clinical and Experimental Allergy. 2014;44(2):250-260.
29. Newson R B, van Ree R, Forsberg B, Janson C, Lotvall J, Dahlen S, et al. Geographical variation in the prevalence of sensitization to common aeroallergens in adults : the GA(2)LEN survey. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;69(5):643-651.
30. Nozawa A, Okamoto Y, Moverare R, et al. Monitoring Ara h 1, 2 and 3-sIgE and sIgG4 antibodies in peanut allergic children receiving oral rush immunotherapy. Pediatric Allergy and Immunology. 2014;25(4):323-328.
31. Obaseki D, Potts J, Joos G, et al. The relation of airway obstruction to asthma, chronic rhinosinusitis and age : results from a population survey of adults. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;69(9):1205-1214.
32. Patelis A, Gunnbjörnsdottir M, Borres M P, et al. Natural History of Perceived Food Hypersensitivity and IgE Sensitisation to Food Allergens in a Cohort of Adults. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(1):e85333-.
33. Patelis A, Janson C, Borres M P, et al. Aeroallergen and food IgE sensitization and local and systemic inflammation in asthma. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;69(3):380-387.
34. Ristiniemi H, Perski A, Lyskov E, Emtner M. Hyperventilation and exhaustion syndrome. Scandinavian Journal of Caring Sciences. 2014;28(4):657-664.
35. Sommar J N, Ek A, Middelveld R, et al. Quality of life in relation to the traffic pollution indicators NO2 and NOx : results from the Swedish GA(2)LEN survey. BMJ open respiratory research. 2014;1(1):e000039-.
36. Spörndly-Nees S, Åsenlöf P, Theorell-Haglöw J, et al. Leisure-time physical activity predicts complaints of snoring in women : a prospective cohort study over 10 years. Sleep Medicine. 2014;15(4):415-421.
37. Ställberg B, Janson C, Johansson G, et al. Management, morbidity and mortality of COPD during an 11-year period : an observational retrospective epidemiological register study in Sweden (PATHOS). Primary Care Respiratory Journal. 2014;23(1):38-45.
38. Tegelberg Å, Lindberg E. Snarkning och obstruktiv sömnapné – diagnostik och behandling i samverkan. Tandlægebladet 2014; 118 (6): 100- 109.
39. Theorell-Haglöw J, Berglund L, Berne C, Lindberg E. Both habitual short sleepers and long sleepers are at greater risk of obesity : a population-based 10-year follow-up in women. Sleep Medicine. 2014;15(10):1204-1211.
40. Timm S, Svanes C, Janson C, et al. Place of upbringing in early childhood as related to inflammatory bowel diseases in adulthood : a population-based cohort study in Northern Europe. European Journal of Epidemiology. 2014;29(6):429-437.
41. Wesström J, Ulfberg J, Sundström Poromaa I, Lindberg E. Periodic Limb Movements are Associated with Vasomotor Symptoms. Journal of Clinical Sleep Medicine (JCSM). 2014;10(1):15-20.

42. Westerdahl E, Urell C, Jonsson M, et al. Deep Breathing Exercises Performed 2 Months Following Cardiac Surgery : A Randomized Controlled Trial. J of Cardiopulmonary Rehab and Prevention. 2014;34(1):34-42.
43. Ahlström I, Hellström K, Emtner M, Anens E. Reliability of the Swedish version of the Exercise Self-Efficacy Scale (S-ESES) : a test-retest study in adults with neurological disease. Physiotherapy Theory and Practice. 2015;31(3):194-199.
44. Amaral A F, Minelli C, Guerra S, et al. The locus C11orf30 increases susceptibility to poly-sensitization. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2015;70(3):328-333.
45. Amid-Hägg A, Torén K, Lindberg E. Role of sleep disturbances in occupational accidents in women. Scand J Work Environ Health. 2015;41(4):368-76.
46. Andersson M, Stridsman C, Ronmark E, Lindberg A, Emtner M. Physical activity and fatigue in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease - A population based study. Respiratory Medicine. 2015;109(8):1048-1057.
47. Anens E, Emtner M, Hellström K. Exploratory Study of Physical Activity in Persons With Charcot-Marie-Tooth Disease. Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. 2015;96(2):260-268.
48. Bengtsson C, Jonsson L, Holmström M, et al. Impact of nasal obstruction on sleep quality : a community-based study of women. European Archives of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology. 2015;272(1):97-103.
49. Bjerg A, Eriksson J, Olafsdottir I S, et al. The association between asthma and rhinitis is stable over time despite diverging trends in prevalence. Respiratory Medicine. 2015;109(3):312-319.
50. Bjornsdottir E, Keenan B T, Eysteinsdottir B, et al. Quality of life among untreated sleep apnea patients compared with the general population and changes after treatment with positive airway pressure. Journal of Sleep Research. 2015;24(3):328-338.
51. Danielsson K, Jansson-Fröjmark M, Broman J, Agneta M. Cognitive behavioral therapy as an adjunct treatment to light therapy for delayed sleep phase disorder in young adults. A randomized controlled feasibility study. Taylor & Francis; Behavioural Sleep Medicine. 2015;:DOI: 10.1080/15402002.2014.981817.
52. de Marco R, Marcon A, Rossi A, et al. Asthma, COPD and overlap syndrome : a longitudinal study in young European adults. European Respiratory Journal. 2015;46(3):671-679.
53. Farkhooy A, Janson C, Arnardóttir R H, et al. Impaired Carbon Monoxide Diffusing Capacity is the strongest lung function predictor of decline in 12 minute-walking distance in COPD : a 5-year follow-up study. COPD: Journal of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. 2015;12(3):240-248.
54. Franklin K A, Lindberg E. Obstructive sleep apnea is a common disorder in the population : a review on the epidemiology of sleep apnea. Journal of Thoracic Disease. 2015;7(8):1311-1322.
55. George J, Lim J S, Jang S J, et al. Comprehensive genomic profiles of small cell lung cancer. Nature. 2015;524(7563):47-U73.
56. Glaumann S, Nilsson C, Asarnoj A, et al. IgG(4) antibodies and peanut challenge outcome in children IgE-sensitized to peanut. Pediatric Allergy and Immunology. 2015;26(4):386-389.
57. Gnatiuc L, Buist A S, Kato B, Janson C, et al. Gaps in using bronchodilators, inhaled corticosteroids and influenza vaccine among 23 high-and low-income sites. The International Journal of Tuberculosis and Lung Disease. 2015;19(1):21-30.
58. Hägg S A, Toren K, Lindberg E. Role of sleep disturbances in occupational accidents among women. Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment and Health. 2015;41(4):368-376.
59. Jacquemin B, Siroux V, Sanchez M, et al. Ambient Air Pollution and Adult Asthma Incidence in Six European Cohorts (ESCAPE). Journal of Environmental Health Perspectives. 2015;123(6):613-621.
60. Janson C, Odebäck P. Inhalationssteroider vid astma. : Information från Läkemedelsverket. Information från Läkemedelsverket. 2015;26(3):49-51.
61. Johansson H, Norlander K, Berglund L, et al. Prevalence of exercise-induced bronchoconstriction and exercise-induced laryngeal obstruction in a general adolescent population. Thorax. 2015;70(1):57-63.

62. Johnson J, Borres M P, Nordvall L, et al. Perceived Food Hypersensitivity Relates to Poor Asthma Control and Quality of Life in Young Non-Atopic Asthmatics. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(4):e0124675.

63. Koplin J, Svanes C, Dharmage S, et al. Father'S Smoking and Welding Prior to Conception and Asthma Risk in His Children : A Multi-Generational Analysis of the Respiratory Health in Northern Europe Study. Respirology (Carlton South. Print). 2015;20:42-42.

64. Kuitunen M, Englund H, Remes S, et al. High IgE levels to -lactalbumin, -lactoglobulin and casein predict less successful cow's milk oral immunotherapy. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2015;70(8):955-962.

65. Linton SJ, Kecklund G, Franklin KA, Leissner L, Sivertsen B, Lindberg E, Svensson AC, Hansson SO, Sundin Ö, Hetta J, Björkelund C, Hall C. The effect of the work environment on future sleep disturbances: a systematic review Sleep Med Rev. 2015;23:10-9.

66. Mahmood S A, Amin K A, Salih S F. Effect of Acrylamide on Liver and Kidneys in Albino Wistar Rats. Int.J.Curr.Microbiol.App.Sci; Int.J.Curr.Microbiol.App.Sci. 2015;4(5):434-444.

67. Norlander K, Johansson H, Janson C, Nordvall L, Nordang L. Surgical treatment is effective in severe cases of exercise-induced laryngeal obstruction : A follow-up study. Acta Oto-Laryngologica. 2015;135(11):1152-1159.

68. Palm A, Janson C, Lindberg E. The impact of obesity and weight gain on development of sleep problems in a population-based sample. Sleep Medicine. 2015;16(5):593-597.

69. Russell M, Janson C, Real F, et al. Physical Activity and the Association with Asthma and Wheeze in the Respiratory Health in Northern Europe (RHINE) Study. Respirology (Carlton South. Print). 2015;20(S2):53-53.

70. Sandelin M, Berglund A, Sundström M, et al. Patients with Non-small Cell Lung Cancer Analyzed for EGFR : Adherence to Guidelines, Prevalence and Outcome. Anticancer Research. 2015;35(7):3979-3985.

71. Schioler L, Ruth M, Jogi R, et al. Nocturnal GERD - a risk factor for rhinitis/rhinosinusitis : the RHINE study. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2015;70(6):697-702.

72. Schwarz J., Lindberg E., Kecklund G. (2015). Sleep as a Means of Recovery and Restitution in Women: The Relation with Psychosocial Stress and Health, in: Orth-Gomér, K., Schneiderman, N., Vaccarino, V., Deter, H.-C. (Eds.), Psychosocial Stress and Cardiovascular Disease in Women. Springer International Publishing, pp. 107-127.

73. Sundh J, Johansson G, Larsson K, et al. Comorbidity and health-related quality of life in patients with severe chronic obstructive pulmonary disease attending Swedish secondary care units. The International Journal of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. 2015;10:173-183.

74. Sundh J, Johansson G, Larsson K, et al. The phenotype of concurrent chronic bronchitis and frequent exacerbations in patients with severe COPD attending Swedish secondary care units. The International Journal of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. 2015;10:2327-2334.

75. Svanes C, Koplin J, Janson C, et al. Change in Prevalence of Asthma in Three Generations Born 1900-2000. Respirology (Carlton South. Print). 2015;20:67-67.

76. Tegelberg Å, Lindberg E. Snarkning och obstruktiv sömnapné.. Den norske tannlegeforenings tidende. 2015;125(2):152-160.

77. Tegelberg Å, Lindberg E. Kuorsaus ja obstruktiivinen uniapnea – diagnostiikka ja hoito yhteistyössä. Suomen Hammaslaakarilehti. 2015;5:34-43.

78. Theorell-Haglöw J, Åkerstedt T, Schwarz J, Lindberg E. Predictors for development of excessive daytime sleepiness in women – a population-based 10-year follow-up. Sleep. 2015; 38:1995-2003.

79. Troosters T, Pitta F, Oberwaldner B, et al. Development of a syllabus for postgraduate respiratory physiotherapy education : the Respiratory Physiotherapy HERMES project. European Respiratory Journal. 2015;45(5):1221-1223.

80. Wallstedt H, Maeurer M. The history of tuberculosis management in Sweden.. International Journal of Infectious Diseases. 2015;32:179-182.

81. Sundh J, Ställberg B, Lisspers K, Kämpe M, Janson C, Montgomery S. Comparison of the COPD Assessment Test (CAT) and the Clinical COPD Questionnaire (CCQ) in a clinical population. COPD 2016; 13:57-65.

82. Triebner K, Johannessen A, Puggini L, Benediktsdóttir B, Bertelsen RJ, Bifulco E, Dharmage SC, Dratva J, Franklin KA, Gíslason T, Holm M, Jarvis D, Leynaert B, Lindberg E, Malinovschi A, Macsali F, Norbäck D, Omenaas ER, Rodríguez FJ, Saure E, Schlünssen V, Sigsgaard T, Skorge TD, Wieslander G, Zemp E, Svanes C, Hustad S, Gómez Real F. Menopause as a predictor of new-onset asthma: A longitudinal Northern European population study. J Allergy Clin Immunol. 2016; 137:50-57.

83. Gómez Real F, Pérez Barrionuevo L, Franklin K, Lindberg E, Bertelsen RJ, Benediktsdóttir B, Forsberg B, Gislason T, Jögi R, Johannessen A, Omenaas E, Saure E, Schlünssen V, Skorge TD, Torén K, Pérez Saavedra A, Svanes Ø, Åstrøm AN, Janson C*, Svanes C*.The association of gum bleeding with respiratory health in a population based study from Northern Europe. PLOS One 2016;11:e0147518. (* Shared last authorship)

84. Timm S, Frydenberg M, Janson C, Campbell, Forsberg B, Gislason T, Holm M, Jogi R, Omenaas E, Sisgaard T, Svanes C, Schlünssen V. The Urban-Rural Gradient In Asthma: A Population-Based Study in Northern Europe. Int J Environ Pub Health 2016; 13:E93.

85. Palm A, Midgren B, Janson C, Lindberg E. Gender differences in patients starting Long-term Home Mechanical Ventilation due to Obesity Hypoventilation Syndrome. Respir Med 2016; 110:73-78.

86. Lövström L, Emtner M, Alving K, Nordvall L, Borres MP, Janson C, Malinovschi A. High levels of physical activity are associated with poorer asthma control in young females but not males. Respirology 2016; 21:79-87.

87. Johansson H, Norlander K, Alving K, Janson C, Malinovschi A, Nordang L, Emtner M. Exercise test using dry air in random adolescents: temporal profile and predictors of bronchoconstriction. Respirology 2016; 21:289-296.

88. Dratva J, Zemp E, Dharmage SC, Accordini S, Burdet L, Gislason T, Heinrich J, Janson C, Jarvis D, de Marco R, Norbäck D, Pons M, Real FG, Sunyer J, Villani S, Probst-Hensch N, Svanes C. Early Life Origins of Lung Ageing: Early Life Exposures and Lung Function Decline in Adulthood in Two European Cohorts Aged 28-73 Years. PLoS One. 2016;11:e0145127.

89. Theorell-Haglöw J, Ólafsdóttir IS, Benediktsdóttir B, Gíslason T, Lindberg E, Janson C. Gender differences in reported and objectively measured sleep in COPD. Int J COPD 2016; 1:151-160.

90. Dahlin JS, Malinovschi A, Öhrvik H, Sandelin M, Janson C, Alving K,, Hallgren J. Lineage- CD34hi CD117int/hi FcεRI+ cells in human blood constitute a rare population of mast cell progenitors. Blood 2016; 127:383-391.

91. Emilsson ÖI, Benediktsdóttir B, Ólafsson I, Cook E, Júlíusson S, Berg S, Nordang L, Björnsson EF, Guðlaugsdóttir S, Guðmundsdóttir AS, Janson C, Gislason T. Definition of nocturnal gastroesophageal reflux for studies on Respiratory diseases. Scand J Gastroenterol 2016 51:524-530.

92. Maruyama N, Nakagawa T, Ito K, Cabanos C, Borres MP, Movérare R, Tanaka A, Sato S, Ebisawa M. Measurement of specific IgE antibodies to Ses i 1 improves the diagnosis of sesame allergy. Clin Exp Allergy 2016; 46:163-171.

93. Ljunggren M, Byberg L, Theorell-Haglöw J, Lindahl B, Michaëlsson K, Lindberg E. Increased risk of heart failure in women with symptoms of sleep-disordered breathing.Sleep Med. 2016; 17:32-37.

94. Urell C, Emtner M, Hedenstrom H, Westerdahl E. Respiratory muscle strength is not decreased in patients undergoing cardiac surgery. J Cardiothorac Surg. 2016;11):41.

95. Maruyama N, Sato S, Yanagida N, Cabanos C, Ito K, Borres MP, Movérare R, Tanaka A, Ebisawa M. Clinical utility of recombinant allergen components in diagnosing buckwheat allergy. J Allergy Clin Immunol Pract. 2016; 4:322-323.

96. Sundbom F, Malinovschi A, Lindberg E, Alving K, Janson C. Effects of poor asthma control, insomnia, anxiety and depression on quality of life in young asthmatics. J Asthma 2016; 53:398-403.

97. Johansson H, Norlander K, Janson C, Nordang L, Emtner M. The relationship between exercise induced bronchial obstruction and health related quality of life in female and male adolescents from a general population. BMC Pulm Med 2016 16:63.

98. Patelis A, Gunnbjörnsdottir M, Alving K, Borres M, Högman M, Janson C, Malinovschi A. Allergen extract vs component sensitisation and airway inflammation, responsiveness and new-onset respiratory disease. Clin Exp Allergy 2016 46:730-740.

99. Patelis A, Dosanjh A, Gunnbjörnsdottir M, Borres MP, Högman M, Alving K, Janson C, Malinovschi A.. New data analysis in a population study raises the hypothesis that particle size contributes to the pro-asthmatic potential of small pet animal allergens. Upsla J Med Sci 2016; 121:25-32.

100. Pettersson K, Saers J, Lindberg E, Janson C. Sleep disturbances among Swedish soldiers after military service abroad. Upsal J Med Sci 2016; 121:65-69.

101. Torén K, Olin A-C, Lindberg A, Vikgren J, Schiöler L, Brandberg J, Johnson Å, Engström G, Persson HL, Sköld M, Hedner J, Lindberg E, Malinovschi A, Piitulainen E, Wollmer P, Rosengren A, Janson C, Blomberg A, Bergström G. Vital capacity and COPD – The Swedish CArdioPulmonary BioImage Study (SCAPIS). Int J COPD 2016;11:927-933.

102. Mahmood MA, Rashid BM, Amin KAM, Tofiq DM, Nore BF. Correlation between Serum Tryptase Level and Disease Severity in Asthmatic Patients in the Sulaimani Governorate. Int J Medical Res Health Sci 2016; 5, 6:34-41.

103. Hagman C, Janson C, Malinovschi A, Hedenström H, Emtner M. Measuring breathing patterns and respiratory movements with the Respiratory Movement Measuring Instrument. Clin Physiol Funct Imaging. 2016; 36:414-420.

104. Amaral AFS, Newson RB, Abramson M, Antó JM, Bono R, Corsico AG, de Marco R, Demoly P, Forsberg B, Gislason T, Heinrich Jo, Huerta I, Janson C, Jõgi R, Kim J-L, Maldonado J, Martinez-Moratalla Rovira J, Neukirch C, Nowak D, Pin I, Probst-Hensch N, Raherison-Semjen C, Svanes C, Urrutia Landa I, van Ree R, Versteeg SA, Weyler J, Zock J-P, Burney PGJ, Jarvis DL. Changes in IgE sensitisation and total IgE over 20 years of follow-up. J Allergy Clin Immunol 2016; 137:1788-1795.

105. Olivieri M, Heinrich J, Schlünssen V, Antó JM, Forsberg B, Janson C, Leynaert B, Norback D, Sigsgaard T, Svanes C, Tischer C, Villani S, Jarvis D, Verlato G The risk of respiratory symptoms on allergen exposure increases with increasing specific IgE levels. Allergy 2016; 71:859-868.

106. Dratva J, Bertelsen R, Janson C, Johannessen A, Benediktsdóttir B, Bråbäck L, Dharmage SC, Forsberg B, Gislason T, Jarvis D, Jogi R, Lindberg E, Norback D, Omenaas E, Skorge TD, Sigsgaard T, Toren K, Waatevik M, Wieslander G, Schlünssen V, Svanes C, Real FG. Validation of self-reported figural drawing scales against anthropometric measurements in adults. Pub Health Nutr 2016; 19:1944-1951.

107. Ahmadi Z, Wysham NG, Lundström S, Janson C, Currow DC, Ekström M. End of life care in oxygen-dependent ILD compared to lung cancer: a national population-based study. Thorax 2016; 71:510-516.

108. Sköld CM, Janson C, Klackenberg Elf Å, Fiaschi M, Wiklund K, Persson HL. A retrospective chart review of pirfenidone treated patients in Sweden: the REPRIS study. Eur Clin Respir J 2016;3:32035.

109. Öhrmalm L, Malinovschi A, Wong M, Levinson P, Janson C, Broliden K, Alving K. Presence of rhinovirus in the respiratory tract of adolescents and young adults with asthma without symptoms of infection. Respir Med 2016; 115:1-6.

110. Titova OE, Lindberg E, Elmståhl S, Lind L, Schiöth HB, Benedict C. Association between shift work history and performance on the trail making test in middle-aged and elderly humans: the EpiHealth study. Neurobiol Aging 2016; 45:23-29.

111. Bergdahl L, Broman JE, Berman AH, Haglund K, von Knorring L, Markström A. Auricular Acupuncture and Cognitive Behavioural Therapy for Insomnia: A Randomised Controlled Study. Sleep Disord. 2016:7057282.

112. Danielsson K, Jansson-Fröjmark M, Broman JE, Markström A.Cognitive Behavioral Therapy as an Adjunct Treatment to Light Therapy for Delayed Sleep Phase Disorder in Young Adults: A Randomized Controlled Feasibility Study. Behav Sleep Med. 2016;14:212-232.

113. Westerdahl E, Jonsson M, Emtner M. Pulmonary function and health-related quality of life 1-year follow up after cardiac surgery. J Cardiothorac Surg. 2016;11:99.

114. Mattsson JS, Brunnström H, Jabs V, Edlund K, Jirström K, Mindus S, la Fleur L, Pontén F, Karlsson MG, Karlsson C, Koyi H, Brandén E, Botling J, Helenius G, Micke P, Svensson MA. Inconsistent results in the analysis of ALK rearrangements in non-small cell lung cancer .BMC Cancer 2016;16:603.

115. Sundh J, Montgomery S, Hasselgren M, Kämpe M, Janson C, Ställberg B, Lisspers K. Change in health status in COPD: a seven year follow-up cohort study. Prim Care Respir Med 2016;26:16073.

116. Fu Xi, Lindgren T, Wieslander H, Janson C, Norbäck D. Respiratory illness and allergy related to work and home environment among commercial pilots. PLoS One 2016; 14;11:e0164954.

117. Emilsson ÖI, Benediktsdóttir B, Ólafsson I, Cook E, Júlíusson , Björnsson ES, Guðlaugsdóttir S, Guðmundsdóttir AS, Mirgorodskaya E, Ljungström E, Arnardottir ESP, Gislason T, Janson C, Olin AC.Respiratory symptoms, sleep apnoea and biomarkers in nocturnal gastroesophageal reflux. Respir Res 2016; 17:115

118. Makowska JS, Burney P, Jarvis D, Keil T, Tomassen P, Bislimovska J, Brozek G, Bachert C, Baelum J, Bindslev-Jensen C, Bousquet J, Bousquet P, Carlssen KH, Dahlen SE, Dahlen B, Fokkens WJ, Forsberg B, Gjomarkaj M, Howarth P, Janson C, Kasper L, Kraemer U, Louiro C, Lundback B, Minov J, Nizankowska-Mogilnicka E, Papadopoulos N, Sakellariou AG, Todo-Bom A, Toskala E, Zejda JE, Zuberbier T, Kowalski ML. Respiratory Hypersensitivity Reactions to NSAIDs in Europe: The Global Allergy and Asthma Network (GA2 LEN) Survey. Allergy 2016; 71:1603-1611.

119. Al-shamkhi N, Alving K, Dahlen SE, Hedlin G, Middelveld R, Bjerg A, Ekerljung L, Olin AC, Sommar J, Forsberg B, Janson C, Malinovschi A. Important non-disease related determinants of exhaled NO levels in mild asthma – results from the Swedish GA2LEN study. Clin Exp Allergy 2016 46:1185-1193.

120. Åkerstedt T, Schwarz J, Gruber G, Lindberg E, Theorell-Haglöw J. The relation between polysomnography and subjective sleep and its dependence on age - poor sleep may become good sleep. J Sleep Res. 2016; 25:565-570.

121. Jansson-Fröjmark M, Danielsson K, Markström A, Broman JE. Developing a cognitive behavioral therapy manual for delayed sleep-wake phase disorder. Cogn Behav Ther 2016 45:518-532.

122. Danielsson K, Markström A, Broman JE, von Knorring L, Jansson-Fröjmark M. Delayed sleep phase disorder in a Swedish cohort of adolescents and young adults: Prevalence and associated factors. Chronobiol Int. 2016; 18:1-9.

123. Danielsson K, Jansson-Fröjmark M, Broman JE, Markström A. Light Therapy With Scheduled Rise Times in Young Adults With Delayed Sleep Phase Disorder: Therapeutic Outcomes and Possible Predictors. Behav Sleep Med. 2016; 11:1-15.

124. Gislason T, Bertelsen R, Gomez Real F, Sigsgaard T, Franklin KA, Lindberg E, Janson C, Arnardottir ES, Hellgren J, Benediktsdottir B, Forsberg B, Johannessen A. Self-reported exposure to traffic pollution in relation to daytime sleepiness and habitual snoring: a questionnaire study in seven North-European cities. Sleep Med 2016; 24:93–99.

125. Knudsen K, Nilsson U, Högman M, Pöder U. Awake intubation creates feelings of being in a vulnerable situation but cared for in safe hands: a qualitative study. BMC Anesthesiol. 2016;16:71.

126. Malinovschi A, Janson C, Borres M, Alving K. Simultaneously elevated FeNO and blood eosinophils relate to increased asthma morbidity. J Allergy Clin Immunol 2016; 138:1301-1308.

127. Franzén S, Janson C, Larsson K, Petzold M, Olsson U, Magnusson G, Telg G, Colice G, Johansson G, Sundgren M. Evaluation of the use of Swedish integrated Electronic Health Records and register health care data as support clinical trials in severe asthma: the PACEHR study. Respir Res 2016; 17:152.

128. Janson C, Lööf T, Telg G, Stratelis G, Nilsson F. Difference in resistance to humidity between commonly used dry powder inhalers: an in vitro study. Prim Care Respir Med 2016; 26:16053.

129. Delijaj F, Levin G, Lindberg E, Wang E. Reduced Apnea-Hypopnea Index in Patients with Severe Sleep Apnea Syndrome as Determined by Cervical Collar and Mandibular Advancement Device Combination Therapy. J Sleep Dis Therapy 2016; 5:5.

130. Christensen SH, Timm S, Janson C, Benediktsdóttir B, Forsberg B, Holm M, Jogi R, Johannessen A, Omenaas E, Sigsgaard T, Svanes C, Schlünssen V. A clear urban-rural gradient of allergic rhinitis in a population-based study in Northern Europe. Eur Clin Respir J. 2016 3:33463.

131. Arne M, Emtner M, Lisspers K, Wadell K, Ställberg B. Availability of pulmonary rehabilitation in primary care for patients with COPD: a cross-sectional study in Sweden. Eur Clin Respir J. 2016 3: 31601.

132. Thórhallsdóttir AK, Gislason D, Malinovschi A, Clausen A, Gislason T, Janson C, Benediktsdottir B. Exhaled Nitric Oxide in a Middle-aged Icelandic Population Cohort. J Breath Res 2016;10:046015

133. Mogensen I, Alving K, Bjerg A, Borres MP, Hedlin G, Sommar J, Dahlén SE, Janson C, Malinovschi A. Simultaneously elevated exhaled nitric oxide and serum-ECP relate to recent asthma events in asthmatics in a cross sectional population based study. Clin Exp Allergy 2016; 46:1540-1548.

134. Emtner M, Wadell K. Effects of exercise training in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease-a narrative review for FYSS (Swedish Physical Activity Exercise Prescription Book). Br J Sports Med 2016; 50:368-371.

135. Amin K, Janson C, Bystrom J. Role of Eosinophil Granulocytes in Allergic Airway Inflammation endotypes. Scand J Immunol 2016; 84: 75–85.

136. Andreas S, Janson C, van den Berg M, Lahousse L. Cardiac benefit of inhaled therapy in the largest randomised placebo-controlled trial in COPD history – have we reached the SUMMIT? ERJ Open Res 2016; 2:00055.

137. Amin K. The role of the T lymphocytes and remodelling in asthma. Inflammation 2016; 39:1475-1482.

138. Patelis A, Borres MP, Kober A, Berthold M. Multiplex component-based allergen microarray in recent clinical studies. Clin Exp Allergy 2016; 46:1022-1032.

139. Theorell-Haglöw J, Lindberg E. Sleep Duration and Obesity in Adults: What Are the Connections? Curr Obes Rep 2016; 5::333-343.

140. Boman G. The on-going story of the Bacille Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccination. Acta Paediatr 2016; 105:1417-1420

Dissertations

Hagman C. Dysfunctional breathing clinical characteristics and treatment
Emilsson Ö. Nocturnal Gastroesophageal Reflux: Respiratory Symptoms and Obstructive Sleep Apnea Prognosis, Prediction and Risk Assessment in the Prevention and Treatment of Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer (Islands universitet).
Danielsson K. Delayed sleep phase disorder. Prevalence, diagnostic aspects, associated factors and treatment concepts.

Awards

Lindberg E. Elected to the Fellowship of the European Respiraotry Society

Janson C.-Uppsala County Research prize, Elected to the position as Chair Elect of the Epidemiology and Occupation Assembly of the European Respiratory Society

Högman M. Elected to the position as Chair Elect of the International Association of Breath Research. (2015-2017)

Molecular epidemiology

Research Group leader (acting); Tove Fall
Erik Ingelsson, Marcel den Hoed

Summary of ongoing projects

Our research area is cardiovascular medicine with a special focus on metabolic disturbances, such as obesity and insulin resistance and their role in the development of subclinical and clinical cardiovascular disease. The methods used are primarily from the molecular epidemiology field where we use -omics methods and their impact on cardiovascular disease. We are also conducting large-scale data analysis based on cohort studies and register data using traditional epidemiology methods. Further, we are also working with functional characterization of candidate genes using zebrafish models and cell-based techniques. Our research is translational, trying to bridge molecular biology and clinical medicine to reach new important insights into the pathophysiology of cardiovascular diseases, identification of new biomarkers for improved risk prediction, and discovery of novel targets for drug development.

Genomics

Our research group has been taking a very active part in the various ongoing large-scale international genetics projects within the area of cardiovascular and metabolic disorders in the past five years. The work within these consortia has led to landmark papers dissecting the genetic architecture of complex traits. Prof. Ingelsson has been the corresponding author of several of these large consortia papers, which were published in leading journals, while in others we have had an important role in the writing group. As a whole, these papers have not only identified hundreds of novel genetic loci associated with cardiovascular traits, but also dramatically increased the understanding of the genetic architecture of complex traits and the biology underlying these conditions.

Over the past 5-6 years, we have also been working with Mendelian randomization (MR) as a method to address causality - a key concept in clinical medicine and epidemiology. Several of these projects that we have led have now been published in high-impact journals, and we have several additional projects using this methodology in the pipeline.

Based on findings from the characterization of loci in human studies, we prioritize the best candidate genes for mechanistic studies using model systems. We use CRISPR-Cas9 techniques to generate functional gene knockouts in adipocytes, myocytes, and zebrafish, to study glucose, insulin and lipid metabolism, atherosclerosis and other related phenotypes. This in-depth characterization of genes will provide further evidence towards causality and the mechanisms of action, as well as a first evaluation of which could be viable drug targets.

For *in vivo* studies, we use a zebrafish (*Danio rerio*) model system. Due to the short reproductive cycle, high proportion of orthologous genes, similarities to human physiology, and low costs for maintaining and phenotyping, we believe that the zebrafish model system is ideal for characterization of candidate genes for involvement in obesity, lipid metabolism and atherosclerosis. We use the CRISPR-Cas9 system, which allows for efficient, targeted, permanent mutagenesis of our candidate genes, and we have set up a highly multiplexed approach to target many genes simultaneously. Phenotyping of the zebrafish is done using the Vertebrate Automated Screening Technology (VAST) BioImager (http://www.unionbio.com/vast/), in combination with a fluorescence microscope. This setup enables the processing of multiple animals simultaneously, with fully automated manipulation, positioning and orienting of zebrafish larvae. The throughput of all handling and imaging steps is in the order of minutes per larva, which together with the characteristics of zebrafish and the CRISPR-Cas system, allows for unprecedented opportunities of genetic screening in an *in vivo* system.

For *in vitro* studies, we use human SGBS adipocytes and HepG2 hepatocytes. For knockdown and overexpression experiments, we transfect cells using CRISPR-Cas9 constructs and lentivirus. We assess the

effect of knockout or overexpression of candidate genes on basal and insulin-stimulated glucose uptake (using 14C-labeled deoxyglucose) and lipolysis (measuring glycerol after insulin and/or isoprenalin exposure), as well as insulin signaling proteins and adipogenesis. We address downstream effects of gene knockdown or overexpression using transcriptomic and metabolomic profiling on cell lysates.

Other -omics

We have had a strong interest in studies of biomarkers measured in human bio samples in the past decade, and have been working extensively with prediction of cardiovascular disease by use of both traditional and more novel biomarkers and by use of different statistical metrics for prediction.

We have a range of ongoing projects using transcriptomics, epigenomics, proteomics, metabolomics, microbiomics - all aiming at increase the biological knowledge of cardiovascular diseases and to identify new biomarkers and drug targets. In metabolomics, we are using liquid chromatography (LC)- and gas chromatography (GC-) tandem mass spectrometry (MS/MS) methods, and we have run analyses in about 5,500 samples from several longitudinal cohort studies. Regarding microbiomics, we are currently setting up methods and analysing 400 pilot samples in our own lab to assess key microbiome characteristics and in the future link these to important phenotypes. Over the next few years, we plan to continue to analyse new samples using these methods, combine data across studies and data types, and to use -omics to improve knowledge about cardiometabolic diseases.

During 2016 we have published three papers combining metabolomics or proteomics data with genetics data for causal inference and have highlighted the causal effect of insulin resistance on tissue plasminogen activator and monounsaturated fatty acids and well as a genetic link between bile acids, LDL-cholesterol and type 2 diabetes.

Significance and novelty

Our research program combines comprehensive characterization in humans using both -omics methods and detailed phenotyping, with experiments in both *in vitro* and *in vivo* model systems in an integrative fashion providing a translation-back translation framework. We have access to unique study materials, state-of-the art methods, and a strong track record of successful projects in this field. Our work is anticipated to lead to new important insights into the pathophysiology of obesity, lipid metabolism, type 2 diabetes and cardiovascular diseases, and to new approaches to prevention and treatment that could have a huge impact on public health.

Courses

Marcel den Hoed and Tove Fall organized a 2-weeks course in Molecular Epidemiology for PhD students in Nov 2016, which was very much appreciated by the participants.

Awards and Prizes

Tove Fall received the following prizes:

1. Göran Gustafsson award in Medicine (UU/KTH)
2. Science Slam winner, SciFest, UU
3. 3rd prize in SciLifeLab's Scientific Highlight

Read more at our home page: www.ingelsson.org and tovefall.se

Members of the group

Erik Ingelsson, professor
Tove Fall, associate professor
Marcel den Hoed, associate professor
Casimiro Castillejo-Lopez, associate professor
Stefan Gustafsson, bioinformatician
Ulrika Bäckman, coordinator

Dan Ronisz, research administrator
Naomi Cook, postdoc
Åsa Hedman, postdoc
Samira Salihovic, postdoc
Susanne Trombley, postdoc
Manoj Bandaru, PhD student
Benedikt von der Heyde, PhD student
Mikael Janiec, PhD student
Mwenya Mubanga, PhD student
Christoph Nowak, PhD student
Sari Peura, postdoc
Markus Stenemo, PhD student
Mona-Lisa Wernroth, PhD student
Anastasia Emmanouilidou, research engineer
Lisa Conrad, research assistant
João Costa, research assistant
Sitaf Jumaa, research assistant
Tiffany Klingström, research assistant
Anna Pirona, research assistant
Lingjie Tao, research assistant
Silvia Vicenzi, guest student

Funding

Tove Fall

Swedish Research Council (co-PI)	4.0 MSEK
Swedish Research Council (PI)	1.2 MSEK
FORMAS	0.9 MSEK
Swedish Heart-Lung Foundation	0.3 MSEK
Göran Gustafssons Stiftelse	1.0 MSEK

Erik Ingelsson

Swedish Research Council	6.1 MSEK
ERC – starting grant	2.8 MSEK
Knut och Alice Wallenberg Foundation	1.5 MSEK
Swedish Heart-Lung Foundation	0.6 MSEK
Swedish Diabetes Foundation	0.3 MSEK

Marcel den Hoed

Swedish Heart-Lung Foundation	0.6 MSEK
Swedish Research Council (PI)	1.5 MSEK

Samira Salihovic

FORMAS	1,1 MSEK

Publications 2014-2016

1. Ahlgren K M, Fall T, Landegren N, Grimelius L, von Euler H, Sundberg K, et al. Lack of evidence for a role of islet autoimmunity in the aetiology of canine diabetes mellitus. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(8):e105473-.
2. Andersen K, Daniela M, Adami H, Held C, Ingelsson E, Lagerros Y T, et al. Dose-response relations of total and leisure-time physical activity to risk of heart failure : a prospective cohort study. . 2014;
3. Andersen K, Mariosa D, Adami H, et al. Dose-Response Relationship of Total and Leisure Time Physical Activity to Risk of Heart Failure A Prospective Cohort Study. Circulation Heart Failure. 2014;7(5):701-U37.
4. Arendt M, Fall T, Lindblad-Toh K, Axelsson E. Amylase activity is associated with AMY2B copy numbers in dog : implications for dog domestication, diet and diabetes. Animal Genetics. 2014;45(5):716-722.
5. Arking D E, Pulit S L, Crotti L, et al. Genetic association study of QT interval highlights role for calcium signaling pathways in myocardial repolarization.. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(8):826-836.
6. Benedict C, Axelsson T, Söderberg S, et al. The fat mass and obesity-associated gene (FTO) is linked to higher plasma levels of the hunger hormone ghrelin and lower serum levels of the satiety hormone leptin in older adults. Diabetes. 2014;63(11):3955-3959.
7. Carlsson A C, Juhlin C C, Larsson T E, et al. Soluble tumor necrosis factor receptor 1 (sTNFR1) is associated with increased total mortality due to cancer and cardiovascular causes : Findings from two community based cohorts of elderly. Atherosclerosis. 2014;237(1):236-242.
8. Carlsson A C, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary Kidney Injury Molecule-1 and the Risk of Cardiovascular Mortality in Elderly Men. Clinical journal of the American Society of Nephrology : CJASN. 2014;9(8):1393-1401.
9. Dahl A K, Reynolds C A, Fall T, Magnusson P K, Pedersen N L. Multifactorial analysis of changes in body mass index across the adult life course : a study with 65 years of follow-up. International Journal of Obesity. 2014;38(8):1133-1141.
10. Dimas A S, Lagou V, Barker A, Knowles J W, Maegi R, Hivert M, et al. Impact of Type 2 Diabetes Susceptibility Variants on Quantitative Glycemic Traits Reveals Mechanistic Heterogeneity. Diabetes. 2014;63(6):2158-2171.
11. Fall T, Ingelsson E. Genome-wide association studies of obesity and metabolic syndrome.. Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology. 2014;382(1):740-57.
12. Flannick J, Thorleifsson G, Beer N L, et al. Loss-of-function mutations in SLC30A8 protect against type 2 diabetes. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(4):357-+.
13. Forsberg L A, Rasi C, Malmqvist N, et al. Mosaic loss of chromosome Y in peripheral blood is associated with shorter survival and higher risk of cancer. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(6):624-628.
14. Ganna A, Salihovic S, Sundström J, et al. Large-scale Metabolomic Profiling Identifies Novel Biomarkers for Incident Coronary Heart Disease. PLOS Genetics. 2014;10(12):e1004801-.
15. Gao H, Hägg S, Sjögren P, Lambert P C, Ingelsson E, van Dam R M. Serum selenium in relation to measures of glucose metabolism and incidence of Type 2 diabetes in an older Swedish population. Diabetic Medicine. 2014;31(7):787-793.
16. Garg G, Kumar J, McGuigan F E, et al. Variation in the MC4R Gene Is Associated with Bone Phenotypes in Elderly Swedish Women. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(2):e88565-.
17. Hagström E, Michaëlsson K, Melhus H, et al. Plasma-Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated With Subclinical and Clinical Atherosclerotic Disease in 2 Community-Based Cohorts. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2014;34(7):1567-73.
18. Jobs E, Adamsson V, Larsson A, et al. Influence of a prudent diet on circulating cathepsin S in humans. Nutrition Journal. 2014;13:84-.

19. Kumar J, Lind L, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Ingelsson E, Lind M. Persistent organic pollutants and liver dysfunction biomarkers in a population-based human sample of men and women. Environmental Research. 2014;134(SI):251-256.

20. Kumar J, Lind M P, Salihovic S, et al. Influence of persistent organic pollutants on the complement system in a population-based human sample. Environment International. 2014;71:94-100.

21. Kumar J, Lind M P, Salihovic S, et al. Influence of persistent organic pollutants on oxidative stress in population-based samples. Chemosphere. 2014;114:303-309.

22. Kumar J, Lind M, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Ingelsson E, Lind L. Persistent Organic Pollutants and Inflammatory Markers in a Cross-Sectional Study of Elderly Swedish People : The PIVUS Cohort. Journal of Environmental Health Perspectives. 2014;122(9):977-983.

23. Lind L, Penell J, Syvänen A, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP1A1 gene is related to circulating PCB118 levels in a population-based sample. Environmental Research. 2014;133:135-140.

24. Loth D W, Artigas M S, Gharib S A, et al. Genome-wide association analysis identifies six new loci associated with forced vital capacity. Nature Genetics. 2014;46:669-677.

25. Lytsy P, Ingelsson E, Lind L, Ärnlöv J, Sundström J. Interplay of overweight and insulin resistance on hypertension development. Journal of Hypertension. 2014;32(4):834-839.

26. Mahajan A, Go M J, Zhang W, et al. Genome-wide trans-ancestry meta-analysis provides insight into the genetic architecture of type 2 diabetes susceptibility. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(3):234-244.

27. Malki N, Koupil I, Eloranta S, Weibull C E, Tiikkaja S, Ingelsson E, et al. Temporal Trends in Incidence of Myocardial Infarction and Ischemic Stroke by Socioeconomic Position in Sweden 1987-2010. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(8):e105279-.

28. Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, et al. The association between glomerular filtration rate and left ventricular function in two independent community-based cohorts of elderly. Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation. 2014;29(11):2069-2074.

29. Ortqvist A K, Lundholm C, Kieler H, et al. Antibiotics in fetal and early life and subsequent childhood asthma : nationwide population based study with sibling analysis. BMJ-BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. 2014;349:g6979-.

30. Penell J, Lind L, Fall T, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP2B6 Gene is related to circulating 2,2',4,4'-tetrabromodiphenyl ether (BDE-47) concentrations : an observational population-based study. Environmental health. 2014;13:34-.

31. Pereira M J, Palming J, Svensson M K, et al. FKBP5 expression in human adipose tissue increases following dexamethasone exposure and is associated with insulin resistance. Metabolism. 2014;63(9):1198-1208.

32. Perry J R, Day F, Elks C E, et al. Parent-of-origin-specific allelic associations among 106 genomic loci for age at menarche. Nature. 2014;514(7520):92-+.

33. Perry J R, Hsu Y, Chasman D I, et al. DNA mismatch repair gene MSH6 implicated in determining age at natural menopause. Human Molecular Genetics. 2014;23(9):2490-2497.

34. Prokopenko I, Poon W, Mägi R, et al. A Central Role for GRB10 in Regulation of Islet Function in Man. PLoS Genetics. 2014;10(4):e1004235-.

35. Richmond R C, Smith G D, Ness A R, den Hoed M, McMahon G, Timpson N J. Assessing Causality in the Association between Child Adiposity and Physical Activity Levels : A Mendelian Randomization Analysis. PLoS Medicine. 2014;11(3)

36. Song C, Chang Z, Magnusson P K, Ingelsson E, Pedersen N L. Genetic factors may play a prominent role in the development of coronary heart disease dependent on important environmental factors. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2014;275(6):631-639.

37. Tang W, Kowgier M, Loth D W, et al. Large-Scale Genome-Wide Association Studies and Meta-Analyses of Longitudinal Change in Adult Lung Function. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(7):e100776-.

38. Ueda P, Cnattingius S, Stephansson O, et al. Cerebrovascular and ischemic heart disease in young adults born preterm : a population-based Swedish cohort study. European Journal of Epidemiology. 2014;29(4):253-260.

39. Vasan S K, Karpe F, Gu H F, Brismar K, Fall C H, Ingelsson E, et al. FTO Genetic Variants and Risk of Obesity and Type 2 Diabetes : A Meta-Analysis of 28,394 Indians. Obesity. 2014;22(3):964-970.

40. Vimaleswaran K S, Cavadino A, Berry D J, et al. Association of vitamin D status with arterial blood pressure and hypertension risk : a mendelian randomisation study. The Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology. 2014;2(9):719-729.

41. Winkler T W, Day F R, Croteau-Chonka D C, et al. Quality control and conduct of genome-wide association meta-analyses. Nature Protocols. 2014;9(5):1192-1212.

42. Witasp A, Carrero J J, Michaëlsson K, et al. Inflammatory biomarker pentraxin 3 (PTX3) in relation to obesity, body fat depots, and weight loss. Obesity. 2014;22(5):1373-1379.

43. Wood A R, Esko T, Yang J, et al. Defining the role of common variation in the genomic and biological architecture of adult human height. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(11):1173-1186.

44. Xu H, Huang X, Risérus U, Cederholm T, et al. Urinary albumin excretion, blood pressure changes and hypertension incidence in the community : effect modification by kidney function. Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation. 2014;29(8):1538-1545.

45. Xu H, Jia T, Huang X, Riserus U, et al. Dietary acid load, insulin sensitivity and risk of type 2 diabetes in community-dwelling older men. Diabetologia. 2014;57(8):1561-1568.

46. Yin L, Lensmar C, Ingelsson E, Back M. Differential association of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease with myocardial infarction and ischemic stroke in a nation-wide cohort. International Journal of Cardiology. 2014;173(3):601-603.

47. Winkler TW, Day FR, Croteau-Chonka DC, et al, Genetic Investigation of Anthropometric Traits C. Quality control and conduct of genome-wide association meta-analyses. *Nature protocols*. 2014;9:1192-1212

48. Strage EM, Lewitt MS, Hanson JM, et al. Relationship among insulin resistance, growth hormone, and insulin-like growth factor i concentrations in diestrous swedish elkhounds. Journal of veterinary internal medicine 2014;28:419-428

49. Pereira MJ, Palming J, Svensson MK, et al. Fkbp5 expression in human adipose tissue increases following dexamethasone exposure and is associated with insulin resistance. Metabolism: clinical and experimental. 2014;63:1198-1208

50. Olsson M, Frankowiack M, Tengvall K, et al. The dog as a genetic model for immunoglobulin a (iga) deficiency: Identification of several breeds with low serum iga concentrations. Veterinary immunology and immunopathology. 2014;160:255-259

51. Dahl AK, Reynolds CA, Fall T, Magnusson PK, Pedersen NL. Multifactorial analysis of changes in body mass index across the adult life course: A study with 65 years of follow-up. International journal of obesity. 2014;38:1133-1141

52. Arendt M, Fall T, Lindblad-Toh K, Axelsson E. Amylase activity is associated with amy2b copy numbers in dog: Implications for dog domestication, diet and diabetes. Animal genetics. 2014 Oct;45(5):716-22

53. Ahlgren KM, Fall T, Landegren N, et al. Lack of evidence for a role of islet autoimmunity in the aetiology of canine diabetes mellitus. PloS one. 2014;9:e105473.

54. Allum F, Shao X, Guénard F, et al. Characterization of functional methylomes by next-generation capture sequencing identifies novel disease-associated variants. Nature Communications. 2015;6:7211.

55. Andersen K, Lind L, Ingelsson E, et al. Skeletal muscle morphology and risk of cardiovascular disease in elderly men. European Journal of Preventive Cardiology. 2015;22(2):231-239.

56. Cornelis M C, Byrne E M, Esko T, et al. Genome-wide meta-analysis identifies six novel loci associated with habitual coffee consumption. Molecular Psychiatry. 2015;20(5):647-656.

57. Demerath E W, Guan W, Grove M L, et al. Epigenome-wide association study (EWAS) of BMI, BMI change and waist circumference in African American adults identifies multiple replicated loci. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(15):4464-4479.

58. den Hoed M, Strawbridge R J, Almgren P, , et al. GWAS-identified loci for coronary heart disease are associated with intima-media thickness and plaque presence at the carotid artery bulb. Atherosclerosis. 2015;239(2):304-310.

59. Dumanski J P, Rasi C, Lönn M, et al. Mutagenesis : Smoking is associated with mosaic loss of chromosome Y. Science. 2015;347(6217):81-83.

60. Fall T, Hägg S, Ploner A, et al. Age- and sex-specific causal effects of adiposity on cardiovascular risk factors. Diabetes. 2015;64(5):1841-1852.

61. Fall T, Lundholm C, Ortqvist A K, et al. Early Exposure to Dogs and Farm Animals and the Risk of Childhood Asthma. JAMA pediatrics. 2015;169(11):e153219.

62. Fall T, Xie W, Poon W, et al. Using Genetic Variants to Assess the Relationship Between Circulating Lipids and Type 2 Diabetes. Diabetes. 2015;64(7):2676-2684.

63. Ganna A, Ingelsson E. 5 year mortality predictors in 498 103 UK Biobank participants : a prospective population-based study. The Lancet. 2015;386(9993):533-540.

64. Ganna A, Lee D, Ingelsson E, Pawitan Y. Rediscovery rate estimation for assessing the validation of significant findings in high-throughput studies. Briefings in Bioinformatics. 2015;16(4):563-575.

65. Gaulton K J, Ferreira T, Lee Y, et al. Genetic fine mapping and genomic annotation defines causal mechanisms at type 2 diabetes susceptibility loci. Nature Genetics. 2015;47(12):1415-.

66. Horikoshi M, Maegi R, van de Bunt M, et al. Discovery and Fine-Mapping of Glycaemic and Obesity-Related Trait Loci Using High-Density Imputation. PLOS Genetics. 2015;11(7):e1005230.

67. Hägg S, Fall T, Ploner A, et al. Adiposity as a cause of cardiovascular disease : a Mendelian randomization study. International Journal of Epidemiology. 2015;44(2):578-586.

68. Hägg S, Ganna A, Van Der Laan S W, et al. Gene-based meta-analysis of genome-wide association studies implicates new loci involved in obesity. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(23):6849-6860.

69. Joshi P K, Esko T, Mattsson H, et al. Directional dominance on stature and cognition in diverse human populations. Nature. 2015;523(7561):459-462.

70. Knowles J W, Xie W, Zhang Z, et al. Identification and validation of N-acetyltransferase 2 as an insulin sensitivity gene. Journal of Clinical Investigation. 2015;125(4):1739-1751.

71. Kumar J, Ingelsson E, Lind L, Fall T. No Evidence of a Causal Relationship between Plasma Homocysteine and Type 2 Diabetes : A Mendelian Randomization Study. Frontiers in Cardiovascular Medicine. 2015;2:11.

72. Lind L, Siegbahn A, Lindahl B, et al. Discovery of New Risk Markers for Ischemic Stroke Using a Novel Targeted Proteomics Chip. Stroke. 2015;46(12):3340-3347.

73. Lind L, Ärnlöv J, Lindahl B, et al. Use of a proximity extension assay proteomics chip to discover new biomarkers for human atherosclerosis. Atherosclerosis. 2015;242(1):205-210.

74. Locke A E, Kahali B, Berndt S I, et al. Genetic studies of body mass index yield new insights for obesity biology. Nature. 2015;518(7538):197-206.

75. Mahajan A, Sim X, Ng H J, Manning A, et al. Identification and Functional Characterization of G6PC2 Coding Variants Influencing Glycemic Traits Define an Effector Transcript at the G6PC2-ABCB11 Locus. PLOS Genetics. 2015;11(1):e1004876.

76. Martinez Perez G, Mubanga M, Tomas Aznar C, Bagnol B. Zambian Women in South Africa : Insights Into Health Experiences of Labia Elongation. Journal of Sex Research. 2015;52(8):857-867.

77. Nead K T, Li A, Wehner M R, Neupane B, et al. Contribution of common non-synonymous variants in PCSK1 to body mass index variation and risk of obesity : a systematic review and meta-analysis with evidence from up to 331 175 individuals. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(12):3582-3594.

78. Nelson C P, Hamby S E, Saleheen D, et al. Genetically Determined Height and Coronary Artery Disease. New England Journal of Medicine. 2015;372(17):1608-1618.

79. Nettleton J A, Follis J L, Ngwa J S, et al. Gene x dietary pattern interactions in obesity : analysis of up to 68 317 adults of European ancestry. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(16):4728-4738.

80. Ng E, Lind P M, Lindgren C, et al. Genome-wide association study of toxic metals and trace elements reveals novel associations. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(16):4739-4745.

81. Ng E, Salihovic S, Lind P M, et al. Genome-wide association study of plasma levels of polychlorinated biphenyls disclose an association with the CYP2B6 gene in a population-based sample. Environmental Research. 2015;140:95-101.

82. Nikpay M, Goel A, Won H, et al. A comprehensive 1000 Genomes-based genome-wide association meta-analysis of coronary artery disease. Nature Genetics. 2015;47(10):1121-1130.

83. Nowak C, Ingelsson E, Fall T. Use of type 2 diabetes risk scores in clinical practice : a call for action. LANCET DIABETES & ENDOCRINOLOGY. 2015;3(3):166-167.

84. Nowak J, Nowak C, Odenbach S. Consequences of Sheep Blood Used as Diluting Agent for the Magnetoviscous Effect in Biocompatible Ferrofluids. Applied Rheology. 2015;25(5):20-27. :53250.

85. Ohlund M, Fall T, Holst B S, et al. Incidence of Diabetes Mellitus in Insured Swedish Cats in Relation to Age, Breed and Sex. Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine. 2015;29(5):1342-1347.

86. Pers T H, Karjalainen J M, Chan Y, et al. Biological interpretation of genome-wide association studies using predicted gene functions. Nature Communications. 2015;6:5890.

87. Persson J, Strawbridge R J, McLeod O, et al. Sex-Specific Effects of Adiponectin on Carotid Intima-Media Thickness and Incident Cardiovascular Disease. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2015;4(8):e001853.

88. Rahmioglu N, Macgregor S, Drong A W, et al. Genome-wide enrichment analysis between endometriosis and obesity-related traits reveals novel susceptibility loci. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(4):1185-1199.

89. Robinson M R, Hemani G, Medina-Gomez C, et al. Population genetic differentiation of height and body mass index across Europe. Nature Genetics. 2015;47(11):1357-1362.

90. Salihovic S, Karrman A, Lind L, et al. Perfluoroalkyl substances (PFAS) including structural PFOS isomers in plasma from elderly men and women from Sweden : Results from the Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS). Environment International. 2015;82:21-27.

91. Shungin D, Winkler T W, Croteau-Chonka D C, et al. New genetic loci link adipose and insulin biology to body fat distribution. Nature. 2015;518(7538):187-196.

92. Soler Artigas M, Wain L V, Miller S, et al. Sixteen new lung function signals identified through 1000 Genomes Project reference panel imputation. Nature Communications. 2015;6:8658.

93. Stenemo M M, Fall T, Ingelsson E, et al. Proteomic profiling and the risk of heart failure. European Journal of Heart Failure. 2015;17:141-141.

94. Surakka I, Horikoshi M, Magi R, et al. The impact of low-frequency and rare variants on lipid levels. Nature Genetics. 2015;47(6):589-597.

95. Swaminathan B, Thorleifsson G, Joud M, et al. Variants in ELL2 influencing immunoglobulin levels associate with multiple myeloma. Nature Communications. 2015;6:7213.

96. Thrift A P, Gong J, Peters U, et al. Mendelian randomization study of height and risk of colorectal cancer. International Journal of Epidemiology. 2015;44(2):662-672.

97. Velasquez I M, Kumar J, Bjorkbacka H, et al. Duffy antigen receptor genetic variant and the association with Interleukin 8 levels. Cytokine. 2015;72(2):178-184.

98. Wessel J, Chu A Y, Willems S M, et al. Low-frequency and rare exome chip variants associate with fasting glucose and type 2 diabetes susceptibility. Nature Communications. 2015;6:5897.

99. Winkler T W, Justice A E, Graff M, et al. The Influence of Age and Sex on Genetic Associations with Adult Body Size and Shape : A Large-Scale Genome-Wide Interaction Study. PLoS Genetics. 2015;11(10):e1005378.

100. Yang J, Bakshi A, Zhu Z, et al. Genetic variance estimation with imputed variants finds negligible missing heritability for human height and body mass index. Nature Genetics. 2015;47(10):1114-1120.

101. Yang J, Bakshi A, Zhu Z, et al. Genome-wide genetic homogeneity between sexes and populations for human height and body mass index. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(25):7445-7449.

102. Almqvist C, Olsson H, Fall T, Lundholm C. Sibship and risk of asthma in a total population: A disease comparative approach. J Allergy Clin Immunol. 2016;138(4):1219-22 e3.

103. Atabaki-Pasdar N, Ohlsson M, Shungin D, Kurbasic A, Ingelsson E, Pearson ER, et al. Statistical power considerations in genotype-based recall randomized controlled trials. Sci Rep. 2016;6:37307.

104. Barban N, Jansen R, de Vlaming R, Vaez A, Mandemakers JJ, Tropf FC, et al. Genome-wide analysis identifies 12 loci influencing human reproductive behavior. Nature genetics. 2016;48(12):1462-72.

105. Broeckling CD, Ganna A, Layer M, Brown K, Sutton B, Ingelsson E, et al. Enabling Efficient and Confident Annotation of LC-MS Metabolomics Data through MS1 Spectrum and Time Prediction. Anal Chem. 2016;88(18):9226-34.

106. Campbell W, Ganna A, Ingelsson E, Janssens AC. Prediction impact curve is a new measure integrating intervention effects in the evaluation of risk models. J Clin Epidemiol. 2016;69:89-95.

107. Choi SH, Ruggiero D, Sorice R, Song C, Nutile T, Vernon Smith A, et al. Six Novel Loci Associated with Circulating VEGF Levels Identified by a Meta-analysis of Genome-Wide Association Studies. PLoS Genet. 2016;12(2):e1005874.

108. Cornelis MC, Kacprowski T, Menni C, Gustafsson S, Pivin E, Adamski J, et al. Genome-wide association study of caffeine metabolites provides new insights to caffeine metabolism and dietary caffeine-consumption behavior. Hum Mol Genet. 2016.

109. Del Gobbo LC, Imamura F, Aslibekyan S, Marklund M, Virtanen JK, Wennberg M, et al. omega-3 Polyunsaturated Fatty Acid Biomarkers and Coronary Heart Disease: Pooling Project of 19 Cohort Studies. JAMA Intern Med. 2016;176(8):1155-66.

110. Ehret GB, Ferreira T, Chasman DI, Jackson AU, Schmidt EM, Johnson T, et al. The genetics of blood pressure regulation and its target organs from association studies in 342,415 individuals. Nature genetics. 2016;48(10):1171-84.

111. Fall T, Salihovic S, Brandmaier S, Nowak C, Ganna A, Gustafsson S, et al. Non-targeted metabolomics combined with genetic analyses identifies bile acid synthesis and phospholipid metabolism as being associated with incident type 2 diabetes. Diabetologia. 2016;59(10):2114-24.

112. Fuchsberger C, Flannick J, Teslovich TM, Mahajan A, Agarwala V, Gaulton KJ, et al. The genetic architecture of type 2 diabetes. Nature. 2016;536(7614):41-7.

113. Ganna A, Fall T, Salihovic S, Lee W, Broeckling CD, Kumar J, et al. Large-scale non-targeted metabolomic profiling in three human population-based studies. Metabolomics. 2016;12(1).

114. Hedman AK, Zilmer M, Sundstrom J, Lind L, Ingelsson E. DNA methylation patterns associated with oxidative stress in an ageing population. BMC Med Genomics. 2016;9(1):72.

115. Hillstrom A, Bylin J, Hagman R, Bjorhall K, Tvedten H, Konigsson K, et al. Measurement of serum C-reactive protein concentration for discriminating between suppurative arthritis and osteoarthritis in

dogs. BMC Vet Res. 2016;12(1):240.

116. Huang B, Svensson P, Arnlov J, Sundstrom J, Lind L, Ingelsson E. Effects of cigarette smoking on cardiovascular-related protein profiles in two community-based cohort studies. Atherosclerosis. 2016;254:52-8.

117. Kilpelainen TO, Carli JF, Skowronski AA, Sun Q, Kriebel J, Feitosa MF, et al. Genome-wide meta-analysis uncovers novel loci influencing circulating leptin levels. Nat Commun. 2016;7:10494.

118. Knowles JW, Xie W, Zhang Z, Chennamsetty I, Assimes TL, Paananen J, et al. Identification and validation of N-acetyltransferase 2 as an insulin sensitivity gene. J Clin Invest. 2016;126(1):403.

119. Liu C, Marioni RE, Hedman AK, Pfeiffer L, Tsai PC, Reynolds LM, et al. A DNA methylation biomarker of alcohol consumption. Mol Psychiatry. 2016.

120. Loley C, Alver M, Assimes TL, Bjonnes A, Goel A, Gustafsson S, et al. No Association of Coronary Artery Disease with X-Chromosomal Variants in Comprehensive International Meta-Analysis. Sci Rep. 2016;6:35278.

121. Lu Y, Day FR, Gustafsson S, Buchkovich ML, Na J, Bataille V, et al. New loci for body fat percentage reveal link between adiposity and cardiometabolic disease risk. Nat Commun. 2016;7:10495.

122. Mahajan A, Rodan AR, Le TH, Gaulton KJ, Haessler J, Stilp AM, et al. Trans-ethnic Fine Mapping Highlights Kidney-Function Genes Linked to Salt Sensitivity. Am J Hum Genet. 2016;99(3):636-46.

123. Nowak C, Salihovic S, Ganna A, Brandmaier S, Tukiainen T, Broeckling CD, et al. Effect of Insulin Resistance on Monounsaturated Fatty Acid Levels: A Multi-cohort Non-targeted Metabolomics and Mendelian Randomization Study. PLoS Genet. 2016;12(10):e1006379.

124. Nowak C, Sundstrom J, Gustafsson S, Giedraitis V, Lind L, Ingelsson E, et al. Protein Biomarkers for Insulin Resistance and Type 2 Diabetes Risk in Two Large Community Cohorts. Diabetes. 2016;65(1):276-84.

125. Quertermous T, Ingelsson E. Coronary Artery Disease and Its Risk Factors: Leveraging Shared Genetics to Discover Novel Biology. Circ Res. 2016;118(1):14-6.

126. Salihovic S, Ganna A, Fall T, Broeckling CD, Prenni JE, van Bavel B, et al. The metabolic fingerprint of p,p'-DDE and HCB exposure in humans. Environ Int. 2016;88:60-6.

127. Scott RA, Freitag DF, Li L, Chu AY, Surendran P, Young R, et al. A genomic approach to therapeutic target validation identifies a glucose-lowering GLP1R variant protective for coronary heart disease. Sci Transl Med. 2016;8(341):341ra76.

128. Surendran P, Drenos F, Young R, Warren H, Cook JP, Manning AK, et al. Trans-ancestry meta-analyses identify rare and common variants associated with blood pressure and hypertension. Nature genetics. 2016;48(10):1151-61.

129. Walford GA, Gustafsson S, Rybin D, Stancakova A, Chen H, Liu CT, et al. Genome-Wide Association Study of the Modified Stumvoll Insulin Sensitivity Index Identifies BCL2 and FAM19A2 as Novel Insulin Sensitivity Loci. Diabetes. 2016;65(10):3200-11.

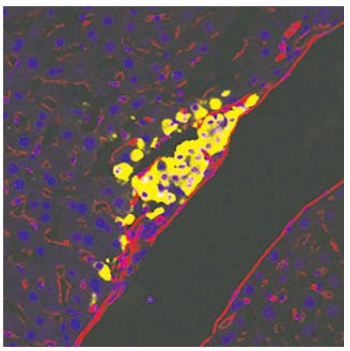
130. van der Laan SW, Fall T, Soumare A, Teumer A, Sedaghat S, Baumert J, et al. Cystatin C and Cardiovascular Disease: A Mendelian Randomization Study. J Am Coll Cardiol. 2016;68(9):934-45.

131. Varga TV, Kurbasic A, Aine M, Eriksson P, Ali A, Hindy G, et al. Novel genetic loci associated with long-term deterioration in blood lipid concentrations and coronary artery disease in European adults. Int J Epidemiol. 2016.

132. Winkler TW, Justice AE, Graff M, Barata L, Feitosa MF, Chu S, et al. Correction: The Influence of Age and Sex on Genetic Associations with Adult Body Size and Shape: A Large-Scale Genome-Wide Interaction Study. PLoS Genet. 2016;12(6):e1006166.

Research area Endocrinology

Research in the field of endocrinology is performed by three research groups focused on strategies for treatment of diabetes, obesity and metabolic bone diseases. Why is adiposity of importance for type 2 diabetes? How do we improve diabetes patients' self-management? Can stem cells be used to treat type-1 diabetes? What causes metabolic bone diseases? These are examples of research questions that are addressed. A large number of different methods are used in studies mostly with human subjects, including exploratory clinical trials.



Clinical diabetology and endocrinology

Research Group leader: Jan Eriksson

A main focus of our research is to increase the understanding of factors related to adipose tissue that drive insulin resistance and other components of the metabolic syndrome. This can in turn promote the development of diabetes and its complications. Thus, type 2 diabetes is strongly associated with abdominal obesity. The factors of interest include biomolecules that are produced by the adipose tissue, such as hormones and cytokines. We also explore cell and tissue morphology, nervous and nutritional regulation of adipose tissue. A major aim of the research is to identify novel pharmacological mechanisms as well as biomarkers that can improve prevention, treatment and monitoring of diabetes and its complications.

Within the group there is also a separate program involving diabetes nursing research that aims to identify factors of importance for diabetic patients' self-care, evaluate diabetes care interventions and test psychometric properties for the evaluation of patient centered care.

Key results during 2016

- Clinical proof-of-concept for obesity treatment with a combination of two diabetes medicines, a GLP1 receptor agonist and an SGLT2 inhibitor.
- Reports on benefits with novel diabetes medicines compared to traditional treatment with sulphonylurea and insulin. Less risk of cardiovascular events and premature death according to large-scale observational registry-based studies.
- Discovery of an attenuated neuroendocrine response to hypoglycaemia following obesity surgery. Such adaptive mechanisms may explain much of the beneficial metabolic effects seen after such surgery.
- Discovery of new adipose tissue mechanisms in insulin resistance, FKBP5, cannabinoid receptors and lipocalin 2.
- All those findings can lead to optimisation or new discovery of pharmacological principles for prevention and treatment of type 2 diabetes and its complications.

Pharmacology of human adipose tissue in metabolic disease

Researchers: Maria Joao Pereira, Cherno Sidibeh, Prasad Kamble, Gretha Boersma, Petros Katsogiannos, Per Lundkvist, Xesus Abalo, Jan Eriksson

Many therapeutic agents affect glucose tolerance and can predispose to diabetes, especially when pre-existing factors are present. These drugs may act by increasing insulin resistance, by affecting insulin secretion or both. Examples include glucocorticoids, immunosuppressive agents and antipsychotic drugs. Our group aims to identify novel mechanisms for insulin resistance induced by these drugs in insulin sensitive cells, in particular human adipocytes, by exploring pharmacologic manipulation, in vitro and in vivo, leading to insulin resistance.

Glucocorticoids and immunosuppressive agents

Glucocorticoids and immunosuppressive agents are used to prevent graft rejection after organ transplantation and to treat autoimmune and inflammatory diseases. In addition to suppression of the immune system, these drugs can increase the risk for dyslipidemia, diabetes, central adiposity and cardiovascular disease. Our previous work indicate that the immunosuppressive calcineurin inhibitors cyclosporin A and tacrolimus impair cellular glucose uptake in peripheral tissues by removing the major glucose transporter, GLUT4, from the cell surface, but without affecting the insulin signalling cascade. The project evaluates effects of calcineurin inhibitors on the expression of specific proteins involved in GLUT4 trafficking and glucose transport. Furthermore, our work has identified genes in adipose tissue that are highly regulated by glucocorticoids and that are associated with insulin resistance, and they include FKBP5, cannabinoid receptor type 1 and lipocalin-2. We perform mechanistic studies, using for example specific antagonists or agonists or gene editing (CRISPR/Cas9) to address their molecular pathways and causal role in metabolic disorders.

Antipsychotic agents.

The underlying mechanisms by which antipsychotic drugs contribute to the development of insulin resistance, weight gain, dyslipidemia and type 2 diabetes are not clear. We will address the effects of antipsychotic drugs on whole-body and adipose tissue metabolism as well as on adipose tissue hormones, inflammatory markers and nerve activity that may be of importance for the development of type 2 diabetes and obesity.

These studies can provide novel mechanisms and biomarkers for drug-induced metabolic dysfunction of the adipose tissue. They can be used to identify therapeutic strategies to minimize or reverse such adverse effects. Importantly, these mechanisms can be of relevance for the development of future treatments for other forms of insulin resistance, including prediabetes and manifest type 2 diabetes.

Effects of gastric bypass surgery on glucose and lipid metabolism

Niclas Abrahamsson, Anders Karlsson, Petros Katsogiannos, Gretha Boersma, Kristina Almby, Maria Joao Pereira, Jan Eriksson

The project is run in collaboration with the Dept. of Surgery (Prof Magnus Sundbom), and it focuses on the profound changes seen in glucose and lipid metabolism following bariatric surgery. Obese patients undergoing gastric bypass (GBP) markedly improve their insulin sensitivity and glucose tolerance. According to most available data, these effects are much greater than what the weight loss itself can explain. Thus, it is believed that there are important factors induced by the rearrangement of intestinal anatomy that influence metabolism in various organs.

We investigate metabolic effects of GBP in comparison to similar weight loss achieved with very low-calorie diet on glucose and fatty acid turnover as well as insulin sensitivity in specific tissues. In addition, we perform functional assessments of the insulin-producing beta cells. Both type 2 diabetic and non-diabetic patients with obesity are enrolled, and a specific aim is to address mechanisms explaining the remission of diabetes that is often seen following GBP. We utilize a broad range of investigations such as glucose clamps, glucose challenge tests, imaging (PET and MRI), autonomic nerve activity and also in vitro assessments of tissue material obtained by biopsies.

The main purpose is to identify novel mechanisms following GBP that improve glucose and lipid metabolism. Such findings could potentially also lead to discovery of non-surgical treatment concepts, involving pharmaceuticals or life-style, to prevent or treat diabetes and obesity. In the long-term perspective, the results could also support bariatric/metabolic surgery as a treatment of choice for many type 2-diabetes patients.

Studies of clinical and metabolic effects of novel medicines

Researchers: Per Lundkvist, Maria Joao Pereira, Jan Eriksson, Maria Eriksson-Svensson

We currently perform several studies exploring possible novel indications for the antidiabetic drug class of SGLT2 inhibitors. They include exploratory clinical trials for proof-of-concept as well as mechanistic human studies. They focus on energy balance and obesity, effects on fatty liver disease and endocrine effects relating to gut and pancreatic islets in particular. We plan to use PET/MRI investigations to performed detailed measurements of energy metabolism in specific organs. We are also involved in registry-based epidemiological studies addressing the clinical outcomes of such drugs in comparison to other diabetes treatments. Effects on cardiovascular and other organ complications and mortality as well as health economy are evaluated.

There are also collaborative studies on outcomes following treatment with new medicines, in particular biologicals, in dyslipidemia, osteoporosis and renal failure.

Team- and Person-centered care in the context of diabetes.

Janeth Leksell, Anna Lindholm Olinder, Violeta Armijo del Valle, Therese Granström, Maria Svedbo Engström, Rebecka Husdal, Anna-Lena Brorsson.

Our research programs relate to diabetes nursing throughout the life cycle and include three main parts:

- Studies designed to evaluate the patient's perspective and perception of diabetes care.
- Studies that evaluate models and educational programs to prepare the patient the opportunity to take care control of their self-management and health.
- Studies which highlight the development of diabetes in primary care, and the factors contributing to equitable diabetes care.

In longitudinal studies we evaluate factors of importance to evaluate both patient’s perspective and perception of provided in inpatient care and primary care. It is of importance to evaluate evidence-based nursing care in order to assess whether they are effective or not. Another part of our research includes the development and testing of the measurements that give the care givers information about the patient’s health and impact of the diabetes on the daily life and health.

Members of the group during 2016

Jan Eriksson, Professor
Anders Karlsson, Professor emeritus
Christian Berne, Professor emeritus
Karin Wikblad, Professor emerita
Janeth Leksell, Assoc Prof
Anna Lindholm Olinder, PhD
Maria João Pereira, Researcher, PhD
Gretha Boersma, Researcher, PhD
Niclas Abrahamsson, Physician, PhD
Petros Katsogiannis, Physician, PhD student
Per Lundkvist, Physician, PhD student
Violeta Armijo del Valle, specialist nurse
Jan Hall, BMA
Prasad Kamble, PhD-student
Selwan Khamisi, PhD-student
Cherno Sidibeh, PhD-student
Therese Granström PhD student
Maria Svedbo Engström PhD student
Rebecka Husdal, PhD student

Funding

AstraZeneca	5.000 kSEK
Heart-Lung foundation	450 kSEK
Exodiab	250 kSEK
Diabetesförbundet	200 kSEK
Vårdvetenskap, UU	700 kSEK

Publications 2014-2016

1. Denison H, Nilsson C, Löfgren L, et al. Diacylglycerol acyltransferase 1 inhibition with AZD7687 alters lipid handling and hormone secretion in the gut with intolerable side effects : a randomized clinical trial. Diabetes, obesity and metabolism. 2014;16(4):334-343.
2. Edholm D, Näslund I, Karlsson A F, Rask E, Sundbom M. Twelve-year results for revisional gastric bypass after failed restrictive surgery in 131 patients. Surgery for Obesity and Related Diseases. 2014;10(1):44-48.
3. Eriksson O, Espes D, Selvaraju R K, et al. The Positron Emission Tomography ligand [11C]5-Hydroxy-Tryptophan can be used as a surrogate marker for the human endocrine pancreas. Diabetes. 2014;63(10):3428-3437.
4. Eriksson O, Selvaraju R K, Johansson L, et al. Quantitative Imaging of Serotonergic Biosynthesis and Degradation in the Endocrine Pancreas. Journal of Nuclear Medicine. 2014;55(3):460-465.
5. Forsner M, Berggren, J, Masaba J, et al. Parents' experiences of caring for a child younger than two years of age treated with continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion. European Diabetes Nursing. 2014;11(1):7-12.
6. Fuhrmann A, Lopes P C, Sereno J, et al. Molecular mechanisms underlying the effects of cyclosporin A and sirolimus on glucose and lipid metabolism in liver, skeletal muscle and adipose tissue in an in vivo rat model. Biochemical Pharmacology. 2014;88(2):216-228.
7. Karefylakis C, Näslund I, Edholm D, Sundbom M, Karlsson F A, Rask E. Vitamin D Status 10 Years After Primary Gastric Bypass : Gravely High Prevalence of Hypovitaminosis D and Raised PTH Levels. Obesity Surgery. 2014;24(3):343-348.

8. Liu L, Trent C M, Fang X, Son N, Jiang H, Blaner W S, et al. Cardiomyocyte-specific Loss of Diacylglycerol Acyltransferase 1 (DGAT1) Reproduces the Abnormalities in Lipids Found in Severe Heart Failure. Journal of Biological Chemistry. 2014;289(43):29881-29891.
9. Lopes P C, Fuhrmann A, Carvalho F, et al. Cyclosporine A enhances gluconeogenesis while sirolimus impairs insulin signaling in peripheral tissues after 3 weeks of treatment. Biochemical Pharmacology. 2014;91(1):61-73.
10. Lopes P C, Fuhrmann A, Sereno J, et al. Short and long term in vivo effects of Cyclosporine A and Sirolimus on genes and proteins involved in lipid metabolism in Wistar rats. Metabolism: Clinical and Experimental. 2014;63(5):702-715.
11. Pereira M J, Eriksson J W, Svensson M K. A Case Report of Improved Metabolic Control After Conversion From Everolimus to Cyclosporin A : Role of Adipose Tissue Mechanisms?. Transplantation Proceedings. 2014;46(7):2377-2380.
12. Pereira M J, Palming J, Svensson M K, Rizell M, Dalenbäck J, Hammar M, et al. FKBP5 expression in human adipose tissue increases following dexamethasone exposure and is associated with insulin resistance. Metabolism: Clinical and Experimental. 2014;63(9):1198-1208.
13. Pereira M J, Palming J, Rizell M, Aureliano M, Carvalho E, Svensson M K, et al. Cyclosporine A and Tacrolimus Reduce the Amount of GLUT4 at the Cell Surface in Human Adipocytes : Increased Endocytosis as a Potential Mechanism for the Diabetogenic Effects of Immunosuppressive Agents. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(10):E1885-E1894.
14. Sjostrand M, Carlson K, Arnqvist H J, Gudbjörnsdottir S, Landin-Olsson M, Lindmark S, et al. Assessment of beta-cell function in young patients with type 2 diabetes : arginine-stimulated insulin secretion may reflect beta-cell reserve.. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2014;275(1):39-48.
15. Svensson P, Lindberg K, Hoffmann J M, et al. Characterization of Brown Adipose Tissue in the Human Perirenal Depot. Obesity. 2014;22(8):1830-1837.
16. Theorell-Haglöw J, Berglund L, Berne C, Lindberg E. Both habitual short sleepers and long sleepers are at greater risk of obesity : a population-based 10-year follow-up in women. Sleep Medicine. 2014;15(10):1204-1211.
17. Wikblad K, Smide B, Leksell J K. Check your health validity and reliability of a measure of health and burden of diabetes. Scandinavian Journal of Caring Sciences. 2014;28(1):139-145.
18. Wood A R, Esko T, Yang J, et al. Defining the role of common variation in the genomic and biological architecture of adult human height. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(11):1173-1186.
19. Lindholm-Olinder A, Leksell J. Psychosocial risk screening for children and adolescent at diabetes onset. Practical Diabetes 2014;31: 271-272, Leader article
20. Leksell J., Andersson A., & Carlsson BM. Hypoglycemia-Low blood glucose – Underestimated and unexplored problems in people with Type 2 diabetes. Diabetes Research and Treatment. 2014 doi:10.14437
21. Olsen M, Anderbro T, Amsberg S, et al. Psychometric properties of the Swedish version of the Fear of Complications Questionnaire. Scientific Research Publishing; Open Journal of Endocrine and Metabolic Diseases. 2014; 4:69-76.
22. Tuula Saarinen, Lillemor Fernström, Anna-Lena Brorsson, Anna Lindholm Olinder. Insulin pump therapy is perceived as liberating but also implies a sense of the diabetes made visible. European Diabetes Nursing 2014;11:38-42
23. Brorsson A-L, Viklund G, Örtquist E, Lindholm Olinder A. Does treatment with an insulin pump improve glycaemic control in children and adolescents with type 1 diabetes? – A retrospective case control study. Pediatric diabetes 2015; 15: 564-572.
24. Abrahamsson N, Engström B E, Sundbom M, Karlsson A F. Hypoglycemia in everyday life after gastric bypass and duodenal switch. European Journal of Endocrinology. 2015;173(1):91-100.

25. Edholm D, Kullberg J, Karlsson F A, Haenni A, Ahlström H, Sundbom M. Changes in liver volume and body composition during 4 weeks of low calorie diet before laparoscopic gastric bypass. Surgery for Obesity and Related Diseases. 2015;11(3):602-606.

26. Granström T, Forsman H, Leksell J, Jani S, Raghib A M, Granstam E. Visual functioning and health-related quality of life in diabetic patients about to undergo anti-vascular endothelial growth factor treatment for sight-threatening macular edema. Journal of diabetes and its complications. 2015;29(8):1183-1190.

27. Gutierrez P M, Gyte A, deSchoolmeester J, et al. Continuous inhibition of 11 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase type I in adipose tissue leads to tachyphylaxis in humans and rats but not in mice. British Journal of Pharmacology. 2015;172(20):4806-4816.

28. Johansson K, Oesterberg S A, Leksell J, Berglund M. Manoeuvring between anxiety and control : Patients' experience of learning to live with diabetes: A lifeworld phenomenological study. International Journal of Qualitative Studies on Health and Well-being. 2015;10:27147.

29. Karefylakis C, Näslund I, Edholm D, Sundbom M, Karlsson F A, Rask E. Prevalence of Anemia and Related Deficiencies 10 Years After Gastric Bypass : a Retrospective Study. Obesity Surgery. 2015;25(6):1019-1023.

30. Lau Börjesson J, Vasylovska S, Kozlova E N, Carlsson P. Surface Coating of Pancreatic Islets With Neural Crest Stem Cells Improves Engraftment and Function After Intraportal Transplantation. Cell Transplantation. 2015;24(11):2263-2272.

31. Lindholm-Olinder A, Fischier J, Fries J, Alfonsson S, Elvingson V, Eriksson J W, et al. A randomised wait-list controlled clinical trial of the effects of acceptance and commitment therapy in patients with type 1 diabetes: a study protocol.. BMC Nursing. 2015;14

32. Locke A E, Kahali B, Berndt S I, et al. Genetic studies of body mass index yield new insights for obesity biology. Nature. 2015;518(7538):197-206.

33. Marjolein M. Iversen, Marit Graue, Janeth Leksell, Bibbi Smide, Vibeke Zoffmann, Arun K. Sigurdardottir. Characteristics of nursing studies in diabetes research published over three decades in Sweden, Norway, Denmark, and Iceland: a narrative review of the literature. Scandinavian Journal of Caring Science. 2015(29) doi: 10.1111/scs.1225

34. Janeth Leksell, Ann Gardulf, Jan Nilsson, Margret Lepp. Self-reported conflict management competence among nursing students on the point of graduating and registered nurses with professional experience.Journal of Nursing Education and Practice. 2015:5 (8): 83-89

35. Leksell J., Berglund M., Koinberg I., Friberg F., The growing research field of patient education and learning: The significance of a Nordic network. Nordic Journal of Nursing research 2015;35(2):67-70.

36. Rebecka Husdal, Andreas Rosenblad, Janeth Leksell, Björn Eliasson, Stefan Jansson, Lars Jerdén, Jan Stålhammar, Lars Steen, Thorne Wallman, Eva Thors Adolfsson. Resource allocation and organisational features in Swedish primary diabetes care: Changes from 2006 to 2013. Prim.Care Diab. 2016; http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pcd.2016.08.002

37. Johansson K, Almerud S, Leksell J, Berglund M. Patients' experiences of support for learning to live with diabetes to promote health and wellbeing: A lifeworld phenomenological study. Int J Qualitative Stud Health Well-being 2016; 11: 31330 http://dx.doi.org/10.3402/qhw.v11.31330

38. Granström T, Forsman H, Lindholm-Olinder A, Gkretsis D, Eriksson JW, Granstam E, Leksell J. Patient-reported outcomes and visual acuity after 12 months of anti-VEGF-treatment for sight-threatening diabetic macular edema in a real world setting. Diab Res and Clin Pract. 2016: 121;157-165. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.diabres.2016.09.0150

39. Gardulf A., Nilsson J., Florin J., Leksell J., Lepp M., Lindholm C., Nordström G., Theander K., Wilde-Larsson B., Carlsson M., & Johansson E. The Nurse Professional Competence (NPC) Scale: Self-

reported competence among nursing students on the point of graduation, Nurse Education Today. 2016; 36, 165-171. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nedt.2015.09.013

40. Nilsson J., Johansson E., Carlsson M., Florin J., Leksell J., Lepp M., Lindholm C., Nordström G., Theander K., Wilde-Larsson B., & Gardulf A. Disaster nursing: Self-reported competence of nursing students and registered nurses, with focus on their readiness to manage violence, serious events and disasters. Nurse Education in Practice 17 (2016) 102-108. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nepr.2015.09.012

41. *Maria Svedbo Engström, Janeth Leksell, Unn-Britt Johansson and Soffia Gudbjörnsdottir. What is important for you? A qualitative interview study of living with diabetes and experiences of diabetes care to establish a basis for a tailored Patient-Reported Outcome Measure for the Swedish National Diabetes Register. BMJ Open 2016;6:e010249 doi:10.1136/bmjopen-2015-010249

42. Leksell, Janeth and Ewa Billing. An evaluation of a cognitive educational program tailored for young women with mental illness: A qualitative interview study. 2016: 1-6. DOI: 10.1177/2057158516635880

43. Rautio A, Boman K, Eriksson JW and Svensson MK (2016) Markers of fibrinolysis may predict development of lower extremity arterial disease in patients with diabetes: A longitudinal prospective cohort study with 10 years of follow up. Diab Vasc Dis Res, 13:183-91.

44. Kamble PG, Pereira MJ, Sidibeh CO, Amini S, Sundbom M, Börjesson JL, Eriksson JW. (2016) Lipocalin 2 produces insulin resistance and can be upregulated by glucocorticoids in human adipose tissue.Mol Cell Endocrinol. 427:124-32.

45. Norhammar A, Bodegård J, Nyström T, Thuresson M, Eriksson JW, Nathanson D (2016) Incidence, prevalence and mortality of type 2 diabetes requiring glucose-lowering treatment, and associated risks of cardiovascular complications: a nationwide study in Sweden, 2006-2013. Diabetologia.59:1692-701.

46. Fryk E, Sundelin JP, Strindberg L, Pereira MJ, Federici M, Marx N, Nyström FH, Schmelz M, Svensson PA, Eriksson JW, Borén J, Jansson PA (2016) Microdialysis and proteomics of subcutaneous interstitial fluid reveals increased galectin-1 in type 2 diabetes patients. Metabolism 65:998-1006.

47. Abrahamsson N, Börjesson JL, Sundbom M, Wiklund U, Karlsson FA, Eriksson JW. (2016) Gastric bypass reduces symptoms and hormonal responses in hypoglycemia. Diabetes 65:2667-75.

48. Eriksson JW, Bodegard J, Nathanson D, Thuresson M, Nyström T, Norhammar A. (2016) Sulphonylurea compared to DPP-4 inhibitors in combination with metformin carries increased risk of severe hypoglycemia, cardiovascular events, and all-cause mortality. Diabetes Res Clin Pract 117:39-47.

49. Svensson MK, Lindmark S, Wiklund U, Rask P, Karlsson M, Myrin J, Kullberg J, Johansson L, Eriksson JW (2016) Alterations in heart rate variability during everyday life are linked to insulin resistance. A role of dominating sympathetic over parasympathetic nerve activity? Cardiovasc Diabetol. 15:91, 1-9.
50. Granstrom T, Forsman H, Lindholm Olinder A, Gkretsis D, Eriksson JW, Granstam E, Leksell J (2016) Patient-reported outcomes and visual acuity after 12 months of anti-VEGF treatment for sight-threatening diabetic macular edema in a real world setting. Diabetes Res Clin Pract 121:157-65.

51. Pereira MJ, Skrtic S, Katsogiannos P, Abrahamsson N, Sidibeh C, Dahgam S, Månsson M, Risérus U, Kullberg J, Eriksson JW (2016) Impaired adipose tissue lipid storage, but not altered lipolysis, contributes to elevated levels of NEFA in type 2 diabetes. Degree of hyperglycemia and adiposity are important factors. Metabolism, 65:1768-80.

52. Sidibeh CO, Pereira MJ, Lau Börjesson J, Kamble PG, Skrtic S, Katsogiannos P, Sundbom M, Svensson MK, Eriksson JW (e-pub 2016) Role of cannabinoid receptor 1 in human adipose tissue for lipolysis regulation and insulin resistance. Endocrine 55:839-52.

53. Nyström T, Bodegard J, Nathanson D, Thuresson M, Norhammar A, Eriksson JW (e-pub 2016) Second line initiation of insulin compared with DPP-4 inhibitors after metformin monotherapy is associated with increased risk of all-cause mortality, cardiovascular events, and severe hypoglycemia. Diabetes Res Clin Pract. Jan;123:199-208.

Endocrinology and mineral metabolism

Research Group leader: Östen Ljunggren

The main projects within the research group are based on clinical samples from a specialized osteoporosis outpatient unit. In that setting individual patients with metabolic bone diseases are investigated. Also clinical trials and gathering of clinical cohorts are performed. Samples from patients, as well as genetic analyses and experimental work on human bone cells are conducted at the Centre for clinical and medical research at Uppsala University. Focus of the research is on four main areas: male osteoporosis, osteogenesis imperfect, micro RNA in bone cells, and phosphate homeostasis. In the research group there is also a separate clinical project concerning pituitary diseases.

Male osteoporosis

These investigations are based on the clinical cohort, Mr OS. This is a collaboration between Sweden, US and Hong Kong. In total 11 000 elderly men are followed prospectively to fracture. In Uppsala 1000 men are gathered. The baseline sampling of the cohort and 5 year follow up is now completed. Current research is mostly on regulation of calcium and phosphate, influence of sex hormones and genetic determinants for fracture.

Osteogenesis Imperfecta

In collaboration with the children's hospital in Stockholm a cohort of patients with OI is collected. The mutations causing OI are determined, and at present large amount of clinical data are gathered to investigate genotype-phenotype interaction in this disease. Also, individual patients with new sorts of mutations causing defect collagen are investigated. Finally in this project we are investigating the possibility to use gene silencing to interrupt dominant negative mutations in the genes for collagen type I.

Micro RNA

In collaboration with the department of orthopedic surgery studies on isolated human osteoblasts are performed. During 2015 especially the existence and regulation of micro RNA in human bone cells has been the focus of interest.

Phosphate homeostasis

In collaboration with nephrologists at Uppsala hospital, hormonal regulation of serum phosphate is investigated. Focus is on the recently discovered putative hormone FGF-23. Again the research is based on clinical cases or groups of patients. To date most interest has been on studies in patients with oncogenic phosphate wasting osteomalacia, and in patient groups with renal impairment.

Pituitary diseases

In collaboration with Dr. Engström the research group is also involved in studies concerning pituitary diseases. These projects are focused around patient registers, and treatment studies.

Members of the group during 2015

Östen Ljunggren, Professor

Andreas Kindmark, Associate professor

Britt Eden Engström, Associate professor

Katarina Lindahl, MD, PhD

Anne Björk, MD, Phd student

Selwan Khamisi, MD, PhD student

Magnus Isaksson, MD, PhD

Elin Carlsson, Research engineer

Funding

ALF 700.000SEK
Gustav V and Queen Victoria foundation: 200.000SEK
Amgen research grant: 150 000:-

Publications 2014-2016

1. Bolinder J, Ljunggren Ö, Johansson L, et al. Dapagliflozin maintains glycaemic control while reducing weight and body fat mass over 2 years in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus inadequately controlled on metformin. Diabetes, obesity and metabolism. 2014;16(2):159-169.
2. Carlzon D, Svensson J, Petzold M, Karlsson M K, Ljunggren Ö, Tivesten A, et al. Both Low and High Serum IGF-1 Levels Associate With Increased Risk of Cardiovascular Events in Elderly Men. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(11):E2308-E2316.
3. Eriksson A L, Movérare-Skrtic S, Ljunggren Ö, Karlsson M, Mellström D, Ohlsson C. High-Sensitivity CRP Is an Independent Risk Factor for All Fractures and Vertebral Fractures in Elderly Men : The MrOS Sweden Study. Journal of Bone and Mineral Research. 2014;29(2):418-423.
4. Ghanei I, Rosengren B E, Hasserius R, et al. The prevalence and severity of low back pain and associated symptoms in 3,009 old men. European spine journal. 2014;23(4):814-820.
5. Karlsson M K, Ribom E L, Nilsson J, et al. International and ethnic variability of falls in older men. Scandinavian Journal of Public Health. 2014;42(2):194-200.
6. Lewerin C, Nilsson-Ehle H, Jacobsson S, et al. Low holotranscobalamin and cobalamins predict incident fractures in elderly men : the MrOS Sweden. Osteoporosis International. 2014;25(1):131-140.
7. Lindahl K, Langdahl B, Ljunggren Ö, Kindmark A. Therapy of Endocrine Disease : Treatment of osteogenesis imperfecta in adults. European Journal of Endocrinology. 2014;171(2):R79-R90.
8. Ljunggren Ö, Benhamou C L, Dekker J, et al. Study description and baseline characteristics of the population enrolled in a multinational observational study of extended teriparatide use (ExFOS). Current Medical Research and Opinion. 2014;30(8):1607-1616.
9. Moayyeri A, Hsu Y, Karasik D, et al. Genetic determinants of heel bone properties : genome-wide association meta-analysis and replication in the GEFOS/GENOMOS consortium. Human Molecular Genetics. 2014;23(11):3054-3068.
10. Oei L, Estrada K, Duncan E L, et al. Genome-wide association study for radiographic vertebral fractures : A potential role for the 16q24 BMD locus. Bone. 2014;59:20-27.
11. Svensson J, Karlsson M K, Ljunggren Ö, et al. Leukocyte telomere length is not associated with mortality in older men. Experimental Gerontology. 2014;57:6-12.
12. Tivesten A, Vandenput L, Carlzon D, et al. Dehydroepiandrosterone and its Sulfate Predict the 5-Year Risk of Coronary Heart Disease Events in Elderly Men. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;64(17):1801-1810.
13. Vimaleswaran K S, Cavadino A, Berry D J, et al. Association of vitamin D status with arterial blood pressure and hypertension risk : a mendelian randomisation study. The Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology. 2014;2(9):719-729.
14. Abrahamsson N, Engström B E, Sundbom M, Karlsson A F. Hypoglycemia in everyday life after gastric bypass and duodenal switch. European Journal of Endocrinology. 2015;173(1):91-100.
15. Langdahl B L, Teglbjaerg C S, Ho P, et al. A 24-Month Study Evaluating the Efficacy and Safety of Denosumab for the Treatment of Men With Low Bone Mineral Density : Results From the ADAMO Trial. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2015;100(4):1335-1342.
16. Laxman N, Rubin C, Mallmin H, et al. Global miRNA expression and correlation with mRNA levels in primary human bone cells. RNA: A publication of the RNA Society. 2015;21(8):1433-1443.
17. Lindahl K, Astrom E, Rubin C, et al. Genetic epidemiology, prevalence, and genotype-phenotype correlations in the Swedish population with osteogenesis imperfecta. European Journal of Human Genetics. 2015;23(8):1042-1050.

18. Ribom E L, Kindmark A, Ljunggren Ö. Hyperkyphosis and back pain are not associated with prevalent vertebral fractures in women with osteoporosis. Physiotherapy Theory and Practice. 2015;31(3):182-185.

19. Zheng H, Forgetta V, Hsu Y, et al. Whole-genome sequencing identifies EN1 as a determinant of bone density and fracture. Nature. 2015;526(7571):112-+.

20. Sundh D, Mellström D, Ljunggren Ö, Karlsson MK, Ohlsson C, Nilsson M, Nilsson AG, Lorentzon M. Low serum vitamin D is associated with higher cortical porosity in elderly men. J Intern Med. 2016 Nov;280(5):496-508. doi: 10.1111/joim.12514. Epub 2016 May 15. PubMed PMID: 27196563.

21. Orwoll ES, Lapidus J, Wang PY, Vandenput L, Hoffman A, Fink HA, Laughlin GA, Nethander M, Ljunggren Ö, Kindmark A, Lorentzon M, Karlsson MK, Mellström D, Kwok A, Khosla S, Kwok T, Ohlsson C; Osteoporotic Fractures in Men (MrOS) Study Research Group. The Limited Clinical Utility of Testosterone, Estradiol, and Sex Hormone Binding Globulin Measurements in the Prediction of Fracture Risk and Bone Loss in Older Men. J Bone Miner Res. 2017 Mar;32(3):633-640. doi: 10.1002/jbmr.3021. Epub 2016 Nov 14. PubMed PMID: 27753150.

22. Kherad M, Rosengren BE, Hasserius R, Nilsson JÅ, Redlund-Johnell I, Ohlsson C, Mellström D, Lorentzon M, Ljunggren Ö, Karlsson MK. Risk factors for low back pain and sciatica in elderly men-the MrOS Sweden study. Age Ageing. 2016 Sep 8. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 27609209.

23. Langdahl BL, Ljunggren Ö, Benhamou CL, Marin F, Kapetanos G, Kocjan T, Lespessailles E, Napoli N, Nikolic T, Petto H, Moll T, Lindh E. Fracture Rate, Quality of Life and Back Pain in Patients with Osteoporosis Treated withTeriparatide: 24-Month Results from the Extended Forsteo Observational Study (ExFOS). Calcif Tissue Int. 2016 Sep;99(3):259-71. doi: 10.1007/s00223-016-0143-5. Epub 2016 Apr 30. PubMed PMID: 27137783; PubMedCentral PMCID: PMC4960288.

24. Lindahl K, Kindmark A, Rubin CJ, Malmgren B, Grigelioniene G, Söderhäll S, Ljunggren Ö, Åström E. Decreased fracture rate, pharmacogenetics and BMD response in 79 Swedish children with osteogenesis imperfecta types I, III and IV treated with Pamidronate. Bone. 2016 Jun;87:11-8. doi: 10.1016/j.bone.2016.02.015. Epub 2016 Mar 5. PubMed PMID: 26957348.

25. Holmlund-Suila E, Viljakainen H, Ljunggren Ö, Hytinantti T, Andersson S, Mäkitie O. Fibroblast Growth Factor 23 Concentrations Reflect Sex Differences in Mineral Metabolism and Growth in Early Infancy. Horm Res Paediatr. 2016;85(4):232-41. doi: 10.1159/000443988. Epub 2016 Mar 5. PubMed PMID: 26943634.

26. Lodefalk M, Frykholm C, Esbjörner E, Ljunggren Ö. Hypercalcaemia in a Patient with 2p13.2-p16.1 Duplication. Horm Res Paediatr. 2016;85(3):213-8. doi: 10.1159/000442747. Epub 2015 Dec 17. PubMed PMID: 26675490.

27. McCloskey EV, Odén A, Harvey NC, Leslie WD, Hans D, Johansson H, Barkmann R, Boutroy S, Brown J, Chapurlat R, Elders PJ, Fujita Y, Glüer CC, Goltzman D, Iki M, Karlsson M, Kindmark A, Kotowicz M, Kurumatani N, Kwok T, Lamy O, Leung J, Lippuner K, Ljunggren Ö, Lorentzon M, Mellström D, Merlijn T, Oei L, Ohlsson C, Pasco JA, Rivadeneira F, Rosengren B, Sornay-Rendu E, Szulc P, Tamaki J, Kanis JA. A Meta-Analysis of Trabecular Bone Score in Fracture Risk Prediction and Its Relationship to FRAX. J Bone Miner Res. 2016 May;31(5):940-8. doi: 10.1002/jbmr.2734. Epub 2015 Nov 19. PubMed PMID: 26498132.

28. Carlzon D, Svensson J, Petzold M, Karlsson MK, Ljunggren Ö, Haghsheno MA, Damber JE, Mellström D, Ohlsson C. Insulin-like growth factor I and risk of incident cancer in elderly men - results from MrOS (Osteoporotic Fractures in Men) in Sweden. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf). 2016 May;84(5):764-70. doi: 10.1111/cen.12962. Epub 2015 Nov 19. PubMed PMID: 26440042.

29. Harvey NC, Johansson H, Odén A, Karlsson MK, Rosengren BE, Ljunggren Ö, Cooper C, McCloskey E, Kanis JA, Ohlsson C, Mellström D. FRAX predicts incidentfalls in elderly men: findings from MrOs Sweden. Osteoporos Int. 2016 Jan;27(1):267-74. doi: 10.1007/s00198-015-3295-7. Epub 2015 Sep 21. PubMed PMID: 26391036.

30. Zheng HF, Forgetta V, Hsu YH, Estrada K, Rosello-Diez A, Leo PJ, Dahia CL, Park-Min KH, Tobias JH, Kooperberg C, Kleinman A, Styrkarsdottir U, Liu CT, Uggla C, Evans DS, Nielson CM, Walter K, Pettersson-Kymmer U, McCarthy S, Eriksson J, Kwan T, Jhamai M, Trajanoska K, Memari Y, Min J, Huang J, Danecek P, Wilmot B, Li R, Chou WC, Mokry LE, Moayyeri A, Claussnitzer M, Cheng CH, Cheung W, Medina-Gómez C, Ge B, Chen SH, Choi K, Oei L, Fraser J, Kraaij R, Hibbs MA, Gregson CL, Paquette D, Hofman A, Wibom C, Tranah GJ, Marshall M, Gardiner BB,

Transplantation and regenerative medicine

Research Group leader: Per-Ola Carlsson

The overall aim of the research group on beta-cells: transplantation and regenerative medicine is to develop means to intervene with the development of type 1 diabetes mellitus and find treatment strategies to restore glucose homeostasis in patients with type 1 diabetes mellitus using cell therapy. The dual role of the P.I. as experimental and clinical scientist simplifies translational approaches, and the research group is active both at the Department of Medical Cell Biology and the Department of Medical Sciences. Studies are conducted to elucidate the importance of islet endothelial, neural, stromal or their progenitor cells for beta-cell regeneration and function, and to investigate the concept of islet heterogeneity. Other studies investigate the adaptation of pancreatic islets to the implantation organ, i.e. the so called engraftment process, following transplantation, and develop bioengineering strategies (coating of islets with supporting stem cells, oxygen carriers and growth factors, as well as with use of scaffolds) to improve results of pancreatic islet transplantation by enhancement of engraftment e.g. by improved revascularization. Human islets are tested in these experimental systems with a focus to produce clinically applicable protocols. We also perform research to develop safe and effective means to generate new human beta-cells from embryonic or induced pluripotent stem cells, as well as by stimulating adult beta-cell proliferation, e.g. by stem cell stimulation. Clinical studies are performed to prevent development of type 1 diabetes in patients, e.g. by autologous stem cell transplantation, and to develop means for beta-cell imaging by positron emission tomography. We also conduct studies to improve the results of clinical islet transplantation, e.g. by encapsulation in order to avoid immune suppression of the patients.

Heterogeneity of pancreatic islets in health and disease

Sara Ullsten, Joey Lau, Per-Ola Carlsson

We have identified a functional reserve of islet endocrine cells in rodents. Normally 20-25% of islets are low oxygenated and with low protein biosynthesis, but these cells may be activated upon need during increased functional demands. On the other hand, more islets become down-regulated when beta-cell mass is increased. We have also observed that the most blood perfused islets, having a higher vascular density, have a superior beta-cell function, proliferation and gene expression. Noteworthy, these islets also seem more prone to develop amyloid deposits, more prone to cellular death when stressed by hypoxia or cytokines and are the first affected by disease at development of type 1 diabetes.

Communication between endothelial or neural cells and beta-cells

Liza Grapensparr, Joey Lau, Carl Johan Drott, Monica Sandberg, Per-Ola Carlsson

We have observed an importance for endothelial-beta-cell communication to maintain beta-cell proliferation, differentiation and function. In other experiments, the possibility for endothelial progenitor cells, neural crest stem cells and Schwann cells to stimulate human beta-cell proliferation and function have been investigated. We have established techniques to bioengineer islet surfaces with neural crest stem cells and endothelial progenitor cells and to in this manner improve human islet vascularization, beta-cell survival and proliferation after transplantation. Parenterally administered mesenchymal stem cells and neural crest stem cells home to damaged endogenous islets in mice, repair (mesenchymal stem cells) and induce regeneration (neural crest stem cells) in the damaged pancreatic tissue with substantial regrowth of insulin-producing cells.

Translational studies of insulin-secreting cells derived from pluripotent stem cells

Joey Lau, Daniel Espes, Per-Ola Carlsson

Insulin-secreting cells derived from human embryonic stem cells or induced pluripotent stem cells have shown potency to cure diabetic mice and these cells are of the highest interest for translation into type 1 diabetic patients. We evaluate the best implantation sites of these cells for clinical translation, and also by bioengineering techniques create composite grafts with auxiliary stem cells. In this manner

safety, cellular survival, differentiation and function can be optimized and a product established for GMP production and clinical translation.

Intervention strategies to preserve residual beta-cell mass in newly developed type 1 diabetes

Daniel Espes, José Caballero, Louise Magnusson, Per-Ola Carlsson

Possibilities to save residual beta-cell mass in newly diagnosed patients with type 1 diabetes by autologous transplantation with mesenchymal stem cells are tested in investigator-initiated studies. In a first phase 1/2a trial, we observed no adverse events of the procedure and preserved residual insulin production for at least a year. These individuals are now followed up to five years after diagnosis to investigate if the effect is sustained and the immunological changes to a Th2 phenotype persistent. A larger (national), blinded, phase 2 efficacy trial with the same concept awaits regulatory approval. New techniques to visualise beta-cell mass are in parallel developed by positron emission technology using the PET ligand [^{11}C]-5-hydroxy-tryptophane.

Encapsulation of pancreatic islets for clinical transplantation

Daniel Espes, Per-Ola Carlsson

Clinical islet transplantation is hampered by the need of chronic immune suppression of the recipients. In a collaborative effort with Beta-O_2, a newly developed oxygenized chamber to harbour the human islets is tested in an ongoing investigator-initiated phase 1/2a trial in type 1 diabetes patients. The macro device protects the islets from immune rejection, whereas oxygen is supplied daily into a refillable oxygen tank. A follow up study is also planned with instead transplantation of human embryonic stem cells derived to insulin producing cells within the same device.

Members of the group 2016

Per-Ola Carlsson, M.D., Ph.D., Professor
Arne Andersson, MD, Professor emeritus
Joey Lau, Associate Professor
Monica Sandberg, Associate Professor
Sara Bohman, post-doc
José Caballero, MD., post-doc
Xuan Wang, post-doc
Daniel Espes, M.D., post-doc
Carl Johan Drott, M.D., PhD student
Liza Grapensparr, PhD student
Sara Ullsten, PhD student
Hanna Liljebäck. MD., PhD student
Louise Magnusson, PhD student
My Quach, laboratory engineer
Lisbeth Sagulin, laboratory engineer
Zhanchun Li, laboratory engineer
Petra Franzén, laboratory engineer
Karin Kjellström, research nurse
Rebecca Hilmius, research nurse

Funding for 2016

Swedish Research Council -Clinical Treatment Research grant	8.4 MSEK
Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation USA	2.0 MSEK
Novo Nordisk Foundation DK	1.2 MSEK
Swedish Research Council -Regular grant	1.7 MSEK
Torsten Söderbergs Stiftelse	2.0 MSEK
Swedish Diabetes Association	0.4 MSEK
The Swedish Juvenile Diabetes Foundation	1.0 MSEK

Strategic funding, Exodiab	1.0 MSEK
Strategic funding, StemTherapy	1.0 MSEK
Diabetes Wellness	0.4 MSEK
Regional Research Council	1.1 MSEK
Olle Engkvist Byggmästare	1.0 MSEK

Publications 2014- 2016

1. Lai E., Pettersson U., Delgado Verdugo A., et al.: Blood lipids affect rat islet blood flow regulation through β_3-adrenoceptors. American Journal of Physiology 307:E653-E663, 2014
2. Fredriksson F, Christoffersson RH, Carlsson P-O and Lilja HE. Locally increased concentrations of inflammatory cytokines in an intrabdominal adhesion model. J Pediatr Surg 49:1480-1484, 2014
3. Löfvenborg JE, Andersson T, Carlsson P-O, et al. Coffee consumption and the risk of latent autoimmune diabetes in adults-results from a Swedish case-control study. Diabet Med 31:799-805, 2014
4. Rasouli B, Andersson T, Carlsson P-O, et al. Alcohol and the risk for LADA: results based on the Swedish ESTRID study. Eur J Endocrinol 171:535-543, 2014
5. Löfvenborg JE, Andersson T, Carlsson P-O, et al. Fatty fish consumption and risk of latent autoimmune diabetes in the adult. Nutr Diabetes 2014, Oct 20;4:e139
6. Kosykh A, Ngamjariyawat A, Vasylovska S, et al. Neural crest stem cells from hair follicles and boundary cap have different effects on pancreatic islets in vitro. Int J NeuroSci 31:1-21, 2014
7. Eriksson O, Espes D, Selvaraju RK, et al. The positron emission tomography ligand [11C]5-hydroxy tryptophan can be used as a surrogate marker from the human endocrine pancreas. Diabetes 63:3428-3437, 2014
8. Espes D, Lau J and Carlsson P-O. Increased circulating levels of betatrophin in individuals with long-standing type 1 diabetes. Diabetologia 57:50-53, 2014
9. Kosykh A, Ngamjariyawat A, Vasylovska S, et al. Neural crest stem cells from hair follicles and boundary cap have different effects on pancreatic islets in vitro. Int J NeuroSci 31:1-21, 2014
10. Espes D, Martinell M and Carlsson P-O. Increased circulating betatrophin concentrations in patients with type 2 diabetes. Int J Endocrinol 323407, 2014
11. Vågesjö E, Christoffersson G, Essand M, Korsgren O, Carlsson P-O and Phillipson M. Immunological shielding by induced recruitment of regulatory T lymphocytes delays rejection of islets transplanted to muscle. Cell Transplantation 24:263-276, 2015
12. Vågesjö E, Christoffersson G, Essand M, Korsgren O, Carlsson P-O and Phillipson M. Immunological shielding by induced recruitment of regulatory T lymphocytes delays rejection of islets transplanted to muscle. Cell Transplantation 24:263-276, 2015
13. Ullsten S, Lau J and Carlsson P-O. Vascular heterogeneity between native pancreatic islets determines their fate of survival and revascularization posttransplantation. Diabetologia 58:132-139, 2015
14. Espes D, Lau J, Carlsson P-O. Increased levels of irisin in people with long-standing Type1 diabetes. Diabetic Medicine. 2015;32(9):1172-1176.
15. Grapensparr L, Vasylovska S, Li Z, et al. Co-transplantation of Human Pancreatic Islets With Post-migratory Neural Crest Stem Cells Increases beta-Cell Proliferation and Vascular And Neural Regrowth. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2015;100(4):E583-E590.
16. Hjort R, Alfredsson L, Carlsson P-O, et al. Low birthweight is associated with an increased risk of LADA and type 2 diabetes: results from a Swedish case-control study. Diabetologia. 2015;58(11):2525-2532.
17. Lau Börjesson J, Vasylovska S, Kozlova E N, Carlsson P-O. Surface Coating of Pancreatic Islets With Neural Crest Stem Cells Improves Engraftment and Function After Intraportal Transplantation. Cell Transplantation. 2015;24(11):2263-2272.
18. Singh K, Kadesjö E, Lindroos J, et al. Interleukin-35 administration counteracts established murine type 1 diabetes - possible involvement of regulatory T cells. Scientific Reports. 2015;5:12633.

19. Zang G, Sandberg M, Carlsson P-O, Welsh N, Jansson L, Barbu A. Activated pancreatic stellate cells can impair pancreatic islet function in mice. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2015;120(3):169-180.

20. Christoffersson G, Waldén T, Sandberg M, Opdenakker G, Carlsson P-O*, Phillipson M*. Matrix metalloproteinase-9 is essential for physiological beta-cell function and islet vascularization in adult mice. Am J Pathol 185:1094-1103, 2015. * Shared contribution

21. Carlsson P-O, Schwarcz E, Korsgren O and Leblanc K. Preserved beta-cell function in type 1 diabetes by mesenchymal stromal cells. Diabetes 64:587-592, 2015

22. Carlsson P-O and Jansson L. Disruption of insulin receptor signaling in endothelial cells shows the central role of an intact islet blood flow for in vivo β-cell function. Diabetes 64:700-702, 2015

23. Carlsson P-O, Korsgren O, Leblanc K. Mesenchymal stem cells to halt the progression of type 1 diabetes? Curr Diab Rep 15:46, 201524. Espes D, Martinell M, Liljebäck H, Carlsson P-O. Betatrophin in diabetes mellitus: the epidemiological evidence in humans. Curr Diab Rep 15:104, 2015

24. Espes D, Lau J, Quach M, Banerjee M, Palmer AF and Carlsson P-O. Co-transplantation of polymerized hemoglobin reduces beta cell hypoxia and improves beta cell function in intramuscular islet grafts. Transplantation 99:2077-2082, 2015

25. Liljebäck H, Grapensparr L, Olerud J and Carlsson P-O. Extensive loss of islet mass beyond the first day after intraportal human islet transplantation in a mouse model. Cell Transplant 25:481-489, 2016

26. Espes D, Pekna M, Nilsson B and Carlsson P-O. Activation of complement C3 does not hamper the outcome of experimental intramuscular transplantation. Transplantation 100:e6-7, 2016

27. Rasouli B, Andersson T, Carlsson P-O, Grill V, Groop L, Martinell M, Storm P, Tuomi T and Carlsson S. Smoking and the risk of LADA: Results from a Swedish population-based case-control study. Diabetes Care 39:794-800, 2016

28. Rasouli B, Andersson T, Carlsson P-O, Grill V, Groop L, Martinell M, Midhtjell K, Storm P, Tuomi T and Carlsson S. Use of Swedish smokeless tobacco (snus) and the risk of type 2 diabetes and latent autoimmune diabetes of adulthood (LADA). Diabet Med 2016, in press

29. Shah P, Lueschen N, Ardestani A, Oberholzer J, Olerud J, Carlsson P-O and Maedler K. Angiopoietin-2 signals do not mediate the hypervascularization of islets in type 2 diabetes. PLoS One 11:e0161834, 2016

30. Cunha DA, Cito M, Carlsson P-O, Vanderwinden JM, Molkentin JD, Bugliani M, Marchetti P, Eizirik DL and Cnop M. Thrombospondin-1 protects pancreatic beta-cells from lipotoxicity via the PERK-NRF2 pathway. Cell Death Differ 23:1995-2006, 2016

31. Davies LC, Alm JJ, Heldring NN, Moll G, Gavin C, Batsis I, Qian H, Sigvardsson M, Nilsson B, Kyllönen LE, Salmela KT, Carlsson P-O, Korsgren O and Le Blanc K. Type 1 diabetes mellitus donor mesenchymal stromal cells exhibit comparable potency to healthy controls in vitro. Stem Cells Transl Med 5:1485-1495, 2016

32. Jansson L, Barbu A, Bodin B, Drott CJ, Espes D, Gao X, Grapensparr L, Källskog Ö, Lau J, Liljebäck H, Palm F, Quach M, Sandberg M, Strömberg V, Ullsten S and Carlsson P-O. Pancreatic islet blood flow and its measurement. Ups J Med Sci 121:81-95, 2016

33. Carlbom L, Espes D, Lubberink M, Eriksson O, Johansson L, Jansson L, Korsgren O, Ahlström H and Carlsson P-O. Pancreatic perfusion and subsequent response to glucose in healthy individuals and patients with type 1 diabetes. Diabetologia 59:1969-72, 2016

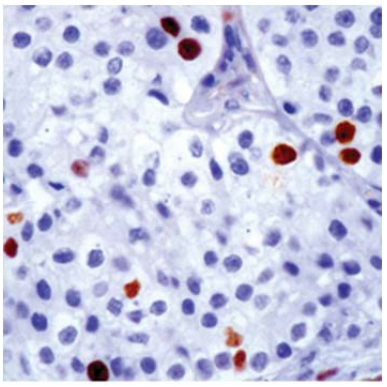
34. Espes D, Lau J, Quach M, Ullsten S, Christoffersson G and Carlsson P-O. Rapid restoration of vascularity and oxygenation in mouse and human islets transplanted to the omentum may contribute to their superior function compared to intraportally transplanted islets. Am J Transplant 16:3246-3254, 2016

35. Espes D, Selvaraju R, Velikyan I, Krajcovic M, Carlsson P-O and Eriksson O. Quantification of beta-cell mass in intramuscular islet grafts using radiolabeled exendin-4. Transplant Direct 2:e93, 2016

36. Löfvenborg JE, Andersson T, Carlsson P-O, Dorkhan M, Groop L, Martinell M, Tuomi T, Wolk A and Carlsson S. Sweetened beverage intake and risk of latent autoimmune diabetes in adults (LADA) and type 2 diabetes. Eur J Endocrinol 175:605-614, 2016
37. Carlbom L, Espes D, Lubberink M, Martinell M, Johansson L, Ahlström H, **Carlsson P-O#**, Korsgren O# and Eriksson O#. [11C]5-hydroxy-tryptophan PET for assessment of islet mass during progression of type 2 diabetes. Diabetes 2017, in press. # Shared contribution as last author

Research area Haematology and oncology

Cancer research at the Department of Medical Sciences is carried out by several independent research groups, and spans all the way from basic studies of carcinogenesis, detection and monitoring of cancers, development and characterization of cancer drugs, and to clinical trials. There are two groups working in the area of neuroendocrine tumours, studying carcinogenesis, development of biomarkers, exploring new treatment concepts and conducting clinical trials. Research on haematological malignancies is focused on development and testing of new drugs and development of registers for malignant haematological disorders. The cancer pharmacology and computational medicine research program acts at the intersection of clinical pharmacology, oncology and medical bioinformatics. Key issues are related to drug resistance and improved multi-compound therapies.



Endocrine Oncology

Research Group leader: Eva Tiensuu Janson

The research group with Eva Tiensuu Janson as principal investigator focuses on research concerning neuroendocrine tumors (NETs) with a special emphasis on small intestinal NETs and the highly malignant neuroendocrine carcinomas (NECs). We have a close collaboration within the Nordic Neuroendocrine Tumor Group (NNTG) for which ETJ is chairman and the NEC projects are carried out within this collaboration.

Genetics in familial and sporadic neuroendocrine tumors

Eva Tiensuu Janson, Malin Grönberg, Abir Ali and Staffan Welin

Small intestinal NETs (SI-NETs) have generally been considered a sporadic disease. We have now identified 20 Swedish families with an inherited variant of SI-NETs and also included families from Norway and Denmark in our study. We have performed exome and whole genome sequencing of familial and sporadic patients' tumors and blood in order to define the specific genetic events which lead to tumor development. This work is performed in collaboration with researchers at the Department of immunology, genetics and pathology at Uppsala University (Professor Jan Dumanski). We have recently identified mutations in blood from hereditary SI-NET patients in a group of genes which are potentially interesting as possible disease causing. We have also checked to presence of these mutations in a cohort of 218 sporadic SI-NETs and found mutations in some of these patients. These findings have recently been submitted for publication.

Studies of neuroendocrine carcinomas (NEC)

Staffan Welin, Abir Ali, Malin Grönberg and Eva Tiensuu Janson together with NNTG members

The Nordic NEC study published in 2013 has become highly recognized worldwide. The Nordic Neuroendocrine Tumor Group, led by Tiensuu Janson continues to perform research on this tumor group. In 2015 a group of international pathologists visited Uppsala to go through the tumor samples collected from patients in the Nordic NEC registry with the aim to develop a new classification.

A clinical trial with a new combination of drugs (temozolomide and everolimus) for the subgroup of patients with a lower Ki67 has started and is recruiting patients from the Nordic countries. Further studies on this patient group are ongoing to evaluate the expression of tumor biomarkers in tissue and to evaluate the impact of surgery on survival for NEC patients.

During 2016 the Nordic group published a paper on the possible benefit of surgery for patients with pancreatic primaries and a manuscript describing the outcome for NEC patients undergoing surgery for

liver metastases has been submitted. We have also submitted a paper describing the possible usefulness of immunohistochemical staining for p53 for prediction of treatment response and survival in patients with gastroenteropancreatic NECs.

Expression of neuroendocrine markers in tumors

Malin Grönberg, Clary Georgantzi, Abir Ali, Ieva Lase, Staffan Welin and Eva Tiensuu Janson

An area of interest is the expression of neuroendocrine biomarkers in cancer. Ghrelin expression was significantly correlated to better recurrence-free survival and breast cancer-specific survival. This work has been extended and a manuscript describing the findings has recently been submitted. We have also studied the impact of ghrelin in male breast cancer and this will soon also be submitted for publication.

We have studied the expression of somatostatin receptors on neuroblastomas, and found frequent expression of these receptors, suggesting that treatment with somatostatin analogs should be further explored in neuroblastomas. Further studies of neuroendocrine markers in neuroblastomas are ongoing.

In the thesis of Ieva Lase, biochemical markers related to Cushing's disease will be studied.

Members of the group 2016

Eva Tiensuu Janson, Professor of Medicine

Staffan Welin, MD, PhD

Malin Grönberg, PhD

Abir Ali, PhD student

Clary Georgantzi MD, PhD-student

Ieva Lase MD, PhD-student

Funding

Swedish Cancer foundation	600 kSEK,
Söderbergs foundation	125 kSEK
Selanders foundation	110 kSEK
ALF	450 kSEK
Lions foundation for Cancer research	75 kSEK

Publications 2014-2016

1. Forsberg L A, Rasi C, Malmqvist N,Davies H, Pasupulati S, Pakalapati G, Sandgren J, Diaz de Ståhl T, Zaghlool A, Giedraltis V, Lannfelt L, IScore J, Cross NC, Absher D, Janson ET, Lindgren CM, Morris AP, Ingelsson E, Lind L, Dumanski JP. Mosaic loss of chromosome Y in peripheral blood is associated with shorter survival and higher risk of cancer. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(6):624-628.
2. Janson E T. Treatment with somatostatin analogues may delay progression of neuroendocrine tumours. Acta Oncologica. 2014;53(10):1283-1283.
3. Edfeldt K, Ahmad T, Åkerström G,Janson ET, Hellman P, Stålberg P, Björklund P, Westin G.**.** TCEB3C a putatuve tumor suppressor gene of small intestine neuroendocrine tumors. Endocrine Related Cancer 2014;21:275-284.
4. Janson ET, Sorbye H, Welin S, Federspiel B, Grönbaek H, Hellman P, Ladekarl M, Langer SW, Mortensson J, Schallin-Jäntti C, Sundin A, Sundlöv A, Thiis-Evensen E, Knigge U. Nordic guidelines 2014 for diagnosis and treatment of gastroenteropancreatic neuroendocrine neoplasms. Acta Oncologica. 2014;53(10):1284-1297.
5. Crona J, Ljungström V, Welin S, Walz MK, Hellman P, Björklund P. Bioinformatic Challenges in Clinical Diagnostic Application of Targeted Next Generation Sequencing : Experience from Pheochromocytoma. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(7):e0133210.
6. Tsolakis A V, Grimelius L, Granerus G, Stridsberg M, Falkmer SE, Janson ET. Histidine decarboxylase and urinary methylimidazoleacetic acid in gastric neuroendocrine cells and tumours. World Journal of Gastroenterology. 2015;21(47):13240-13249.
7. Dumanski JP, Rasi C, Lönn M, Davies H, Ingelsson M, Giedraitis V, Lannfelt L, Magnusson P, Lindgren CM, Morris AP, Cesarini D, Johannesson M, Tiensuu Janson E, Lind L, Pedersen NL, Ingelsson E, Forsberg LA. Mutagenesis. Smoking is associated with mosaic loss of chromosome Y. Science 2015;347:81-3.
8. Ludvigsen E, Carlsson C, Tiensuu Janson E, Sandler S, Stridsberg M. Somatostatin receptor 1-5; expression profiles during rat development. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences 2015;120:157-68.
9. Forsberg LA, Pekar G, Rasi C, Dvaies H, Piotrowski A, Absher D. Ambicka A, Halaszka K, Przewoznik M, Razzaghian HR, Pakalapati S, Pasupulati S, Hacker J, Prakash KR, Lau J, Penagos-Tafurt N, Olofsson H, Hallberg G, Skotnicki P, Mitus J, Skokowski J, Jankowski M, Srutek E, Zegarski W, Janson ET, Rys J, Tot T, Dumanski JP. Signatures of post-zygotic structural genetic aberrations in histologically normal breast cells predisposing to development of sporadic breast cancer. Genome research 2015:25;1521-35.
10. Crona J, Norlén O, Antonodimitrakis P, Welin S, Stålberg P, Eriksson B. Multiple and sencondary hormone secretion in patients with metastatic pancreatic neuroendocrine tumors. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 2016;101:445-52.
11. Haugvik SP, Janson ET, Österlund P, Langer SW, Falk RS, Labori KJ, Vestermark LW, Groenbaek H, Gladhaug IP, Sorbye H. Surgical treatment as a principle for patients with high-grade pancreatic neuroendocrine carcinoma: a Nordic multicenter comparative study. Annals of Surgical Oncology 2016;23:1721-8.

12. Söderquist F, Janson ET, Rasmusson AJ, Ali A, Stridsberg M, Cunningham JL. Melatonin immunoreactivity in malignant small intestinal neuroendocrine tumours. PLoS One 2016 Oct 13;11(10):e0164354. doi: 10.1371.

Endocrine tumour biology

Research Group leader: Britt Skogseid

Researchers in our translational group represent various disciplines, *e.g.* endocrinology, oncology, molecular biology, and perform basic science as well as clinical studies. We focus primarily on ***tumorigenesis of the endocrine pancreas and adrenal,*** but we also run **clinical studies on adrenocortical carcinoma.** Group members are also tightly connected with the Endocrine oncology clinic, and thus have the opportunity to perform clinical trials and work on the comprehensive patient and tumor material that have been collected since more than 30 years.

Tumors of the endocrine pancreas and the adrenal

Neuroendocrine tumors of the pancreas are rare, and most have a more indolent behavior than exocrine pancreatic cancers. The tumors may produce bioactive amines or peptides that can give rise to characteristic endocrine symptoms but the majority are silent. Eighty-five percent occur sporadically but the rest develop in the context of an inherited trait; multiple endocrine neoplasia type 1 (MEN1) or von Hipple Lindau.

MEN1 is an autosomal dominantly inherited disease, and gene carriers develop multiple tumors in many endocrine organs but also some non-endocrine tissue. Our research group has long focused on MEN1 and explored pre-clinical and clinical aspects of the syndrome, especially with regard to the pancreatic and adrenal lesions and molecular effects of MEN1 gene inactivation.

Apart from our continuous work to evaluate and refine our management strategies for patients with MEN1 as well as applied treatment protocols for patients with advanced sporadic neuroendocrine tumors of the pancreas, we have during the last year focused on three lines of investigations;

MEN1 tumorigenesis

Our hypothesis is that the MEN1 gene is a haploinsufficient suppressor resulting in growth advantage in endocrine cells of carriers of the MEN1 trait (heterozygous). In a recent study supporting our hypothesis we used five-week-old conventional MEN1 knock-out mice to show that Ki67 proliferation index in heterozygous islets of Langerhans was indeed twice as high compared to that found in islets of wild type littermates. Furthermore, numerous genes were differentially expressed in these islets. In order to further understand the very onset of transformation, i.e. the effect of MEN1 heterozygosity per se, we have preceded by performing proteomics as well as microRNA array on heterozygous MEN1 mouse adrenals compared to that of wild type littermates. Interestingly, several proteins as well as microRNAs involved in lipid metabolism are obviously differentially regulated. We have run experiments in human adrenocortical carcinoma cell lines using compounds known to inhibit two of these proteins and found a clear dose-dependent effect on cell growth and fatty acid synthesis (by lipidomics). Thus preliminary data in summary indicates that inhibition of these proteins of relevance for de novo fatty acid synthesis may be a new way to inhibit adrenocortical proliferation. For one of these proteins there exists a compound currently in clinical trials for breast cancer. We are now in the process of establishing collaboration with the biotech company producing this compound. We plan for xenograft experiments followed by a Phase II trial in patients with advanced chemo-resistant adrenocortical carcinoma.

Metformin treatment and PET of the endocrine pancreas

The biguanide metformin is well established as an oral diabetes type II drug. Recently, anti-tumoral effects have been attributed to the drug. Activation of AMP activated protein kinase (AMPK) leading to inhibition mTOR has been suggested. Retrospective studies have indeed suggested that metformin might have anti-proliferative effects also in and P-NETs (16). A majority of MEN1 patients undergo pancreatic resection for macroscopically detectable P-NETs, but significant part of the pancreas (1/3) will be left in place. After first resection a number of patients (around 20%) have impaired glucose tolerance or diabetes, and diabetes

treatment is often indicated. Within a decade many of the operated P-NET patients will need reoperations due to recurrences in the pancreatic remnant. *Hypothesis:* 1) metformin treatment of heterozygous MEN1 mouse islets inhibits mTOR pathway activation and proliferation into neoplasms, 2) metformin treatment of MEN1 patients after pancreatic surgery inhibits tumorigenesis in heterozygous islets of the pancreatic remnant, which may postpone second surgery for many years. Work plan: We will analyze the dose-response effect of metformin in human endocrine pancreatic tumor cell lines BON1 and QGP1. ***Preliminary data*** suggest significant growth inhibition already at therapeutic doses (<0.5 mM) after 8 days. The AMPK and mTOR-Akt activation in treated and untreated cells will be analyzed, but to really decide the role of levels of MEN1 gene expression *per se* in relation to metformin effects we need access to an endocrine pancreatic cell line with permanently disrupted endogenous MEN1 gene expression. We have therefore ordered MEN1 knock-out BON1 cells, produced by CRIPR/Cas9 editing provided by Thermo Fisher Scientific, USA. The MEN1 disrupted BON1 cells as well as wild type cells will be used for subcutaneous xenografting to nude mice. They will be exposed to metformin in drinking water, 1.5 mg /ml (*i.e.* 12 mg/day/mouse, equivalent to 2000 mg/d in humans). Tumor size and signaling pathways will be assessed. We have started assessing the EdU activity in harvested mouse islets as read-out of proliferation. Metformin effects in heterozygous and wild type islets, both *in vitro* and *in vivo* in MEN1 mice, will be assessed by EdU activity and by western of AMPK and mTOR-Akt pathway activity, as well as FLT- and Exendin-PET/CT scanning. We use the special unit for preclinical PET, equipped with micro-PET/CT and micro-PET/MR, for use in small animals and cell culture. PhD and PET specialist Monazzam has recently finalized an explorative study of the potential usefulness of the GLP-1R antagonist Exendin-4 as a tracer for detection of increased proliferation in MEN1 mouse islets and microadenomas. This project will now continue by comparing the efficacy of Exendin-4 in tumor recognition and metformin treatment monitoring in mice and endocrine cell lines with the efficacy of other tracers, such as 5-HTP, and FLT. Prof B Eriksson will start an Exendin-4 trial in P-NET patients (ethical- and drug agency approvals pending).

Oncolytic virus, basic and clinical studies.

Professor Kjell Öberg together with Professor Magnus Essand is currently running a phase I trial using an engineered oncolytic adenovirus directed against neuroendocrine tumor cells. Patients with liver dominant disease receive intra hepatic infusions in a tolerability study, whereas the approved Phase IIa will be an efficacy study. So far four of totally 35 patients have been be included. Immunology parameters, new biomarker test (NET-test) and Ga68PET/MRI as well as FDGPET/MRI is performed.

Adrenocortical carcinoma

Adrenocortical carcinoma (ACC) is a rare disease with an extremely poor prognosis. The median survival for patients with metastatic disease is 25 weeks. We have performed an investigator-initiated initiated academic international phase III trial (the FIRM-ACT study) which has established a benchmark therapy; *cisplatin, etoposide, doxorubicin in combination with mitotane (EDP+M)* as first line therapy in advanced ACC. Currently several new studies are being launched within the efficient ACC-network already established during the years of fruitful FIRM-ACT cooperation:

a) We will participate in the second round of studies of treatment together with the network, comparing efficacy of new treatments to the FIRM-ACT bench-mark. A protocol for Lipoplatin treatment has been submitted as Horizon 2020 project.

b) Coordination of the international trial Adiuvo I (PI M Terzolo, Turin) on adjuvant therapy, randomizing mitotane vs expectancy in adrenocortical carcinoma with low Ki67 index. Adiuvo II, randomization of mitotane vs cisplatin in radically operated and Ki67 >10, is pending.

c) Continue our participation in an EU-financed study of different PET tracers for diagnosis of adrenocortical carcinoma: the FAMIAN study. PI Wurtzburg, Germany.

d) Start a new phase II trial for treatment of advanced disease that failed on standard therapy using the FASN inhibitor TBV2640. We are writing the protocol and contacting the BioTech-company producing and testing this compound (ClinicalTrials.gov:NCT02223247).

Members of the group 2016

Britt Skogseid, MD, professor

Barbro Eriksson, MD, professor

Kjell Öberg, M.D. professor

Joakim Crona, MD, PhD

Mikael Björk, research nurse and system developer

Valeria Giandomenico, PhD, researcher

Katarzyna Fröss-Baron, physician

Azita Monazzam, PhD, researcher

Duska Bajic, MD

Su Chen Li, PhD

Monica Hurtig, research nurse

Masoud Razmara, PhD, technician

Pantelis Antonodimitrakis, MD

Lillebil Andersson, secret

Funding

The Swedish Cancer foundation	1000 kSEK
ALF	650 kSEK
Lions cancer fund	200k SEK

Publications 2014-2016

Original papers

1. Eriksson O, et al. Quantitative imaging of the serotoninergic biosynthesis and degradation in endocrine pancreas. J Nuclear Med 2014; 55(3):460-465

2. Velikyan I, et al. Quantitative and qualitative comparison of 68Ga-DOTATOC and 68Ga-DOTATATE in clinical imaging of neuroendocrine tumors: net uptake for accurate quantification. J Nuclear Med 2014;55:204-210

3. Eriksson O, et al. Detection of metastatic insulinoma by positron emission tomography with (^{68}Ga)Ga-DO3A-VS-Cys40-exendin-4. A case report. J Clin Endocrinlol Metabol 2014;99(5):1519-1524

4. Selvaraju R, et al. Preclinical evaluation of (^{68}Ga)Ga-DO3A-VS-Cys40-exendin-4 for imaging of insulinoma. Nuclear Med Biol, 2014;41(6):471-6

5. Eriksson O, et al. The positron emission tomography ligand ^{11}C-5-hydroxy-tryptophan can be used as a surrogate marker for the human endocrine pancreas. Diabetes 2014;63(10):3428-37

6. Li SC, et al. Roles of miR-196a on gene regulation of neuroendocrine tumor cells. Mol Cell Endocrinol. 2015; 412:131-139

7. Li SC, et al. Somatostatin analogs treated small intestinal neuroendocrine tumor patients circulating microRNAs. PLoS One. 2015 May 5;10(5)

8. Selvaraju R, et al. Dosimetry of (68Ga)Ga-DO3A-VS-Cys40-Exendin-4 in rodents, pigs, non-human primates and human – repeated scanning in human is possible. Am J Nucl Med Mol Imaging 2015;5(3):259-269

9. Ilan E, et al. Dose response of pancreatic neuroendocrine tumors treated with peptide receptor radionuclide therapy using 177Lu-DOTATATE. J Nucl Med 2015;56(2):177-182

10. Wolin E, et al. Phase III study of pasireotide long-acting release in patients with metastatic neuroendocrine tumors and carcinoid symptoms refractory to available somatostatin analogues. Drug Design, Development and Therapy 2015;9:5075-5086.

11. Delgado Verdugo A, et al. Exome sequencing and CNV analysis on chromosome 18 in small intestinal neuroendocrine tumors, ruling out a suspect? *Hormone Metabol Res* 2015;47(6):452-455

12. Crona J, et al. Somatic mutations and genetic heterogeneity at the CDKN1B locus in Small Intestinal Neuroendocrine Tumours. *Annals of Surg Oncol* 2015;22:1428-1435

13. Crona J, et al. Spatio-temporal heterogeneity characterize the genetic landscape of pheochromocytoma and defines early events in tumorigenesis. *Clin Cancer Res 2015;21(19); 4451–60*

14. Crona J, et al. Bioinformatic challenges in clinical diagnostic application of targeted next generation sequencing. Experience from Pheochromocytoma. Epub June 26 2015, *PLoS ONE*.

15. Barbu A, et al. Progranulin stimulates proliferation of mouse pancreatic islet cells and is overexpressed in the endocrine pancreatic tissue of a Men 1 mouse model. Pancreas 2016; 45: 533-540

16. Antonodimitrakis P, et al. Streptozotocin and 5-FU for the treatment of pancreatic neuroendocrine tumors: efficacy, toxicity and prognostic factors. Neuroendocinology 2016; 103: 345-353

17. Stålberg K, et al. An integrative genomic analysis of FFPE archived serous ovarian carcinoma comparing long-term and short-term survivors. International J of Gynecological cancer 2016; 26: 1027-1032

18. Antonodimitrakis P, et al. Neuroendocrine tumors with syndromic VIP-hypersecretion: a retrospective study from a single institution. Int J Endocrine Oncol 2017 10.2217/ije-2016-0012

19. Ilan E, et al. Para-metric net influx rate images of 68Ga-DOTATOC and 68Ga-DOTATATE; quantitative accuracy and improved image contrast. J Nucl Med 2016/180380116 [Epub ahead of print]

20. Crona J, et al. Multiple and secondary hormone secretion in patients with metastatic pancreatic neuroendocrine tumours J Clin Endocirnol Metabol 2016; 101(2):445-452

21. Yao J, et al. Everolimus for the Treatment of Advanced Pancreatic Neuroendocrine Tumors: Overall Survival and Circulating Biomarkers From the Randomized, Phase III RADIANT-3 Study. J Clin Oncol, 2016; 34(32): 3906

22. Ferolla P, et al. Efficacy and safety of pasireotide LAR or everolimus alone, or in combination in patients with advanced carcinoids (NET) of the lung/thymus: Results from the randomized, phase 2 LUNA study. Annals Oncol, 2016; 27(6)

23. Yu D, et al. Preclinical Evaluation of AdVince, an Oncolytic Adenovirus Adapted for Treatment of Liver Metastases from Neuroendocrine Cancer. Neuroendocrinology, 2016, Epub ahead of print.

24. Giandomenico V, et al. miR-196a is specifically regulated in FDG-PET positive and negative small intestinal NET patients at late stage of disease. Neuroendocrinology, 2016; 103: 115-115

25. Backman S, et al. Detection of somatic mutations in gastroenteropancreatic neuroendocrine tumors using targeted deep sequencing. Anticancer Research 2017;37(2):705-712

26. Carlbom L, et al. Whole-body diffusion weighted MRI compared to 5-HTP-PET in the detection of neuroendocrine tumors. Upsala J Medical Sci 2017;122:43-50

27. Antonodimitrakis P, et al. Neuroendocrine tumors with syndromic VIP-hypersecretion: a retrospective study from a single institution. *Accepted* by International Journal of Endocrine Oncology

28. Strosberg J, et al. Phase 3 Trial of Lu- 177-Dotatate for Midgut Neuroendocrine Tumors. New England Journal of Medicine, 2017;376(2): 125- 135

29. Backman S, et al. Global DNA Methylation Analysis Identifies Two Discrete clusters of Pheochromocytoma with Distinct Genomic and Genetic Alterations. Epub March 24 2017, *Scientific Reports*.

30. Johansson T, et al. Lack of nuclear HES1 expression coincides with transformation of endocrine pancreatic cells in *Men1* knock-out mice. Manuscript

31. Chu X, et al. Quantitative protein profiling of adrenal glands of a MEN1 mouse model. Manuscript

32. Monazzam A, et al. Increased Expression of GLP-1R in Proliferating Islets of Men1 Mice is Detectable by [^{68}Ga]Ga-DO3A-VS-Cys^{40}-Exendin-4 /PET. Manuscript

33. Monazzam A, et al. MicroRNA expression profiling in adrenals of multiple endocrine neoplasia type 1 mice. Manuscript

34. Razmara M, et al. Impact of menin expression on rapamycin effects. Manuscript

Peer-reviewed international consensus papers

1. Sundin A, et al, et al. ENETS Consensus guidelines for the standards of care in neuroendocrine tumors: radiological, nuclear medicine and hybrid imaging. Neuroendocrinology 2017 Mar 30. doi: 10.1159/000471879 (Epub ahead of print)

2. Falconi M, et al. Consensus guidelines update for the management of functional p-NETs and non-functional p-NETs. Neuroendocrinology 2016;103:153-171

3. Pavel M, et al. ENETS consensus guidelines for the standard of care in NETs: Systemic therapy in patients with neuroendocrine neoplasms. Neuroendocrinology. 2017 Mars 29. doi: 10. 1159/000471880

4. Garcia-Carbonero R, et al. ENETS consensus guidelines for the standards of care in NETs. Systemic therapy 2. Neuroendocrinology. 2017 Apr 5. doi:10.1159/000473892

5. Niederle B, et al. ENETS Consensus Guidelines Update for NETs of the Jejunum and Ileum. Neuroendocrinology, 2016; 103(2): 125-138

6. Pavel M, et al. ENETS Consensus Guidelines Update for the Management of Distant Metastatic Disease of Intestinal, Pancreatic, Bronchial Neuroendocrine Neoplasms (NEN) and NEN of Unknown Primary Site. Neuroendocrinology, 2016; 103(2): 172-185

7. Pape U, et al. ENETS Consensus Guidelines for NETs of the Appendix. Neuroendocrinology, 2016;103(2): 144-152

8. Öberg K, et al. A Delphic consensus assessment: imaging and biomarkers in gastroenteropancreatic NET disease management. Endocrine Connections, 2016; 5(5): 174-187

Reviews/chapters

I. Skogseid B, Wängberg B. Endokrina tumörer i gastrointestinalkanalen och pankreas. *In* ”Endokrinologi”by Liber. Ed Werner S. 2014 Chapter 8, 215-231

II. Skogseid B, Wängberg B. Binjurebarkscancer. *In* ”Endokrinologi”by Liber. *Ed* Werner S. 2014 Chapter 6, 187-191

III. Akerstrom G, Stalberg P, Skogseid B. Multiple Endocrine Neoplasia type 2. Eds Balch, Mortia *In:* Textbook of Complex Surgical Oncology. McGraw-Hill 2014.

IV. Ekeblad S, Skogseid B. Pancreatic endocrine tumors. *In* Hematology oncology Therapy. *Eds* Boyiadzis M, Lebowitz P, Frame J, Kohler D, FojoT. McGraw-Hill 2014 Chapter 28: 579-602

V. Crona J, Skogseid B. GEP-NETS Update: Genetics of Neuroendocrine tumors. *Invited review* Eur J Endocrinol 2016; 17: 275-290

VI. Eriksson B. Chemotherapy. *In* Neuroendocrine Tumors: Diagnosis and Management. 2015:535-550 Eds Yalcin S, Öberg K. Springer

VII. Åkerström G, et al. A review on management discussions of small intestinal neuroendocrine tumors ‘midgut carcinoids’. Epub May 9 2015. *International Journal of Endocrine Oncology*.

VIII. Björklund P, Pacak K, Crona J. Precision medicine in Pheochromocytoma and Paraganglioma: Current and future concepts. Epub May 10 2016. *Journal of Internal Medicine*.

IX. Öberg K. Universal everolimus for malignant neuroendocrine tumours? The Lancet, 2016; 387(10022): 924-926

X. Öberg K, Lamberts S. Somatostatin analogues in acromegaly and gastroenteropancreatic neuroendocrine tumours: past, present and future. Endocrine Related Cancer, 2016; 23(12): R551-R566

XI. Kidd M, Modlin I, Öberg K. Towards a new classification of gastroenteropancreatic neuroendocrine neoplasms. Nature Reviews Clinical Oncology, 2016; 13(11): 691-705

XII. Öberg K, Sundin A. Imaging of Neuroendocrine Tumors. Frontiers of Hormone Research, 2016; 45: 142-51

Haematology

Research Group leader: Sören Lehmann

We perform research on all the major fields of haematology with the following focus areas:

- Preclinical development and clinical trials of new drugs and therapy strategies in malignant haematological diseases, in particular acute myeloid leukemia
- Studies based on data from national population based registries (e.g. CML, AML, ALL, MDS)
- Studies on CML, AL-amyloidosis and infectious complications in the immunocompromised host

An important part of the activities of the Haematology group is also leadership and participation in national and international research groups for initiating international studies, for guidelines and for development of centers of clinical excellence. We participate actively in the U-CAN project (structured biobanking at diagnosis, follow-up and relapse). In January 2015 Sören Lehmann joined our group as full professor in Haematology and leader of the research group. Sörens main research interest is translational studies in malignant haematology, in particular studies of epigenetics in acute leukemia.

Molecular studies and preclinical drug development in acute myeloid leukaemia (AML)

Anna Eriksson, Martin Höglund

In close collaboration with the Pharmacology Cancer group (Prof Rolf Larsson) our focus is preclinical development of new drugs in AML. In particular, we are interested in investigating signal transduction inhibitors, “intelligent” drug combinations and in exploring the anti-leukemic efficacy of drugs previously used outside the cancer field (“repositioning”) e.g. the anti-malarial drug quinacrin Key elements in this research are the application of information-rich compound libraries, clinically relevant tumour model systems (including primary tumour cells from well characterised patients) and high-throughput analytical capabilities in combination with bioinformatics expertise. Utilizing samples from U-CAN we also try to identify new prognostic protein markers in plasma using the unique the proximity extension assay (Proseek Multiplex Oncology II and Proseek Multiplex CVD III.).

Sören Lehmann, Anna Eriksson, My Björklund, Albin Österros

From November 2015 the new professor Sören Lehmann started to set up his lab group at the Rudbeck Laboratory focused on epigenetics and novel drug development in AML. The Lehmann group is a translational research group with research projects spanning from basic molecular characterization of AML through developing novel drugs to clinical trials and epidemiologic studies of AML. The molecular studies are focus on epigenetic aberrations in AML. The group currently consists of 11 persons with activity both in Uppsala and in Karolinska with successively increasing activity at Uppsala University.

Acute lymphoblastic leukaemia – national studies of toxicity, prognostic factors and treatment protocols

Emma Bergfelt and Helene Hallböök

The Swedish Adult Lymphoblastic Leukaemia Group (SVALL), chairperson Hallböök, is a working group with responsibility for national guidelines and studies. We are evaluating the outcome of national treatment protocols in younger and elderly adults with ALL as well as the prognostic value of minimal residual disease (MRD) as analysed by advanced flow cytometry.

Studies on prognostication and resistance mechanisms in chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL)

Mattias Mattsson, Karin Larson and Martin Höglund

In close collaboration with professor Richard Rosenquist (Dept. of Immunology, Genetics and Pathology), we are presently performing studies in CLL on prognostic and predictive biomarkers, clonal evolution and

resistance in patients with advanced disease treated with the BCR inhibitors ibrutinib or idealisib. In another projects, we aim to clinically and genetically characterize subsets of CLL with very good prognosis. In collaboration with Prof Anders Larsson, we are studying inflammatory markers in newly diagnosed CLL.

Population-based registry studies in CML, MDS, AML and ALL

Emma Bergfelt, Elisabeth Ejerblad, Martin Höglund, Helene Hallböök, Hans Hägglund, Gunnar Larfors and Simon Pahnke

The Swedish population based registries in patients with haematological malignancies are internationally unique. Presently, more than 1000 patients with CML and more than 6000 patients with acute leukaemia are included. In a recent publication, we have shown that the estimated 5 yrs. survival for patients with CML is 80% and in certain diagnostic subgroups 95%. At present, our studies focus on the outcome of patients with secondary leukaemia, relapsed AML, patient related outcome measures (PROM) and the association of CML with other types of cancer. Using the Nordic Registry for Hematopoietic Stem Cell Donors (NRHSD) and linking it other national registries, we are studying short-term and possible long-term complications following donation of hematopoietic stem cells.

Chronic myelogenous leukaemia (CML)

Stina Söderlund, Ulla Olsson-Strömberg, Bengt Simonsson, Sören Lehmann and Lind Arngården

In collaboration with Dept. of Clinical Immunity we are investigating pre-existing and developing anti-tumour immunity during treatment with tyrosine kinase inhibitors (TKIs). Patients enrolled in clinical trials within a Nordic network are evaluated for immunological phenotype and function. We have investigated for the presence of immune escape mechanisms such as myeloid-derived suppressor cells and T regulatory cells. We are also developing a proximity ligation assay (PLA) for detecting the bcr-abl fusion protein with flow cytometry. These results may aid the understanding of which patients that can benefit from TKI discontinuation.

Plasma cell disorders

Sara Rosengren, Torbjörn Karlsson and Kristina Carlson

Clinical studies on plasma cell disorders are performed in collaboration with the Nordic Myeloma Study Group and the Swedish Group for plasma cell disorders. In collaboration with the PET-imaging center and cardiologic an imaging study of cardiac AL-amyloidosis has recently been performed.

Clinical and laboratory studies on infectious and haemorrhagic complications in patients treated for haematological malignancies

Tobias Svensson, Honar Cherif

We are conducting several clinical and laboratory studies aiming to improve the diagnosis and management of complications in patients receiving treatment for haematological cancers. These studies includes the assessment of the impact of IgG subgroup deficiency in patients with Chronic Lymphocytic Leukaemia (CLL), the role of conjugated pneumococcal vaccination in patients with CLL, exploring the use of the thrombopoietin receptor agonist eltrombopag in patients with high risk MDS with thrombocytopenia who are treated with azacitidine and a retrospective survey aiming to evaluate the clinical value of Bronhio-Alveolar-Lavage (BAL) in patients with haematological malignancies

Myeloproliferative neoplasms (MPN), cancer anaemia and supportive care

Elisabeth Ejerblad, Torbjörn Karlsson, Gunnar Birgegård, and Anncarin Svanberg

In MPN and cancer anemia we are involved in several clinical trials including a large European multicenter study for long term follow-up of platelet-reducing therapy in essential thrombocythemia (ET), a 7-year prospective follow-up of ET patients treated with anagrelide, and a randomised phase II trial investigating the effect of IV iron alone in cancer patients with functional iron deficiency. As regards to supportive care, we have previously shown that cryotherapy significantly reduces mucositis after high dose chemotherapy,

and in two recently performed studies investigated the physiological mucosal effects on oral mucosa and the protective effect of a new saturated calcium-phosphate solution in addition to cryotherapy during chemotherapy.

Members of the group during 2015

Sören Lehmann, MD, professor
Gunnar Birgegård, MD, prof. emeritus
Kristina Carlson, MD, assoc. prof
Honar Cherif, MD, assoc. prof
Elisabeth Ejerblad, MD, PhD
Anna Eriksson, MD, PhD
Helene Hallböök, MD, assoc prof.
Hans Hägglund, MD, assoc. prof.
Martin Höglund, MD, assoc. prof.
My Björklund, forskare
Simon Pahnke, MD, PhD-student
Albin Österroos, MD, PhD-student
Anna Neddeerbeyer, PhD student
Linda Arngården, PhD, post-doc
Torbjörn Karlsson MD, PhD
Karin Larsson, MD, PhD student
Mattias Mattsson, MD, PhD-student
Ulla Olsson-Strömberg MD, PhD
Sara Rosengren, MD, PhD-student
Bengt Simonsson MD, prof emeritus
Anncarin Svanberg, PhD
Tobias Svensson, MD, PhD student
Stina Söderlund, MD, PhD-student

Funding 2016 (kSEK)

AML study group (Höglund, Cancerfonden)	100
Regional research council	250
Nordic CML Study group (Ohlsson)	100
Swedish Research Council (Lehmann)	1000
Cancer Foudation (Lehmann)	700
The Wallenberg Fundation (Lehmann)	1400
Uppsala County Council	2000
SSMF (Eriksson)	235
Blodcancerförbundet	300

Publications

1. Afram G, Watz E, Remberger M, Axdorph-Nygell U, Sundin M, Hagglund H, et al. Extracorporeal photopheresis as treatment for moderate-severe chronic graft-versus-host disease. Bone Marrow Transplantation [Internet]. 2016;51:S138–S138. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-299154
2. Ali D, Mohammad DK, Mujahed H, Jonson-Videsater K, Nore B, Paul C, et al. Anti-leukaemic effects induced by APR-246 are dependent on induction of oxidative stress and the NFE2L2/HMOX1 axis that can be targeted by PI3K and mTOR inhibitors in acute myeloid leukaemia cells. British Journal of Haematology [Internet]. 2016;174(1):117–26. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-308267
3. Baliakas P, Mattsson M, Stamatopoulos K, Rosenquist Brandell R. Prognostic indices in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia : where do we stand how do we proceed? Journal of Internal Medicine [Internet]. 2016;279(4):347–57. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-271280
4. Bergfelt E, Kozlowski P, Ahlberg L, Bernell P, Hulegardh E, Karbach H, et al. Relapse Of Acute Lymphoblastic Leukaemia In Older/Elderly Patients - A Swedish Population-Based Study. Haematologica [Internet]. 2016;101:34–5. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-301442
5. Berggren DM, Folkvaljon Y, Engvall M, Sundberg J, Lehman S, Lambe M, et al. Validation Of Prognostic Scoring Systems For Myelodysplastic Syndromes In The Swedish Mds-Register. Haematologica [Internet]. 2016;101:243–243. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-301451
6. Bhoi S, Baliakas P, Cortese D, Mattsson M, Engvall M, Smedby KE, et al. UGT2B17 expression : a novel prognostic marker within IGHV-mutated chronic lymphocytic leukemia? Haematologica [Internet]. 2016;101(2):E63–5. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-271300
7. Bhoi S, Ljungström V, Baliakas P, Mattsson M, Smedby KE, Juliusson G, et al. Prognostic impact of epigenetic classification in chronic lymphocytic leukemia : The case of subset #2. Epigenetics [Internet]. 2016;11(6):449–55. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-303408
8. Birgegård G. The Use of Anagrelide in Myeloproliferative Neoplasms, with Focus on Essential Thrombocythemia. Current Hematologic Malignancy Reports [Internet]. 2016;11(5):348–55. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-309831
9. Birgegård G, Besses C, Griesshammer M, Gugliotta L, Harrison C, Hamdani M, et al. Treatment of high risk ET : data from the EXELS study. Leukemia research [Internet]. 2016;44:S7–8. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-299184

10. Birgegård G, Folkvaljon Y, Garmo H, Besses C, Griesshammer M, Gugliotta L, et al. Rate Of Malignant Transformation In High Risk Et During 5 Years Of Follow-Up Of Cytoreductive Therapy. Haematologica [Internet]. 2016;101:96–96. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-301446
11. Birgegård G, Henry D, Glaspy J, Chopra R, Thomsen LL, Auerbach M. A Randomized Noninferiority Trial of Intravenous Iron Isomaltoside versus Oral Iron Sulfate in Patients with Nonmyeloid Malignancies and Anemia Receiving Chemotherapy : The PROFOUND Trial. Pharmacotherapy [Internet]. 2016;36(4):402–14. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-297135
12. Bower H, Björkholm M, Dickman PW, Höglund M, Lambert PC, Andersson TM-L. Life Expectancy of Patients With Chronic Myeloid Leukemia Approaches the Life Expectancy of the General Population. Journal of Clinical Oncology [Internet]. 2016;34(24). Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-310821
13. Bower H, Björkholm M, Dickman PW, Höglund M, Lambert PC, Andersson TM-L. Reply to D. Pulte et al. Journal of Clinical Oncology [Internet]. 2016; Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-310819
14. Broesby-Olsen S, Dybedal I, Gülen T, Kielsgaard Kristensen T, Boe Møller M, Ackermann L, et al. Multidisciplinary Management of Mastocytosis : Nordic Expert Group Consensus. Acta Dermato-Venereologica [Internet]. 2016;96(5). Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-270523
15. Dahlen T, Edgren G, Lambe M, Höglund M, Björkholm M, Sandin F, et al. Cardiovascular Events Associated With Use of Tyrosine Kinase Inhibitors in Chronic Myeloid Leukemia : A Population-Based Cohort Study. Annals of Internal Medicine [Internet]. 2016;165(3):161–6. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-302681
16. Dahlin JS, Ungerstedt JS, Grootens J, Sander B, Guelen T, Hägglund H, et al. Detection of circulating mast cells in advanced systemic mastocytosis. Leukemia [Internet]. 2016;30(9):1954–+. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-306052
17. Deneberg S, Cherif H, Lazarevic V, Andersson P-O, von Euler M, Juliusson G, et al. An open-label phase I dose-finding study of APR-246 in hematological malignancies. Blood Cancer Journal [Internet]. 2016;6. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-303464
18. Ekstrand C, Linder M, Cherif H, Kieler H, Bahmanyar S. Increased susceptibility to infections before the diagnosis of immune thrombocytopenia. Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis [Internet]. 2016;14(4):807–14. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-297540
19. Ekstrand C, Linder M, Cherif H, Kieler H, Bahmanyar S. Characteristics of Patients at Initiation of Treatment for Primary Chronic Immune Thrombocytopenia. Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety [Internet]. 2016;25(Suppl. 3):197–197. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-314299
20. El Missiry M, Hjorth-Hansen H, Richter J, Olsson-Strömberg U, Stenke L, Porkka K, et al. Assessment Of Therapy Response In Chronic Myeloid Leukemia Via 1 Month Bcr-Abl1 Transcript Decline. Haematologica [Internet]. 2016;101:63–63. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-301444
21. El Missiry M, Awad SA, Rajala HL, Al-Samadi A, Ekblom M, Markevan B, et al. Assessment of bone marrow lymphocytic status during tyrosine kinase inhibitor therapy and its relation to therapy response in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology [Internet]. 2016;142(5):1041–50. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-296850
22. Enblad G, Karlsson H, Wenthe J, Wikström KI, Essand M, Savoldo B, et al. A Clinical Trial Using Third Generation CD19 Targeting CAR T Cells for Relapsed Lymphoma and Leukemia. Molecular Therapy [Internet]. 2016;24:S295–6. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-299273
23. Enblad G, Karlsson H, Wikström KI, Essand M, Savoldo B, Brenner MK, et al. CD19-targeting third generation CAR T cells for relapsed and refractory lymphoma and leukemia : report from the

Swedish phase Ulla trial. CANCER IMMUNOLOGY RESEARCH [Internet]. 2016;4(1). Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-299395
24. Eriksson A, Gustafsson M, Fryknäs M, Gullbo J, Nygren P, Höglund M, et al. Repositioning Of Quinacrine For Treatment Of Acute Myeloid Leukemia - Synergies And In Vivo Effects. Haematologica [Internet]. 2016;101:367–8. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-301452
25. Geyer H, Kosiorek H, Dueck A, Slot S, Zweegman S, Kiladjian JJ, et al. Development Of An Mf Patient Reported Outcome (Pro) Tool For Fda Qualification : Comprehensive Literature Search And Physician Cognitive Debriefing Results. Haematologica [Internet]. 2016;101:564–564. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-301460
26. Geyer H, Scherber R, Kosiorek H, Dueck A, Kiladjian JJ, Slot S, et al. Impact Of Splenomegaly On Mpn Symptoms And Association With Clinical Features : An Analysis By The Mpn Quality Of Life International Study Group. Haematologica [Internet]. 2016;101:555–555. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-301457
27. Geyer HL, Andreasson B, Kosiorek HE, Dueck AC, Scherber RM, Martin KA, et al. The role of sexuality symptoms in myeloproliferative neoplasm symptom burden and quality of life : An analysis by the MPN QOL International Study Group. Cancer [Internet]. 2016;122(12):1888–96. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-299896
28. Geyer HL, Kosiorek H, Dueck AC, Scherber R, Slot S, Zweegman S, et al. Associations between gender, disease features and symptom burden in patients with myeloproliferative neoplasms : an analysis by the MPN QOL International Working Group. Haematologica [Internet]. 2016;102(1):85–93. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-316138
29. Geyer H, Scherber R, Kosiorek H, Dueck AC, Kiladjian J-J, Xiao Z, et al. Symptomatic Profiles of Patients With Polycythemia Vera : Implications of Inadequately Controlled Disease. Journal of Clinical Oncology [Internet]. 2016;34(2):151–+. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-270783
30. Gugliotta L, Tortorella G, Besses C, Griesshammer M, Harrison C, Kiladjian JJ, et al. Palpitations And Arrhythmia In 3649 High-Risk Patients With Essential Thrombocythemia : Results From The Prospective Long-Term Observational Exels Study. Haematologica [Internet]. 2016;101:557–557. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-301458
31. Gunnarsson N, Höglund M, Stenke L, Wallberg-Jonsson S, Sandin F, Björkholm M, et al. Increased prevalence of prior malignancies and autoimmune diseases in patients diagnosed with chronic myeloid leukemia. Leukemia [Internet]. 2016;30(7):1562–7. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-300554
32. Gunnarsson N, Sandin F, Höglund M, Stenke L, Björkholm M, Lambe M, et al. Population-based assessment of chronic myeloid leukemia in Sweden : striking increase in survival and prevalence. European Journal of Haematology [Internet]. 2016;97(4):387–92. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-308930
33. Gunningberg L, Carli C. Reduced pressure for fewer pressure ulcers : can real-time feedback of interface pressure optimise repositioning in bed? International Wound Journal [Internet]. 2016;13(5):774–9. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-236905
34. Gülen T, Hägglund H, Dahlén B, Nilsson G. Mastocytosis : the puzzling clinical spectrum and challenging diagnostic aspects of an enigmatic disease. Journal of Internal Medicine [Internet]. 2016;279(3):211–28. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-270520
35. Hallböök H, Lidström A-K, Pauksens K. Ciprofloxacin prophylaxis delays initiation of broad-spectrum antibiotic therapy and reduces the overall use of antimicrobial agents during induction therapy for acute leukaemia : A single-centre study. INFECTIOUS DISEASES [Internet]. 2016;48(6):443–8. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-300294
36. Hjorth-Hansen H, Stentoft J, Richter J, Koskenvesa P, Höglund M, Dreimane A, et al. Safety and efficacy of the combination of pegylated interferon-alpha 2b and dasatinib in newly diagnosed chronic-phase chronic myeloid leukemia patients. Leukemia [Internet]. 2016;30(9):1853–60. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-305498

37. Hoffmann VS, Baccarani M, Hasford J, Castagnetti F, Di Raimondo F, Casado LF, et al. Treatment and outcome of 2904 CML patients from the EUTOS population-based registry. Leukemia [Internet]. 2016; Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-310823
38. Ilander M, Olsson-Strömberg U, Schlums H, Guilhot J, Brück O, Lähteenmäki H, et al. Increased proportion of mature NK cells is associated with successful imatinib discontinuation in chronic myeloid leukemia. Leukemia [Internet]. 2016; Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-310824
39. Juliusson G, Abrahamsson J, Lazarevic V, Antunovic P, Derolf Å, Garelius H, et al. Prevalence and characteristics of survivors from acute myeloid leukemia in Sweden. Leukemia [Internet]. 2016; Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-310825
40. Karlsson T, Cherif H. Effect of intravenous iron supplementation on iron stores in non-anemic iron-deficient patients with hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Hematology Reports [Internet]. 2016;8(1). Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-298260
41. Kontro M, Kumar A, Majumder MM, Eldfors S, Parsons A, Pemovska T, et al. HOX gene expression predicts response to BCL-2 inhibition in acute myeloid leukemia. Leukemia [Internet]. 2016; Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-310826
42. Larfors G, Sandin F, Richter J, Själander A, Stenke L, Lambe M, et al. The impact of socioeconomic factors on treatment choice and mortality in chronic myeloid leukaemia. European Journal of Haematology [Internet]. 2016; Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-311760
43. Legert KG, Svanberg A, Zuckerman T, Ram R, Kolomansky A, Romejko-Jarosinska J, et al. Effect of episil (R) oral liquid on oral mucositis severity and duration in HSCT patients. Bone Marrow Transplantation [Internet]. 2016;51:S410–1. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-299155
44. Ljungström V, Cortese D, Young E, Pandzic T, Mansouri L, Plevova K, et al. Whole-exome sequencing in relapsing chronic lymphocytic leukemia : clinical impact of recurrent RPS15 mutations. Blood [Internet]. 2016;127(8):1007–16. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-257013
45. Lofling L, Linder M, Ekstrand C, Cherif H, Kieler H, Bahmanyar S. General Pharmacological Treatments Preceding A Primary Chronic Immune Thrombocytopenia Diagnosis. Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety [Internet]. 2016;25(Suppl. 3):645–6. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-314301
46. Lyberg K, Ali HA, Grootens J, Kjellander M, Tirfing M, Arock M, et al. Histone deacetylase inhibitor SAHA mediates mast cell death and epigenetic silencing of constitutively active D816V KIT in systemic mastocytosis. OncoTarget [Internet]. 2016; Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-311794
47. Löf L, Olsson-Strömberg U, Landegren U, Kamali-Moghaddam M. Pla Flow; A Flow Cytometry-Based Assay For Detection Of Bcr-Abl Fusion Protein In Blood Cells From Cml Patients. Haematologica [Internet]. 2016;101:457–8. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-301455
48. Padula WV, Larson RA, Dusetzina SB, Apperley JF, Hehlmann R, Baccarani M, et al. Cost-effectiveness of Tyrosine Kinase Inhibitor Treatment Strategies for Chronic Myeloid Leukemia in Chronic Phase After Generic Entry of Imatinib in the United States. Journal of the National Cancer Institute [Internet]. 2016;108(7). Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-304522
49. Pahnke S, Fischer-Nielsen A, Haastrup E, Heldal D, Itala-Remes M, Kauppila M, et al. Differences in side effects, sick leave and the will to donate again : the Nordic Register of Haematopoietic Stem Cell Donors. Bone Marrow Transplantation [Internet]. 2016;51:S328–9. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-299156
50. Pfirrmann M, Baccarani M, Saussele S, Guilhot J, Cervantes F, Ossenkoppele G, et al. Prognosis of long-term survival considering disease-specific death in patients with chronic myeloid leukemia.

Leukemia [Internet]. 2016;30(1):48–56. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-279640
51. Qu Y, Siggens L, Cordeddu L, Ekwall K, Lehmann S, Lennartsson A. Differential Dna Methylation In Cytogenetically Normal Acute Myeloid Leukemia Is Linked To Altered Gene Expression Of Enhancer Target Genes. Haematologica [Internet]. 2016;101:209–10. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-301448
52. Qu Y, Siggens L, Cordeddu L, Gaidzik VI, Karlsson K, Bullinger L, et al. Cancer specific changes in DNA methylation reveal aberrant silencing and activation of enhancers in leukemia. Blood [Internet]. 2016; Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-311791
53. Richter J, Mahon FX, Guilhot J, Hjorth-Hansen H, Almeida A, Janssen JJ, et al. Stopping Tyrosine Kinase Inhibitors In A Very Large Cohort Of European Chronic Myeloid Leukemia Patients : Results Of The Euro-Ski Trial. Haematologica [Internet]. 2016;101:22–3. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-301441
54. Rosengren S, Mellqvist U-H, Nahi H, Forsberg K, Lenhoff S, Strömberg O, et al. Outcome of AL amyloidosis after high-dose melphalan and autologous stem cell transplantation in Sweden, long-term results from all patients treated in 1994-2009. Bone Marrow Transplantation [Internet]. 2016;51(12):1569–72. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-310948
55. Scherber R, Dueck A, Geyer H, Kosiorek H, Kiladjian JJ, Slot S, et al. SYMPTOMS, RISK CLASSIFICATION, AND SPLEEN SIZE IN JAK2 INHIBITOR-NAIVE MYELOFIBROSIS : IMPLICATIONS FOR JAK2 INHIBITOR TREATMENT. Haematologica [Internet]. 2016;101:557–8. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-301459
56. Simonson OE, Mougiakakos D, Heldring N, Bassi G, Johansson HJ, Dalén M, et al. In Vivo Effects of Mesenchymal Stromal Cells in Two Patients With Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome. Stem Cells Translational Medicine [Internet]. 2016;5(6). Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-310818
57. Skoglund K, Richter J, Olsson-Strömberg U, Bergquist J, Aluthgedara W, Ubhayasekera SJKA, et al. In vivo CYP3A activity and pharmacokinetics of imatinib in relation to therapeutic outcome in chronic myeloid leukemia patients. Therapeutic Drug Monitoring [Internet]. 2016;38(2):230–8. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-270505
58. Sohrabian D, Linder M, Ekstrand C, Cherif H, Kieler H, Bahmanyar S. Infection and Anti-Infective Treatment Preceding a Diagnosis of Primary Persisting Immune Thrombocytopenia. Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety [Internet]. 2016;25(Suppl. 3):88–88. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-314298
59. Svensson T, Lundström KL, Höglund M, Cherif H. Utility of bronchoalveolar lavage in diagnosing respiratory tract infections in patients with hematological malignancies : are invasive diagnostics still needed? Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences [Internet]. 2016; Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-310816
60. Söderlund S, Christiansson L, Persson I, Hjorth-Hansen H, Richter J, Simonsson B, et al. Plasma Proteomics In Chronic Myeloid Leukemia Patients Before And After Initiation Of Tyrosine Kinase Inhibitor Therapy Reveals Induced Th1 Immunity And Loss Of Angiogenic Stimuli. Haematologica [Internet]. 2016;101:730–730. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-301462
61. Söderlund S, Christiansson L, Persson I, Hjorth-Hansen H, Richter J, Simonsson B, et al. Plasma proteomics in CML patients before and after initiation of tyrosine kinase inhibitor therapy reveals induced Th1 immunity and loss of angiogenic stimuli. Leukemia research [Internet]. 2016;50:95–103. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-310831
62. Toft N, Birgens H, Abrahamsson J, Griskevicius L, Hallböök H, Heyman M, et al. Adults And Children (1-45 Years) With Ph-Negative All Have Almost Identical Outcome In Risk-Stratified Analysis Of Nopho All2008. Haematologica [Internet]. 2016;101:35–35. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-301443
63. Toft N, Birgens H, Abrahamsson J, Griškevičius L, Hallböök H, Heyman M, et al. Toxicity profile and treatment delays in NOPHO ALL2008-comparing adults and children with Philadelphia

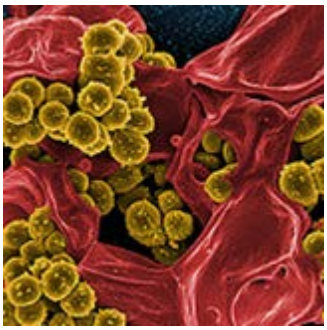
chromosome-negative acute lymphoblastic leukemia. European Journal of Haematology [Internet]. 2016;96(2):160–9. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-270752
64. Ustun C, Gotlib J, Popat U, Artz A, Litzow M, Reiter A, et al. Consensus Opinion on Allogeneic Hematopoietic Cell Transplantation in Advanced Systemic Mastocytosis. Biology of blood and marrow transplantation [Internet]. 2016;22(8):1348–56. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-303423
65. Winqvist M, Asklid A, Andersson PO, Karlsson K, Karlsson C, Lauri B, et al. Real-world results of ibrutinib in patients with relapsed or refractory chronic lymphocytic leukemia : data from 95 consecutive patients treated in a compassionate use program. A study from the Swedish Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia Group. Haematologica [Internet]. 2016;101(12):1573–80. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-310829
66. Österroos A, Kashif M, Haglund C, Blom K, Höglund M, Andersson C, et al. Combination screening in vitro identifies synergistically acting KP372-1 and cytarabine against acute myeloid leukemia. Biochemical Pharmacology [Internet]. 2016;118:40–9. Available from: http://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:uu:diva-308649
67. Barosi G, Tefferi A, Besses C, et al. Clinical end points for drug treatment trials in BCR-ABL1-negative classic myeloproliferative neoplasms : consensus statements from European LeukemiaNET (ELN) and Internation Working Group-Myeloproliferative Neoplasms Research and Treatment (IWG-MRT). Leukemia. 2015;29(1):20-26.
68. Bergfelt E, Kozlowski P, Ahlberg L, et al. Satisfactory outcome after intensive chemotherapy with pragmatic use of minimal residual disease (MRD) monitoring in older patients with Philadelphia-negative B cell precursor acute lymphoblastic leukaemia : a Swedish registry-based study. Medical Oncology. 2015;32(4):135.
69. Birgegård G. Advances and challenges in the management of essential thrombocythemia.. Therapeutic advances in hematology. 2015;6(3)
70. Cavelier L, Ameur A, Häggqvist S, et al. Clonal distribution of BCR-ABL1 mutations and splice isoforms by single-molecule long-read RNA sequencing. BMC Cancer. 2015;15:45.
71. Cesaro S, de latour R P, Tridello G, et al. Second allogeneic stem cell transplant for aplastic anaemia : a retrospective study by the severe aplastic anaemia working party of the European society for blood and marrow transplantation. British Journal of Haematology. 2015;171(4):606-614.
72. Christiansson L, Söderlund S, Mangsbo S, et al. The Tyrosine Kinase Inhibitors Imatinib and Dasatinib Reduce Myeloid Suppressor Cells and Release Effector Lymphocyte Responses. Molecular Cancer Therapeutics. 2015;14(5):1181-1191.
73. Eriksson A, Lennartsson A, Lehmann S. Epigenetic aberrations in acute myeloid leukemia : Early key events during leukemogenesis. Experimental Hematology. 2015;43(8):609-624.
74. Eriksson A, Österroos A, Hassan S B, et al. Drug screen in patient cells suggests quinacrine to be repositioned for treatment of acute myeloid leukemia. Blood Cancer Journal. 2015;5:e307.
75. Greco R, Bondanza A, Oliveira M C, et al. Autologous hematopoietic stem cell transplantation in neuromyelitis optica : A registry study of the EBMT Autoimmune Diseases Working Party. Multiple Sclerosis. 2015;21(2):189-197.
76. Griesshammer M, Stegelmann F, Mohr A, et al. Treatment of essential thrombocythaemia in Europe : an observational study of 3649 high-risk patients in EXELS. Oncology Research and Treatment. 2015;38:216-216.
77. Gunnarsson N, Stenke L, Höglund M, et al. Second malignancies following treatment of chronic myeloid leukaemia in the tyrosine kinase inhibitor era. British Journal of Haematology. 2015;169(5):683-688.
78. Hjorth-Hansen H, Stenke L, Söderlund S, et al. Dasatinib induces fast and deep responses in newly diagnosed chronic myeloid leukaemia patients in chronic phase : clinical results from a randomised phase-2 study (NordCML006). European Journal of Haematology. 2015;64(3):243-250.
79. Hoffmann V S, Baccarani M, Hasford J, Lindoerfer D, Burgstaller S, Sertic D, et al. The EUTOS population-based registry : incidence and clinical characteristics of 2904 CML patients in 20 European Countries. Leukemia. 2015;29(6):1336-1343.
80. Holter-Chakrabarty J L, Pierson N, et al. The Sequence of Cyclophosphamide and Myeloablative Total Body Irradiation in Hematopoietic Cell Transplantation for Patients with Acute Leukemia. Biology of blood and marrow transplantation. 2015;21(7):1251-1257.

81. Hulegårdh E, Nilsson C, Lazarevic V, , et al. Characterization and prognostic features of secondary acute myeloid leukemia (AML) in a population-based setting : A report from the Swedish Acute Leukemia Registry. American Journal of Hematology. 2015;90(3):208-214.
82. Höglund M, Sandin F, Simonsson B. Epidemiology of chronic myeloid leukaemia : an update.. Annals of Hematology. 2015;94 Suppl 2
83. Karlsson H, Svensson E, Gigg C, , et al. Evaluation of Intracellular Signaling Downstream Chimeric Antigen Receptors. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(12):e0144787.
84. Karlsson T. Mass spectrometry evaluation of the hepcidin-25 assay in the differential diagnosis of iron deficiency anaemia with concurrent inflammation and anaemia of inflammation in elderly patients.. European Journal of Haematology. 2015;95(5):467-471.
85. Karlsson T. Secondary haemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis : Experience from the Uppsala University Hospital. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2015;120(4):257-262.
86. Knight A, Hjorton K, Sundström C, et al. Leukemia and Myelodysplastic Syndrome in Granulomatosis with Polyangiitis : Subtypes, Clinical Characteristics, and Outcome. Journal of Rheumatology. 2015;42(4):690-694.
87. Lazarevic V, Hörstedt A, Johansson B, et al. Failure matters : unsuccessful cytogenetics and unperformed cytogenetics are associated with a poor prognosis in a population-based series of acute myeloid leukaemia. European Journal of Haematology. 2015;94(5):419-423.
88. Lazarevic V, Rosso A, Juliusson G, Antunovic P, Rangert-Derolf A, Lehmann S, et al. Prognostic significance of high hyperdiploid and triploid/tetraploid adult acute myeloid leukemia. American Journal of Hematology. 2015;90(9):800-805.
89. Machaczka M, Kämpe Björkvall C, Wieremiejczyk J, et al. Impact of imiglucerase supply shortage on clinical and laboratory parameters in norrbottnian patients with Gaucher disease type 3.. Archivum Immunologiae et Therapiae Experimentalis. 2015;63(1):65-71.
90. Mosrati M A, Willander K, Falk I J, et al. Association between TERT promoter polymorphisms and acute myeloid leukemia risk and prognosis. OncoTarget. 2015;6(28):25109-25120.
91. Ohm L, Lundqvist A, Dickman P, et al. Real-world cost-effectiveness in chronic myeloid leukemia : the price of success during four decades of development from non-targeted treatment to imatinib. Leukemia and Lymphoma. 2015;56(5):1385-1391.
92. Simonson O E, Mougiakakos D, Heldring N, Bassi G, Johansson H J, Dalen M, et al. In Vivo Effects of Mesenchymal Stromal Cells in Two Patients With Severe Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome. Stem Cells Translational Medicine. 2015;4(10):1199-1213.
93. Snarski E, Snowden J A, Oliveira M C, et al. Onset and outcome of pregnancy after autologous haematopoietic SCT (AHSCT) for autoimmune diseases : a retrospective study of the EBMT autoimmune diseases working party (ADWP). Bone Marrow Transplantation. 2015;50(2):216-220.
94. Svanberg A, Birgegård G. Addition of Aprepitant (Emend®) to Standard Antiemetic Regimen Continued for 7 Days after Chemotherapy for Stem Cell Transplantation Provides Significant Reduction of Vomiting. Oncology. 2015;89(1):31-36.
95. Svanberg A, Öhrn K, Birgegård G. Caphosol® mouthwash gives no additional protection against oral mucositis compared to cryotherapy alone in stem cell transplantation : A pilot study. European Journal of Oncology Nursing. 2015;19:50-53.
96. Worel N, Buser A, Greinix H T, et al. Suitability Criteria for Adult Related Donors : A Consensus Statement from the Worldwide Network for Blood and Marrow Transplantation Standing Committee on Donor Issues.. Biology of blood and marrow transplantation. 2015;21(12)
97. Birgegard G. Does anything work for anaemia in myelofibrosis?. Baillière's Best Practice & Research. 2014;27(2):175-185.
98. Eriksson A, Kalushkova A, Jarvius M, et al. AKN-028 induces cell cycle arrest, downregulation of Myc associated genes and a dose dependent reduction of kinase activity in acute myeloid leukemia. Elsevier; Biochemical Pharmacology. 2014;87(2):284-291.
99. Falk I J, Fyrberg A, Paul E, et al. Impact of ABCB1 single nucleotide polymorphisms 1236C>T and 2677G>T on overall survival in FLT3 wild-type de novo AML patients with normal karyotype. British Journal of Haematology. 2014;167(5):671-680.
100. Genovese G, Kaehler A K, Handsaker R E, et al. Clonal Hematopoiesis and Blood-Cancer Risk Inferred from Blood DNA Sequence. New England Journal of Medicine. 2014;371(26):2477-2487.
101. Geyer H L, Scherber R M, Dueck A C, et al. Distinct clustering of symptomatic burden among myeloproliferative neoplasm patients : retrospective assessment in 1470 patients. Meeting

of the European-Hematology-Association, 2013, Stockholm, SWEDEN. Blood. 2014;123(24):3803-3810.
102. Gugliotta L, Besses C, Griesshammer M, et al. Combination therapy of hydroxycarbamide with anagrelide in patients with essential thrombocythemia in the evaluation of Xagrid (R) efficacy and long-term safety study. Haematologica. 2014;99(4):679-687.
103. Hedenus M, Karlsson T, Ludwig H, et al. Intravenous iron alone resolves anemia in patients with functional iron deficiency and lymphoid malignancies undergoing chemotherapy. Medical Oncology. 2014;31(12):302-.
104. Hulegardh E, Hagglund H, Ahlberg L, et al. Outcome after HSCT in Philadelphia chromosome positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia in Sweden : a population-based study. Medical Oncology. 2014;31(8):66-.
105. Kozlowski P, Astrom M, Ahlberg L, et al. High relapse rate of T cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia in adults treated with Hyper-CVAD chemotherapy in Sweden. European Journal of Haematology. 2014;92(5):377-381.
106. Lazarevic V, Horstedt A, Johansson B, Antunovic P, Billstrom R, Derolf A, et al. Incidence and prognostic significance of karyotypic subgroups in older patients with acute myeloid leukemia : the Swedish population-based experience. Blood Cancer Journal. 2014;4:e188-.
107. Lundberg J, Höglund M, Bjorkholm M, Akerborg O. Economic Evaluation of Posaconazole Versus Fluconazole or Itraconazole in the Prevention of Invasive Fungal Infection in High-Risk Neutropenic Patients in Sweden. Clinical drug investigation. 2014;34(7):483-489.
108. Ohm L, Lundqvist A, Dickman P, et al. Real-world cost-effectiveness in chronic myeloid leukemia : the price of success during four decades of development from non-targeted treatment to imatinib. Leukemia and Lymphoma. 2014;1-7.
109. Qu Y, Lennartsson A, Gaidzik V I, et al. Differential methylation in CN-AML preferentially targets non-CGI regions and is dictated by DNMT3A mutational status and associated with predominant hypomethylation of HOX genes. Epigenetics. 2014;9(8):1108-1119.

Research area Infection

The section “Infection” consists of several individual groups with the common overall aim to combat emerging and re-emerging infectious diseases. The challenge of infection is quite unlike any other disciplines in medicine, as it goes beyond the boundaries of knowledge about mankind, requiring a broad perspective on human in relation to nature, an insight in the biology of the microorganism, a deep understanding of the host parasite interactions as well as a humanistic approach on the individual patient. The profile of the research groups has this plethora with the wide spectrum from the individual patient at one end, to the infectious diseases in a changing world at the other.



Clinical microbiology

Research Group leader: Hilpi Rautelin

Clinical Microbiology consists of five independent research groups that work with different pathogens, both bacteria such as *Campylobacter* and *Chlamydia*, and viruses such as retroviruses and Hepatitis C virus. The main goals are to understand the epidemiology and the pathogenicity of these pathogens, and to improve both diagnosis and treatment of these infections as well as to focus on preventive measures.

Campylobacter infections and intestinal microbiota

Hilpi Rautelin, Cecilia Johansson, René Kaden, Christian Kampmann, Anna Nilsson, Astrid Skarp, Lars Engstrand (KI)

Our research strategy is based on three approaches to study human campylobacteriosis. Firstly, for bacterial characteristics, a genomic approach is used to search for virulence and pathogenesis mechanisms of *Campylobacter* and a phenotypic approach to study the role of them. Modern molecular methods including whole genome sequencing are used. Secondly, for human host characteristics, the role of the human intestinal microbiota is studied with next generation sequencing with emphasis on the colonization resistance to *Campylobacter* infection, on one hand, and the impact of *Campylobacter* infection on the intestinal microbiota, on the other hand, along with human host response parameters. Thirdly, the molecular mechanisms and the connection between the defined bacterial and host characteristics are studied in an *in vitro* infection model. Our approach increases understanding of the pathogenesis of *Campylobacter* at a molecular level and helps to direct preventive measures. We recently showed, in pioneering studies, that the composition of the human faecal microbiota was connected to the susceptibility of *Campylobacter* infection. We also showed that e.g. some previously established virulence factors were disrupted in invasive *Campylobacter* isolates and that processes beyond the DNA level, such as epigenetic regulatory mechanisms, could actually play a prominent role in the invasiveness. Whole genome sequencing is also used to study rare and previously unknown but potentially clinically important bacterial strains. In addition, whole genome sequencing is used to trace contacts in clinical outbreak situations.

Multiplex virus diagnostics, and bioinformatics-led definition of variation tolerant nucleic acid detection and endogenous retroviral sequences

Jonas Blomberg, Christina Öhrmalm, Muhammad Rizwan, Bengt Rönnberg, Hongyan Xia

The research during 2016 took place along three lines. 1. **Development of microbiological multiplex diagnostic techniques and corresponding bioinformatics:** The ConSort Primer and probe design program was further developed. We also further developed the VOCMA system for multiplex and broadly targeted PCRs, using internal quenchers. It is being tested for development of virus family-specific PCRs

together with prof. Modra Murovska in Riga. Together with Finnish researchers we developed a multiplex serology for viruses and parasites which can give intrauterine infections. Together with Uppsala researchers we studied herpes family antibodies in Alzheimer patients. The multiplex suspension microarray serology is also utilized for the study of Myalgic Encephalomyelitis (ME), in collaboration with clinicians and researchers in Gothenburg, Uppsala, Umeå, Linköping and Stockholm. The ME study is now a major part of our effort. 2. **Diagnosis of zoonotic virus infections**: We developed a novel technique for mimicking proteins from zoonotic viruses (hanta- and filoviruses; patent application) using exceptionally long synthetic peptides. We also developed a computer program for interpretation of multiplex serology for flavi-and hantaviruses (patent application). Diagnosis of zoonotic virus infections has been a major part of our effort. The collaboration with Finnish and German researchers is a valuable asset. 3: **Study of Human Endogenous Retroviruses**: We have published the most comprehensive account of HERVs so far, and on HERV expression in human autoimmune diseases and neuroblastoma cells. Together with Sardinian collaborators we made a special effort on HERVW. Together with researchers in Uppsala, California, Boston, Glasgow, London, Homburg and Paris we work on improving HERV nomenclature. Furthermore, broadly detecting RT-PCR system was developed for gastroenteric viruses like Sapovirus, Adenovirus F40/41 and Rotavirus and multiplex analyses of gastroenteric pathogens were performed in healthy Swedish children in day care centers.

Chlamydial infections in humans and birds

Björn Herrmann, Jenny Isaksson, Guma Abdeldaim.

Our group has developed a high-resolution typing system that enables epidemiological investigations of the spread of *Chlamydia trachomatis* in sexual networks and populations. The method is now applied in many countries and increases the knowledge of distribution mechanisms as well as evaluation of antibiotic mass-treatment of trachoma. The spread of *Chlamydia psittaci*, a high-risk pathogen, from wild birds to humans is not well understood and its role as zoonotic disease is investigated. An additional research topic in our group is the detection and identification of bacteria causing respiratory tract infections.

Antiviral drug discovery, treatment and resistance

Johan Lennerstrand, Midori Kjellin, Dario Akaberi, Vesna Radić, Anders Lannergård, Tore Gutteberg (Tromsö), Navaneethan Palanisamy (Heidelberg), Jarl Wikberg, Åke Lundkvist

In collaboration with local and international scientists, our group focuses on the following themes:

1. Study of resistance in Hepatitis C virus prior to treatment with new directly acting antivirals. A Nordic Multicenter Study. 2. Ultra deep-sequencing of Hepatitis C virus resistance - in collaboration with SciLifeLab Uppsala. 3. Studying drug candidates, with in silico and in vitro methods, against Zika virus and other flaviviruses such as TBE and Dengue - in collaboration with Zoonosis Science Center, Uppsala. 4. Biochemical mechanism of HIV RT resistance to nucleoside analogs.

Infection Prevention and Control

Birgitta Lytsy, Anna Hambraeus, Ulrika Ransjö

Our group focuses on surveillance of resistant bacteria and health-care associated infections, infection prevention and control interventions. In several projects, local and international collaborators and networks are involved.

Members of the groups during 2016

Guma Abdeldaim, scientist

Dario Akaberi, scientist

Jonas Blomberg, prof. emer.

Lars Engstrand, professor (KI)

Anna Hambreus, Senior advisor
Björn Herrmann, assoc. prof.
Jenny Isaksson, research engineer
Cecilia Johansson, scientist
René Kaden, scientist
Midori Kjellin, PhD-student
Christian Kampmann, PhD-student
Johan Lennerstrand, assoc. prof
Birgitta Lytsy, scientist
Anna Nilsson, PhD-student
Ulrika Ransjö, senior advisor
Hilpi Rautelin, professor
Muhammad Rizwan, MSc
Bengt Rönnberg, scientist
Astrid Skarp, scientist
Hongyan Xia, scientist
Christina Öhrmalm, scientist

Funding 2016

FORMAS	1.4 MSEK
ALF	1.4 MSEK
Uppsala-Örebro Regional Research Council:	0.3 MSEK
Selander Foundation:	0.1 MSEK
EUROSTARS/Vinnova	0,8 MSEK

Publications 2014-2016

1. Ellström P, Hansson I, Soderstrom C, Engvall E O, Rautelin H. A Prospective Follow-Up Study on Transmission of Campylobacter from Poultry to Abattoir Workers. Foodborne Pathogens and Disease. 2014;11(9):684-688.
2. Ellstrom P, Feodoroff B, Hanninen M --L, Rautelin H. Lipooligosaccharide locus class of Campylobacter jejuni : sialylation is not needed for invasive infection. Clinical Microbiology and Infection. 2014;20(6):524-529.
3. Kovanen S M, Kivisto R I, Rossi M, et al. Multilocus Sequence Typing (MLST) and Whole-Genome MLST of Campylobacter jejuni Isolates from Human Infections in Three Districts during a Seasonal Peak in Finland. Journal of Clinical Microbiology. 2014;52(12):4147-4154.
4. Mezger A, Öhrmalm C, Herthnek D, Blomberg J, Nilsson M. Detection of Rotavirus Using Padlock Probes and Rolling Circle Amplification. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(11):e111874-.
5. Soveri L, Osterlund P, Ruotsalainen T, Poussa T, Rautelin H, Bono P. Helicobacter pylori and gastrointestinal symptoms in diagnostics and adjuvant chemotherapy of colorectal cancer. Oncology Letters. 2014;7(2):553-559.
6. Danielsson A, Palanisamy N, Golbob S, Yin H, Blomberg J, Hedlund J, Sylvan S, Lennerstrand J. . Transmission of hepatitis C virus among intravenous drug users in the Uppsala region of Sweden. Infection ecology & epidemiology. 2014;4
7. Dicksved J, Ellström P, Engstrand L, Rautelin H. Susceptibility to Campylobacter Infection Is Associated with the Species Composition of the Human Fecal Microbiota. mBio. 2014;5(5):e01212-14-.
8. Abu Hamdeh S, Lytsy B, Ronne-Engström E. Surgical site infections in standard neurosurgery procedures-a study of incidence, impact and potential risk factors. British Journal of Neurosurgery. 2014;28(2):270-275.
9. Herrmann B, Stolt P, Abdeldaim G, Rubin CJ, Kirsebom LA, Thollesson M. Differentiation and phylogenetic relationships in Mycobacterium spp with special reference to the RNase P RNA gene rnpB. Curr Microbiol. 2014 Nov;69(5):634-9..

10. Athlin S, Kaltoft M, Slotved HC, Herrmann B, Holmberg H, Konradsen HB, Strålin, K. Association between Serotype-Specific Antibody Response and Serotype: Characteristics in Patients with Pneumococcal Pneumonia, with Special Reference to Degree of Encapsulation and Invasive Potential. Clin Vaccine Immunol. 2014,;21(11):1541-9.
11. Vall-Mayans M, Isaksson J, Caballero E, Sallés B, Herrmann B. Bubonic lymphogranuloma venereum with multidrug treatment failure. Int J STD AIDS. 2014;25(4):306-8.
12. Strålin K, Herrmann B, Abdeldaim G, et al. Comparison of sputum and nasopharyngeal aspirate samples and of the PCR gene targets lytA and Spn9802 for quantitative PCR for rapid detection of pneumococcal pneumonia. J Clin Microbiol. 2014 Jan;52(1):83-9.
13. Andersson M, Resman F, Eitrem R, Drobni P, Riesbeck K, Kahlmeter G, et al. Outbreak of a beta-lactam resistant non-typeable Haemophilus influenzae sequence type 14 associated with severe clinical outcomes. BMC Infectious Diseases. 2015;15:581.
14. Herrmann B, Isaksson J, Ryberg M, et al. Global Multilocus Sequence Type Analysis of Chlamydia trachomatis Strains from 16 Countries. Journal of Clinical Microbiology. 2015;53(7):2172-2179.
15. Isaksson J, Christerson L, Blomqvist M, et al. Chlamydiaceae-like bacterium, but no Chlamydia psittaci, in sea birds from Antarctica. Polar Biology. 2015;38(11):1931-1936.
16. Isaksson J, Rasmussen M, Nilson B, et al. Comparison of species identification of endocarditis associated viridans streptococci using rnpB genotyping and 2 MALDI-TOF systems. Diagnostic microbiology and infectious disease. 2015;81(4):240-245.
17. Kaden R, Krolla-Sidenstein P. How to Show the Real Microbial Biodiversity? A Comparison of Seven DNA Extraction Methods for Bacterial Population Analyses in Matrices Containing Highly Charged Natural Nanoparticles. Microorganisms. 2015;3(4):695-706.
18. Knape L, Hambraeus A, Lytsy B. The adenosine triphosphate method as a quality control tool to assess 'cleanliness' of frequently touched hospital surfaces. Journal of Hospital Infection. 2015;91(2):166-170.
19. Lytsy B, Lindblom R P, Ransjö U, Leo Swenne C. Hygienic interventions to decrease deep sternal wound infections following coronary artery bypass grafting. Journal of Hospital Infection. 2015;91(4):326-331.
20. Mugizi D R, Muradrasoli S, Boqvist S, et al. Isolation and Molecular Characterization of Brucella Isolates in Cattle Milk in Uganda. BioMed Research International. 2015;:720413.
21. Orthová I, Kämpfer P, Glaeser S P, Kaden R, Busse H. *Massilia norwichensis* sp. nov., isolated from an air sample. International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology. 2015;65(1):56-64.
22. Skarp A, Akinrinade O, Nilsson A J, Ellström P, Myllykangas S, Rautelin H. Comparative genomics and genome biology of invasive Campylobacter jejuni. Scientific Reports. 2015;5:17300.
23. Song H, Held M, Sandin S, et al. Increase in the Prevalence of Atrophic Gastritis Among Adults Age 35 to 44 Years Old in Northern Sweden Between 1990 and 2009. Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology. 2015;13(9):1592-+.
24. Theuretzbacher U, Van Bambeke F, Canton R, et al. Reviving old antibiotics. Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. 2015;70(8):2177-2181.
25. Nilsson A, Vaziri-Sani F, Broberg P, et al. Serological Evaluation of Possible Exposure to Ljungan Virus and Related Parechovirus in Autoimmune (Type 1) Diabetes in Children. Journal of Medical Virology. 2015;87(7):1130-1140.
26. Lindstrom I, Kjellin M, Palanisamy N, et al. Prevalence of polymorphisms with significant resistance to NS5A inhibitors in treatment-naive patients with Hepatitis C virus genotype 1a and 3a in Sweden. Infectious Disease, 2015 Aug;47(8):555-62.
27. Lontok E, Harrington P, Howe A, et al. Hepatitis C Virus Drug Resistance Associated Substitutions: State of the Art Summary. Hepatology.2015 Nov;62(5):1623-32.

28. Oksanen A, Paloheimo L, Rautelin H. May serum tests help in selecting patients for a regastroscopy? Serum tests and regastroscopy. J Gastroint Dis Liv Funct 2015; 1: 1-4.
29. Osbjer K, Boqvist S, Berg M, Rautelin H, Magnusson U. Smittspridning mellan djur och människor i Kambodja. Svensk veterinärtidning 2014; 10: 44-47.
30. Kaden R, Ågren J, Båverud V, et al. Brucellosis outbreak in a Swedish kennel in 2013: Determination of genetic markers for source tracing. Veterinary Microbiology. 2014;174(3–4):523-30.
31. Kaden R, Ågren J, Ferrari S, Lindberg M, Bäckman S, Wahab T. Whole-Genome Sequence of Brucella canis Strain SVA13, Isolated from an Infected Dog. Genome Announcements. 2014;2(4).
32. Wahab T, Ferrari S, Lindberg M, Bäckman S, Kaden R. Draft Genome Sequences of Brucella suis Biovar 4 Strain NCTC 10385, Brucella ceti Strain NCTC 12891T, Brucella inopinata Strain CAMP 6436T, and Brucella neotomae Strain ATCC 23459T. Genome Announcements. 2014;2(5).
33. Kaden R, Menger-Krug E, Emmerich K, et al. Application of the Dynamic Cultivation System for Microorganisms – a new way to culture the unculturables. Clays and Clay Minerals. 2014;62(3):203-10.
34. Aguilar X, Blomberg J, Brännström K, et al. Interaction studies of the human and Arabidopsis thaliana Med25-ACID proteins with the herpes simplex virus VP16- and plant-specific Dreb2a transcription factors. PloS One 2014; 9:e98575.
35. Van den Broek IV, Sfetcu O, van der Sande MA, et al. Changes in chlamydia control activities in Europe between 2007 and 2012: a cross-national survey. Eur J Public Health 2015 Oct 24.
36. Alpkvist H, Athlin S, Naucler P, Herrmann B, et al. Clinical and microbiological factors associated with high nasopharyngeal pneumococcal density in patients with pneumococcal oneumonia. PloS One 2015 10: e0140112.
37. Herrmann B, Isaksson J, Ryberg M, et al. Global multilocus sequense type analysis of Chlamydia trachomatis strains from 16 countries. J Clin Microbiol 2015; 35: 2172-9.
38. Isaksson J, Rasmussen M, Nilson B, et al. Comparison of species identification of endocarditis associated viridans streptococci using rnpB genotyping and 2 MALDI-TOF systems. Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis 2015; 81:240-5.
39. Redmond SM, Alexander-Kisslig K, Woodhall SC, et al. Genital chlamydia prevalemce in Europe and non-European high income countries: systematic review and meta-analysis. PloS One 2015; 10: e0115753.
40. Lindblom, R.P.F, Lytsy,B, Sandström, C., et al. Outcomes following the implementation of a quality control campaign to decrease sternal wound infections after coronary artery by-pass grafting". BMC Cardiovasc Disord 2015 Nov 17; 15(1):154.
41. Kampmann C, Dicksved J, Engstrand L, Rautelin H. Composition of human feacal microbiota in resistance to Campylobacter infection. Clin Microbiol Infect 2016; 22: 61.e1-.e8
42. Osbjer K, Tano E, ChhayHeng L, Mac-Kwashie AO, Fernström LL, Ellström P, Sokerya S, Sokheng C, Mom V, Chheng K, San S, Davun H, Boqvist S, Rautelin H, Magnusson U. Detection of Campylobacter in human and animal field samples in Cambodia. APMIS 2016; 124: 508-515.
43. Osbjer K, Boqvist S, Sokerya S, Chheng K, San S, Davun H, Rautelin H, Magnusson U. Risk factors associated with Campylobacter detected by PCR in humans and animals in rural Cambodia. Epidemiol Infect 2016; 144: 2979-2988.
44. Ellström P, Hansson I, Nilsson A, Rautelin H, Olsson Engvall E. Lipooligosaccharide locus classes and putative virulence genes among chicken and human *Campylobacter jejuni* isolates. BMC Microbiol 2016; 16:116
45. Skarp CPA, Hänninen M-L, Rautelin HIK. Campylobacteriosis: the role of poultry meat. Clin Microbiol Infect 2016;22:103-109.

46. Bergfors A, Leenheer D, Bergkvist A, Ameur A and Lennerstrand J. Analysis of Hepatitis C NS5A resistance associated polymorphisms using ultra deep single molecule real time (SMRT) sequencing. Antiviral Research, 2016 Feb;126:81-9.

47. Miller V, Harrington P, Howe A, Kieffer T, Lennerstrand J, Lenz O, Lontok E, McPhee F, Mo H, Parkin N, Pilot-Matias T, and. Reply to Halfon et al.; Hepatitis C genotype 4R resistance associated polymorphisms: the Achilles heel of NS5A inhibitors? Hepatology.2016 Apr 26

48. Palanisamy N, Lennerstrand J. Biophysical studies on HCV 1a NS3/4A protease and its catalytic triad in wild type and mutants by in silico approach. Interdiscip Sci Comput Life Sci, 2016, June 16.

49. Kokkula C, Palanisamy N, Ericstam M, Lennerstrand J. SYBR Green II Dye-Based Real-Time Assay for Measuring Inhibitor Activity Against HIV-1 Reverse Transcriptase. Mol Biotechnol. 2016 Jul 4

50. Lytsy B, Melbarde-Kelmere A, Hambraeus A, Liubimova A, Aspevall O. A joint, multilateral approach to improve compliance with hand hygiene in 4 countries within the Baltic region using the World Health Organization´s SAVE LIVES: Clean YOUR Hands model. AM J Infect Control 2016; 44: 1208-1213.

51. Kaden R, Thelander M, Engstrand L, Herrmann B. First case of human bacteraemia by Catabacter hongkongensis in Scandinavia. New Microbes New Infect. 2016;15:6-8.

52. Abdeldaim G, Svensson E, Blomberg J, Herrmann B. Duplex detection of the Mycobacterium tuberculosis complex and medically important non-tuberculosis mycobacteria by real-time PCR based on the rnpB gene. APMIS. 2016 Nov;124(11):991-995. doi: 10.1111/apm.12598. PubMed PMID: 27677426.

53. Veličko I, Ploner A, Sparén P, Marions L, Herrmann B, Kühlmann-Berenzon S. Sexual and testing behaviour associated with Chlamydia trachomatis infection: a cohort study in an STI clinic in Sweden. BMJ Open. 2016 Aug 26;6(8):e011312. doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2016-011312.

54. van den Broek IV, Sfetcu O, van der Sande MA, Andersen B, Herrmann B, Ward H, Götz HM, Uusküla A, Woodhall SC, Redmond SM, Amato-Gauci AJ, Low N, van Bergen JE. Changes in chlamydia control activities in Europe between 2007 and 2012: a cross-national survey. Eur J Public Health. 2016 Jun;26(3):382-8. doi: 10.1093/eurpub/ckv196. Epub 2015 Oct 24.

55. Isaksson J, Gallo Vaulet L, Christerson L, Ruettger A, Sachse K, Entrocassi C, Castro É, Rodríguez Fermepin M, Herrmann B. Comparison of multilocus sequence typing and multilocus typing microarray of Chlamydia trachomatis strains from Argentina and Chile. J Microbiol Methods. 2016 Aug;127:214-8. doi: 10.1016/j.mimet.2016.06.005.

56. Grandi N, Caddedu M, Blomberg J, Tramontano E. Contribution of type W human endogenous retroviruses to the human genome: characterization of HERV‑W proviral insertions and processed pseudogenes. Retrovirology (2016) 13:67 doi: 10.1186/s12977-016-0301-x

57. Uzameckis D, Capenko S, Logina I, Murovska M, Blomberg J. No definite evidence for human endogenous retrlviral HERV-W and HERV-H RNAs in plasma of Latvian patients suffering from multiple sclerosis and other neurological diseases. Proc Latv Acad Sci (2016) 70:182-192

58. Kaarme J, Hickman RA, Nevéus T, Blomberg J, Öhrmalm C. Reassuringly low carriage of enteropathogens among healthy Swedish children in day care centres. Public Health. (2016) doi: 10.1016/j.puhe.2016.05.011.

59. Rizwan M. Rönnberg B, Cistjakovs M, Lundkvist Å, Pipkorn R, Blomberg J. Serology in the Digital Age: Using Long Synthetic Peptides Created from Nucleic Acid Sequences as Antigens in Microarrays. Microarrays (2016) 5, 22:doi 10.3390/microarrays5030022

60. Hu L, Uzhameckis D, Hedborg F, Blomberg J. Selective and dynamic HERV expression in neuroblastoma cells after reoxygenation and demethylation. APMIS (2016) 124:140-9. doi: 10.1111/apm.12494.

61. Vargiu L, P, Caddedu M, Grandi N, Blikstad V, Sperber G, Tramontano E, Blomberg J. Classification and characterization of human endogenous retroviruses. Retrovirology (2016). doi: 10.1186/s12977-015-0232-y.

62. Xia H, Gravelsina S, Öhmalm C, Ottoson J, Blomberg J., Development of VOCMA real-time PCR assays for detection of Norovirus genogroup II. Biotechniques (2016) 60:28-34. doi: 10.2144/000114370.

63. Wang, Hedman, Perdomo, Elfaitouri, Bölin-Wiener, Kumar, Lappalainen, Söderlund-Venermo, Blomberg and Hedman. Microsphere-based antibody assays for human parvovirus B19V, CMV and *T. gondii*. BMC Infectious diseases (2016). 16:8. doi: 10.1186/s12879-015-1194-3.

Books and book chapters

1. Lytsy, B, Andersen, LP, Popp, W. Health Care Facility Design, Construction, and Renovation" in Basic Concepts of Infection Control, 3rd edition, revised 2015 The IFIC (International Federation of Infection Control

Patent applications

1. Dec 18, 2015: J. Blomberg: Large Synthetic Antigens Useful for Diagnosis of Infections and Infection-Induced Autoimmunity. US provisional, serial no. 62/264,737

2. Dec 20, 2016: J. Blomberg: Multiplex Immunoassay with Enhanced Specificity for Improved Serodiagnosis of infection with Cross-reactive Microbes. US provisional, serial no. 62/432,726

Infectious Diseases

Research Group leader: Britt-Marie Eriksson

Mia Furebring, Thomas Tängdén, Britt-Marie Eriksson, Karlis Pauksens

The principal research fields of the group are the host response to infection and antibiotic treatment, resistant bacteria, infections in the immunocompromised host and infections affecting the central nervous system.

Interplay between antibacterial and antifungal treatment and innate and specific immunological responses in severe infections

Jan Sjölin, Elisabeth Löwdin, Mia Furebring, Miklos Lipcsey, Markus Castegren, Eva Söderberg, Paul Skorup, Magnus von Seth, Jesper Sperber, Axel Nyberg, Anna Hedberg, Siri Kurland, Frida Wilske, Katja Hanslin, Eva Tano

The overall aim is to study the interplay between treatment and innate and specific immunological responses in severe sepsis and septic shock as well as in bacterial infections in the central nervous system. Translational projects involving clinical studies, in vitro experiments and intensive care animal models as clinically relevant as possible with the use of sedation, mechanical ventilation, vasopressors all known to influence the inflammatory response. Animal experiments focus mainly on clinical issues that cannot be solved by randomized clinical trials.

In previous sepsis models we have demonstrated that the inflammatory response and bacterial killing in the blood may be reduced in secondary sepsis, in which inflammatory and anti-inflammatory activities have been activated by preceding infection or trauma. This was also seen in a clinical pilot study published in 2015. In a new study bacterial killing of the phagocytic cells in the liver and the spleen was investigated after a 24-h infusion of endotoxin in our intensive care large animal (porcine) model and compared to that in healthy animals. Surprisingly, an increased bacterial killing was noticed and thus the concern that bacterial killing is negatively affected if bacteria enter the bloodstream once the inflammatory systems have been activated seems not valid. In another study on ventilator associated pneumonia there was, in contrast, a reduced bacterial killing in the lung using the same model indicating different systemic and local capacities to kill bacteria. During 2016 we have continued our efforts to develop a tertiary sepsis model, in which the inflammatory response is blunted by an endotoxin-induced anti-inflammatory response in combination with high-dose steroid treatment. This model will primarily be used to test in vivo killing of bacteria and Candida. We have almost solved the problems with this model and, if so, it will be the first large animal model of candidemia. With these varying models established, the antibacterial activity of different treatments with antibiotics and immunomodulatory drugs will be the primary focus. The present models will increase our knowledge and ability to conduct future clinical trials.

The effect of neurosurgical trauma and the innate immune response on the specific immunity by vaccination of patients with a T-cell dependent vaccine was published in 2015. A reduced response was seen if vaccinated during the 10 first days after trauma. We have now extended that analysis to the response to a T-cell independent pneumococcal vaccine that is not affected and thus preferably should be used for an early protection against pneumococcal meningitis that might change current recommendations. In 2016 the effect of immunomodulation by corticosteroids given before antibiotic treatment has been assessed in a registry comprising 1500 patients with meningitis. This is up to now the largest study on corticosteroids and meningitis and for the first time it was demonstrated that a beneficial effect was seen regardless of presumed etiology and that the effect was dependent on mental status on admission. During 2016 the effects of following Swedish, European and American guidelines have been evaluated.

Clinical studies evaluating the effect of the systemic inflammatory response on pharmacokinetics of antibiotics and antifungals have continued during the year. Furthermore, the work with an ex vivo antifungal model has been initiated determining the antifungal activity of patient blood**.**

Improved antibiotic therapy for multidrug-resistant bacteria and studies on the impact of antibiotics on the intestinal microbiota

Thomas Tängdén, Otto Cars, Pernilla Lagerbäck, Hanna Montelin, Wanchana Ungphakorn, Kari-Pekka Skarp, Ayda Shams, Pikkel Yuen, Christer Malmberg

Ongoing *in vitro* studies include experiments aiming to find antibiotic combinations effective against multidrug-resistant bacteria and the evaluation of rapid antibiotic susceptibility tests. During 2016, we have completed an evaluation on automated methods for potential use in high-throughput screening for combinations against multidrug-resistant strains. The oCelloScope, which is based on automated microscopy and image analysis, has been considered feasible -and is being used for this purpose in a 3-year European collaboration project (CO-ACTION) funded by the Swedish research council within the framework of JPIAMR. A microfluidic assay using a linear antibiotic gradient to determine antibiotic susceptibility with high accuracy, CellDirector 3D, has been evaluated in collaboration with Gradientech AB within a 2-year project funded by VINNOVA, with promising results and will be further improved for use with positive blood cultures.

Clinical studies include a multicenter study on optimal antibiotic therapy for urinary tract infections caused by ESBL-producing bacteria and a study addressing the impact of antibiotics on the intestinal microbiota in hematological patients. The inclusion of patients in these studies will be completed in Q1 2017. A study on patients treated at the intensive care unit for burn injuries is ongoing and will address not only the impact of antibiotic therapy on the intestinal microbiota bur also the feasibility to restore the microbial diversity with fecal transplantation.

Infections in solid organ transplantation and infections of the brain

Britt-Marie Eriksson, Camilla Lorant, Gabriel Westman, Jakob Sparby, Fredrik Sund

The numbers of solid organ transplant recipients increases continuously, demanding more knowledge about opportunistic infections. Main focus has been research on cytomegalovirus infections after renal transplantation but also in congenital infection, inflammatory bowel disease and in patients with Alzheimer´s disease. In collaboration with Department of Clinical Immunology, different aspects of T-cell immunity were studied. Ongoing is a project of BK-virus infection in renal transplant recipients, an infection with potential to destroy graft function.

Another part of research is concerning infections of the brain. During a ten-year period we have been part of an international multi-center study of additional valaciclovir therapy to patients with herpes simplex encephalitis (HSE). In a follow-up study of the Swedish patients we have been able to show that one fourth develop synaptic antibodies (NMDAR) which seems to affect the recovery of neuro-cognitive function. These are new data that probably will change treatment policies of a sub-group of patients with HSE. In another study we have mapped the incidence and the handling of ventricle-drainage related infections after neurosurgery. The findings of that study show the need for better diagnostics and we are now planning new studies for the evaluation of more rapid diagnostic methods. The purpose is to substantially reduce the need of empirical antibiotic treatment.

Infections in and vaccination of immunocompromised patients

Karlis Pauksens, Amelie Kinch

Data on safety, immunogenicity, and efficacy of vaccines for immunocompromised populations are limited. We have studied response to vaccination in different immunocompromised individuals such as elderly patients, patients with rheumatoid arthritis, and patients with cancer. Furthermore, we study opportunistic

infections with special focus on Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) and post-transplant lymphoproliferative disorder (PTLD) after allogenic stem cell transplantation and solid organ transplantation.

Members of the group

Otto Cars, Senior professor
Markus Castegren, PhD
Britt-Marie Eriksson, Associate professor
Göran Friman, Prof.emeritus
Mia Furebring, PhD
Gunilla Hjerdt-Goscinski, PhD
Anna Hallgren PhD-student
Katja Hanslin, PhD-student
Anna Hedberg, PhD-student
Amelie Kinch, PhD
Siri Kurland, PhD-student
Pernilla Lagerbäck, Researcher
Anders Lignell, PhD
Camilla Lorant, PhD-student
Elisabeth Löwdin, Associate professor
Christer Malmberg, Research engineer
Hanna Montelin, PhD-student
Axel Nyberg, PhD-student
Karlis Pauksens, Associate professor
Ayda Shams, BMA
Kari-Pekka Skarp, PhD
Magnus von Seth, PhD-student
Jan Sjölin, Professor
Paul Skorup, PhD-student
Jakob Sparby, PhD-student
Jesper Sperber, PhD-student
Fredrik Sund, PhD
Thomas Tängdén, Assistant professor
Wanchana Ungphakorn, PhD
Gabriel Westman, PhD
Frida Wilske, PhD-student
Pikkei Yuen, Research engineer

Funding

ALF	3 117 800 :-
JPIAMR	1 789 110 :-
AFA	1 423 000 :-
Vinnova	466 000 :-
Olinder-Nielsens fond	325 000 :-

Publications 2014-2016

1. Berglund Å, Willen L, Grodeberg L, et al. The response to vaccination against influenza A(H1N1) 2009, seasonal influenza and Streptococcus pneumoniae in adult outpatients with ongoing treatment for cancer with and without rituximab. Acta Oncologica. 2014;53(9):1212-1220.
2. Chlibek R, Smetana J, Pauksens K, , et al. Safety and immunogenicity of three different formulations of an adjuvanted varicella-zoster virus subunit candidate vaccine in older adults : A phase II, randomized, controlled study. Vaccine. 2014;32(15):1745-1753.
3. Hagman K, Barboutis C, Ehrenborg C, Fransson T, Jaenson T G, Lindgren P, et al. On the potential roles of ticks and migrating birds in the ecology of West Nile virus. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2014;4:20943-.
4. Heyman G, Cars O, Bejarano M, Peterson S. Access, excess, and ethics—towards a sustainable distribution model for antibiotics. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2014;119(2):134-141.
5. Hickman R A, Hughes D, Cars T, Malmberg C, Cars O. Cell-wall-inhibiting antibiotic combinations with activity against multidrug-resistant Klebsiella pneumoniae and Escherichia coli. Clinical Microbiology and Infection. 2014;20(4):O267-O273.
6. Hogberg L D, Muller A, Zorzet A, Monnet D L, Cars O. Antibiotic use worldwide. Lancet. Infectious diseases (Print). 2014;14(12):1179-1180.
7. Kinch A, Baecklund E, Backlin C, et al. A population-based study of 135 lymphomas after solid organ transplantation : The role of Epstein-Barr virus, hepatitis C and diffuse large B-cell lymphoma subtype in clinical presentation and survival.. Acta Oncologica. 2014;53(5):669-679.
8. Kinch A, Cavelier L, Bengtsson M, et al. Donor or Recipient Origin of Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders Following Solid Organ Transplantation. Wiley-Blackwell; American Journal of Transplantation. 2014;14(12):2838-2845.
9. Komp Lindgren P, Klockars O, Malmberg C, Cars O. Pharmacodynamic studies of nitrofurantoin against common uropathogens.. x: x; Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy. 2014;
10. Linner A, Darenberg J, Sjölin J, et al. Clinical Efficacy of Polyspecific Intravenous Immunoglobulin Therapy in Patients With Streptococcal Toxic Shock Syndrome : A Comparative Observational Study. Clinical Infectious Diseases. 2014;59(6):851-857.
11. Marcusson L L, Lindgren P K, Olofsson S K, Hughes D, Cars O. Mutant prevention concentrations of pradofloxacin for susceptible and mutant strains of Escherichia coli with reduced fluoroquinolone susceptibility. International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents. 2014;44(4):354-357.
12. Mohamed A F, Cars O, Friberg L E. A pharmacokinetic/pharmacodynamic model developed for the effect of colistin on Pseudomonas aeruginosa in vitro with evaluation of population pharmacokinetic variability on simulated bacterial killing. Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. 2014;69(5):1350-1361.
13. Nation R L, Li J, Cars O, Couet W, et al. Consistent Global Approach on Reporting of Colistin Doses to Promote Safe and Effective Use. Clinical Infectious Diseases. 2014;58(1):139-+.

14. Nation R L, Li J, Cars O, et al. Framework for optimisation of the clinical use of colistin and polymyxin B : the Prato polymyxin consensus.. Lancet. Infectious diseases (Print). 2014;
15. Pauksens K, Nilsson A C, Caubet M, et al. Randomized Controlled Study of the Safety and Immunogenicity of Pneumococcal Vaccine Formulations Containing PhtD and Detoxified Pneumolysin with Alum or Adjuvant System AS02(V) in Elderly Adults. Clinical and Laboratory Immunology. 2014;21(5):651-660.
16. Skorup P, Maudsdotter L, Lipcsey M, et al. Beneficial Antimicrobial Effect of the Addition of an Aminoglycoside to a β-Lactam Antibiotic in an E. coli Porcine Intensive Care Severe Sepsis Model.. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(2):e90441-.
17. Sundqvist M, Granholm S, Naseer U, et al. Within-Population Distribution of Trimethoprim Resistance in Escherichia coli before and after a Community-Wide Intervention on Trimethoprim Use. Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy. 2014;58(12):7492-7500.
18. Svahn KS, Göransson U, Chryssanthou E, Olsen B, Sjölin J, Stromstedt A A. Induction of Gliotoxin Secretion in Aspergillus fumigatus by Bacteria-Associated Molecules. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(4):e93685-.
19. Tängdén T G. Combination antibiotic therapy for multidrug-resistant Gram-negative bacteria. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2014;119(2):149-153.
20. Tängdén T, Hickman R A, Forsberg P, Lagerbäck P, Giske C G, Cars O. Evaluation of Double- and Triple-Antibiotic Combinations for VIM- and NDM-Producing Klebsiella pneumoniae by In Vitro Time-Kill Experiment. Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy. 2014;58(3):1757-1762.
21. Westman G, Berglund D, Widen J, et al. Increased Inflammatory Response in Cytomegalovirus Seropositive Patients with Alzheimer's Disease. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(5):e96779-.
22. Berglund D, Kinch A, Edman E, Backlin C, Enblad G, Larsson E, et al. Expression of Intratumoral Forkhead Box Protein 3 in Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders : Clinical Features and Survival Outcomes. Lippincott Williams & Wilkins; Transplantation. 2015;99(5):1036-1042.
23. Castegren M, Jonasson M, Castegren S, Lipcsey M, Sjölin J. Initial levels of organ failure, microbial findings and mortality in intensive care-treated primary, secondary and tertiary sepsis. CRITICAL CARE AND RESUSCITATION. 2015;17(3):174-181.
24. Daulaire N, Bang A, Tomson G, Kalyango J N, Cars O. Universal Access to Effective Antibiotics is Essential for Tackling Antibiotic Resistance. Journal of Law, Medicine & Ethics. 2015;43(S3):17-21.
25. Glimaker M, Johansson B, Grindborg O, et al. Reply to Brouwer and van de Beek: Earlier Treatment and Improved Outcome in Adult Bacterial Meningitis Following Guideline Revision Promoting Prompt Lumbar Puncture Reply. Clinical Infectious Diseases. 2015;61(4):665-666.
26. Glimaker M, Johansson B, Grindborg O, et al. Adult Bacterial Meningitis : Earlier Treatment and Improved Outcome Following Guideline Revision Promoting Prompt Lumbar Puncture. Clinical Infectious Diseases. 2015;60(8):1162-1169.
27. Gnann J W, Sköldenberg B, Hart J, et al. Herpes Simplex Encephalitis : Lack of Clinical Benefit of Long-term Valacyclovir Therapy. Clinical Infectious Diseases. 2015;61(5):683-691.
28. Grindborg O, Naucler P, Sjölin J, Glimaker M. Adult bacterial meningitis-a quality registry study : earlier treatment and favourable outcome if initial management by infectious diseases physicians. Clinical Microbiology and Infection. 2015;21(6):560-566.
29. Hedenstierna M, Weiland O, Brass A, et al. Long-term follow-up of successful hepatitis C virus therapy : waning immune responses and disappearance of liver disease are consistent with cure. Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 2015;41(6):532-543.
30. Isaksson J, Rasmussen M, Nilson B, et al. Comparison of species identification of endocarditis associated viridans streptococci using rnpB genotyping and 2 MALDI-TOF systems. Diagnostic microbiology and infectious disease. 2015;81(4):240-245.
31. Jonsson A, Larsson A, Tängdén T, Melhus Å, Lannergård A. A trial with IgY chicken antibodies to eradicate faecal carriage of Klebsiella pneumoniae and Escherichia coli producing extended-spectrum beta-lactamases. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2015;5:28224.

32. Khan D D, Lagerbäck P, Cao S, et al. A mechanism-based pharmacokinetic/pharmacodynamic model allows prediction of antibiotic killing from MIC values for WT and mutants. Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. 2015;70(11):3051-3060.
33. Komp Lindgren P, Higgins P G, Seifert H, Cars O. Prevalence of hypermutators among clinical Acinetobacter baumannii isolates. oxford journals; Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. 2015;
34. Komp Lindgren P, Klockars O, Malmberg C, Cars O. Pharmacodynamic studies of nitrofurantoin against common uropathogens. Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. 2015;70(4):1076-1082.
35. Lawitz E, Gane E, Pearlman B, et al. Efficacy and safety of 12 weeks versus 18 weeks of treatment with grazoprevir (MK-5172) and elbasvir (MK-8742) with or without ribavirin for hepatitis C virus genotype 1 infection in previously untreated patients with cirrhosis and patients with previous null response with or without cirrhosis (C-WORTHY) : a randomised, open-label phase 2 trial. The Lancet. 2015;385(9973):1075-1086.
36. Linner A, Sjölin J, Darenberg J, Henriques-Normark B, Norrby-Teglund A. Efficacy of Polyspecific Intravenous Immunoglobulin Therapy in Streptococcal Toxic Shock Syndrome Reply. Clinical Infectious Diseases. 2015;60(2)
37. Littmann J, Buyx A, Cars O. Antibiotic resistance : An ethical challenge. International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents. 2015;46(4):359-361.
38. Ljunghill Hedberg A, Pauksens K, Ronne-Engström E, et al. Lower response to early T-cell-dependent vaccination after neurotrauma or neurosurgery in adults.. Journal of Infection. 2015;70:577-584.
39. Nation R L, Li J, Cars O, et al. Framework for optimisation of the clinical use of colistin and polymyxin B : the Prato polymyxin consensus. Lancet. Infectious diseases (Print). 2015;15(2):225-234.
40. Sperber J, Lipcsey M, Larsson A, et al Evaluating the effects of protective ventilation on organ-specific cytokine production in porcine experimental postoperative sepsis. BMC Pulmonary Medicine. 2015;15:60.
41. Sun J, Shen X, Li M, He L, Guo S, Skoog G, et al. Changes in patterns of antibiotic use in Chinese public hospitals (2005-2012) and a benchmark comparison with Sweden in 2012. JOURNAL OF GLOBAL ANTIMICROBIAL RESISTANCE. 2015;3(2):95-102.
42. Söllvander S, Ekholm-Pettersson F, et al. Increased Number of Plasma B Cells Producing Autoantibodies Against A beta(42) Protofibrils in Alzheimer's Disease. Journal of Alzheimer's Disease. 2015;48(1):63-72.
43. Tängdén T, Furebring M, Löwdin E, Werner S. [Cross allergy between penicillins and other beta lactam antibiotics--the risk is much less than previously thought].. Läkartidningen. 2015;112
44. Tängdén T, Giske C G. Global dissemination of extensively drug-resistant carbapenemase-producing Enterobacteriaceae : clinical perspectives on detection, treatment and infection control. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2015;277(5):501-512.
45. Venge P, Douhan Håkansson L, Garwicz D, et al. Human Neutrophil Lipocalin as a Superior Diagnostic Means To Distinguish between Acute Bacterial and Viral Infections. Clinical and Vaccine Immunology. 2015;22(9):1025-1032.
46. Venge P, Douhan L H, Garwicz D, et al. Human neutrophil lipocalin in fMLP-activated whole blood as a diagnostic means to distinguish between acute bacterial and viral infections. JIM - Journal of Immunological Methods. 2015;424:85-90.
47. von Seth M, Sjölin J, Larsson A, et al. Effects of Tigecycline and Doxycycline on Inflammation and Hemodynamics in Porcine Endotoxemia : a Prospective, Randomized and Placebo Controlled Trial. Shock. 2015;43(6):604-611.
48. Glimåker M, Brink M, Naucler P, Sjölin J. Betamethasone and dexamethasone in adult community-acquired bacterial meningitis: a quality registry study from 1995 to 2014. Clin Microbiol Infect. 2016;22(9):814.e1-814.
49. Lipcsey M, Tenhunen J, Sjölin J, Frithiof R, Bendel S, Flaatten H, Kawati R, Kuitunen A, Tønnessen TI, Rubertsson S. Abdominal Septic Shock - Endotoxin Adsorption Treatment (ASSET) - endotoxin

removal in abdominal and urogenital septic shock with the Alteco® LPS Adsorber: study protocol for a double-blinded, randomized placebo-controlled trial. Trials. 2016;17(1):587.

50. Simm M, Söderberg E, Larsson A, Castegren M, Nilsen T, Eriksson M, Lipcsey M. Performance of plasma calprotectin as a biomarker of early sepsis: a pilot study. Biomark Med. 2016(8):811-8
51. von Seth M, Lipcsey M, Engström P, Larsson A, Hillered L, Maripuu E, Widström C, Sjölin J. Rapid Bolus Administration Does Not Increase the Extravasation Rate of Albumin: A Randomized Controlled Trial in the Endotoxemic Pig. Shock. 2016 Oct 5. [Epub ahead of print]
52. Thörn M, Rorsman F, Rönnblom A, Sangfeldt P, Wanders A, Eriksson BM, Bondeson K Active cytomegalovirus infection diagnosed by real-time PCR in patients with inflammatory bowel disease; a prospective, controlled observational study. Scand J Gastroenterol 2016; 51:1075-80
53. Westman G, Studahl M, Persson B, Eriksson BM, Rönnelid J, Schliamser S, Aurelius E. N-Methyl-D-Aspartate Receptor Autoimmunity Affects Cognitive Performance in Herpes Simplex Encephalitis. Clin Microbiol Infect. S1198-743X(16)30266-X. doi: 10.1016/j.cmi.2016.07.028. [Epub ahead of print] 2016
54. Glimåker M, Brink M, Naucler P, Sjölin J. Betamethasone and dexamethasone in adult community-acquired bacterial meningitis: a quality registry study from 1995 to 2014. Clin Microbiol Infect. 2016;22(9):814.e1-814.
55. Lipcsey M, Tenhunen J, Sjölin J, Frithiof R, Bendel S, Flaatten H, Kawati R, Kuitunen A, Tønnessen TI, Rubertsson S. Abdominal Septic Shock - Endotoxin Adsorption Treatment (ASSET) - endotoxin removal in abdominal and urogenital septic shock with the Alteco® LPS Adsorber: study protocol for a double-blinded, randomized placebo-controlled trial. Trials. 2016;17(1):587.
56. Simm M, Söderberg E, Larsson A, Castegren M, Nilsen T, Eriksson M, Lipcsey M. Performance of plasma calprotectin as a biomarker of early sepsis: a pilot study. Biomark Med. 2016(8):811-8
57. von Seth M, Lipcsey M, Engström P, Larsson A, Hillered L, Maripuu E, Widström C, Sjölin J. Rapid Bolus Administration Does Not Increase the Extravasation Rate of Albumin: A Randomized Controlled Trial in the Endotoxemic Pig. Shock. 2016 Oct 5. [Epub ahead of print]
58. Hallböök H, Lidström AK, Pauksens K. Ciprofloxacin prophylaxis delays initiation of broad-spectrum antibiotic therapy and reduces the overall use of antimicrobial agents during induction therapy for acute leukaemia: A single-centre study. Infect Dis. 2016;48(6):443-8.
59. Hertzell KB, Pauksens K, Rombo L, Knight A, Vene S, Askling HH. Tick-borne encephalitis (TBE) vaccine to medically immunosuppressed patients with rheumatoid arthritis: A prospective, open-label, multi-centre study. Vaccine. 2016 Jan 27;34(5):650-5.
60. Chlibek R, Pauksens K, Rombo L, van Rijckevorsel G, Richardus JH, Plassmann G, Schwarz TF, Catteau G, Lal H, Heineman TC. Long-term immunogenicity and safety of an investigational herpes zoster subunit vaccine in older adults. Vaccine. 2016 Feb 3;34(6):863-8.
61. Kinch A, Sundström C, Tufveson G, Glimelius I. Association between HLA-A1 and -A2 types and Epstein–Barr virus status of post-transplant lymphoproliferative disorder. Leukemia & Lymphoma. 2016 Oct;57(10):2351-8.
62. Pulcini C, Mohrs S, Beovic B, Gyssens I, Theuretzbacher U, Cars O. Forgotten antibiotics: a follow-up inventory study in Europe, the USA, Canada and Australia. ESCMID Study Group for Antibiotic Policies (ESGAP), ReAct Working Group on Old Antibiotics. Int J Antimicrob Agents. 2017 Jan;49(1):98-101. doi: 10.1016/j.ijantimicag.2016.09.029. Epub 2016 Nov 16.
63. Laxminarayan R[1], Amábile-Cuevas CF[2], Jasovský D[1], Littmann J[1], Zorzet A[1], Cars O[1].Antimicrobial resistance-a threat to the world's sustainable development. Ups J Med Sci. 2016 Aug;121(3):159-64. doi: 10.1080/03009734.2016.1195900. Epub 2016 Jul 14.
64. Komp Lindgren P, Higgins PG, Seifert H, Cars O. Prevalence of hypermutators among clinical Acinetobacter baumannii isolates. J Antimicrob Chemother. 2016 Mar;71(3):661-5.
65. Hallböök H, Lidström AK, Pauksens K. Ciprofloxacin prophylaxis delays initiation of broad-spectrum antibiotic therapy and reduces the overall use of antimicrobial agents during induction therapy for acute leukaemia: A single-centre study. Infect Dis (Lond). 2016;48(6):443-8. doi: 10.3109/23744235.2016.1143963. Epub 2016 Feb 25.

66. Hertzell KB, Pauksens K, Rombo L, Knight A, Vene S, Askling HH. Tick-borne encephalitis (TBE) vaccine to medically immunosuppressed patients with rheumatoid arthritis: A prospective, open-label, multi-centre study. Vaccine. 2016 Jan 27;34(5):650-5. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2015.12.029. Epub 2015 Dec 22.

67. Chlibek R, Pauksens K, Rombo L, et al. Long-term immunogenicity and safety of an investigational herpes zoster subunit vaccine in older adults. Vaccine. 2016 Feb 3;34(6):863-8. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2015.09.073. Epub 2015 Oct 1.

68. Malmberg C, Yuen P, Spaak J, Cars O, Tängdén T, Lagerbäck P. A Novel Microfluidic Assay for Rapid Phenotypic Antibiotic Susceptibility Testing of Bacteria Detected in Clinical Blood Cultures. PLoS One. 2016 Dec 14;11(12):e0167356.

69. Ungphakorn W, Tängdén T, Sandegren L, Nielsen EI. A pharmacokinetic-pharmacodynamic model characterizing the emergence of resistant Escherichia coli subpopulations during ertapenem exposure. J Antimicrob Chemother. 2016 Sep;71(9):2521-33.

70. Mohamed AF, Kristoffersson AN, Karvanen M, Nielsen EI, Cars O, Friberg LE. Dynamic interaction of colistin and meropenem on a WT and a resistant strain of Pseudomonas aeruginosa as quantified in a PK/PD model. J Antimicrob Chemother. 2016 May;71(5):1279-90.

71. Dittrich S, Tadesse BT, Moussy F, Chua A, Zorzet A, Tängdén T, Dolinger DL, Page AL, Crump JA, D'Acremont V, Bassat Q, Lubell Y, Newton PN, Heinrich N, Rodwell TJ, González IJ. Target Product Profile for a Diagnostic Assay to Differentiate between Bacterial and Non-Bacterial Infections and Reduce Antimicrobial Overuse in Resource-Limited Settings: An Expert Consensus. PLoS One. 2016 Aug 25;11(8):e0161721.

72. Jasovský D, Littmann J, Zorzet A, Cars O. Antimicrobial resistance-a threat to the world's sustainable development. Ups J Med Sci. 2016 Aug;121(3):159-64.

73. Laxminarayan R, Amábile-Cuevas CF, Cars O, Evans T, Heymann DL, Hoffman S, Holmes A, Mendelson M, Sridhar D, Woolhouse M, Røttingen JA. UN High-Level Meeting on antimicrobials--what do we need? Lancet. 2016 Jul 16;388(10041):218-20.

74. Skoog G, Struwe J, Cars O, Hanberger H, Odenholt I, Prag M, Skärlund K, Ulleryd P, Erntell M. Repeated nationwide point-prevalence surveys of antimicrobial use in Swedish hospitals: data for actions 2003-2010. Euro Surveill. 2016 Jun 23;21(25).

75. Lagerbäck P, Khine WW, Giske CG, Tängdén T. Evaluation of antibacterial activities of colistin, rifampicin and meropenem combinations against NDM-1-producing Klebsiella pneumoniae in 24 h in vitro time-kill experiments. J Antimicrob Chemother. 2016;71:2321-5.

Dissertations

Jesper Sperber May 28th 2016. Protective mechanical ventilation in inflammatory and ventilator-associated pneumonia

Eva Söderberg Oct 28th 2016. Experimental septic shock – effects of endotoxemia with special reference to pathophysiological responses in the pig

Infection Medicine

Research Group leader: Björn Olsen

Projects

Björn Olsen

Professor Björn Olsen, Professor Åke Lundkvist, MD, PhD Erik Salaneck and MD, PhD Patrik Ellström and PhD Josef Järhult have been instrumental in building up “The Zoonosis Science Center” at BMC, IMBIM. This joint venture has created an arena for theoretical and practical research in all aspects of zoonotic infections. Therefore, we have associated researchers from a plethora of disciplines such as human and veterinary medicine, ecology, and molecular biology and virology. From the first initiative taken in early spring 2014 we are now an established part of the high diversity of research within the medical faculty in particular and Uppsala University in general. By generous support partly by the medical faculty we are increasing our strength with a high security laboratory (BSL 3) that is working from 2016. There we can conduct high quality research on pathogens as haemorrhagic fever virus, influenza virus of higher pathogenicity and particular hazardous bacteria.

We have also created an online forum www.onehealth.se and an open access journal (www.InfectionEcologyandEpidemiology.net), under the same name, to publish papers, share ideas and raise awareness of its work among politicians, industry and to the wider public. The journal is open access and publication has been free of charge for the first three years. We are searchable via pubmed and will probably receive the impact factor in 2017. The preliminary and unofficial impact as this is written is 2.34.

Influenza

Josef Järhult, Anna Gillman, Jonas Waldenström, Erik Skog, Per Eriksson Patrik Ellström and Björn Olsen

During the last century, Influenza A virus (IAV) caused three pandemics. In 1918-1920, the Spanish Flu killed at least 50 million people. All pandemic viruses contain avian genetic material achieved through a re-assortment process. There are two different strategies used in treatment and prophylaxis of IAV: 1) Vaccines are effective but the production of vaccines is slow, 2) antiviral drugs like the neuramidase inhibitors oseltamivir (OC) (Tamiflu) and zanamivir (ZA) (Relenza) are the options in the early phase of a pandemic. OC is stable in water and not removed or degraded in sewage treatment plants. In the downstream water ducks, the natural reservoir of IAV, are exposed to OC resulting in resistance induction of viruses in their gastrointestinal tract. With mallards as an animal model and by virological, chemical and molecular techniques we have detected induction of OC resistance in IAV and retention of resistance mutations in repeated replications and transmission without drug pressure. Furthermore, we have demonstrated resistance development to ZA and the newer neuraminidase inhibitor peramivir. To assess the risk for transmission of resistance towards humans, we have studied transmission of resistant IAVs to chickens and re-assortment. We have also performed several observational and experimental studies to better understand IAV transmission and epidemiology in its natural host. Our results will be of value for organizations and authorities working with strategic pandemic preparedness planning, like WHO. In another project, we study attachment of IAV to target tissues from humans, pigs and wild birds by virus histochemistry. By combining this with virus attachment studies to glycan arrays with defined glycan structures, we have detected novel attachment patterns for viruses from humans and birds. This technology is currently developed within the group as a tool to screen for avian IAV strains with potential to transmit to poultry, pigs and humans. By the end of the year we received a new grant from VR for 2017-2020 that will allow us to study interspecies transmission of IAV in more detail.

Campylobacter and other gastrointestinal pathogens

Patrik Ellström, Evangelos Mourkas, Clara Atterby, Petra Griekspoor, Jenny Olofsson, Jonas Waldenström, Björn Olsen

Campylobacter is our most common zoonotic infection and most human cases can be attributed to the broiler industry. Despite years of research efforts, we still know very little about how Campylobacter reach the food industry, how they survive in the environment or how they transmit between species and cause disease in humans. In our group, we study barriers for transmission of Campylobacter between species. This year, we have completed an infection experiment in a wild bird (mallard) model, suggesting that barriers for transmission of Campylobacter between wild bird species are maintained because of strong adaptation of Campylobacter strains to certain host resulting in reduced colonization ability of these strains in other hosts. Further, by collaboration with British researchers we have conducted whole genome sequencing (WGS) of C. jejuni to get information of the genetic thresholds behind the different infectivity of certain genotypes in different vertebrate species. We are also in the process of completing a large population genetic characterization of campylobacters from humans, farm animals, wild birds and water using WGS analysis on a unique collection of strains. As part of this study, we particularly assess the role of the outer membrane lipooligosaccharide for bacterial fitness in these environments. In 1995 we discovered that Campylobacter can survive and replicate in free living amoebae and currently we focus on understanding the process of Campylobacter infection of protozoans using proteomic analysis. During a number of expeditions, we have isolated Campylobacter from penguins and other birds in Antarctica. Currently, we study the ecology of Campylobacter in these remote areas as well as their relation to the host intestinal microbiota. Finally, we have received a new FORMAS grant for 2017 an onwards that will allow us to study Campylobacter in organic chicken production.

Spotted fever rickettsiosis; diagnostic procedures, prevalence in vector and mammal hosts and association to clinical disease

Karin Elfving, Katarina Wallmenius, Anders Lindblom, Carl Påhlson, Kenneth Nilsson

The spotted fever group of rickettisae has a world-wide distribution and different species are established depending on the geographic area. Migrating birds may however contribute to a long-distance dispersion of bacteria, and also to an inflow of novel and potentially pathogenic rickettsia species into countries. In Sweden, Rickettsia felis and Rickettsia helvetica have been reported. R. felis is usually transmitted by fleas while R. helvetica is the only tick-transmitted rickettsia found free in nature where the tick Ixodes ricinus represents the most important potential vector and natural reservoir. Several studies have shown that patients may present a flu-like self-limiting mild febrile disease, sometimes with prolonged fever as well as subacute meningitis or perimyocarditis. The pathogenic role of the organism has to be further studied, as well as the pathways of transmission, natural hosts and it´s relation to clinical disease. One study describes rickettsial species in ticks from 29 different areas in Sweden. R. helvetica is the most prevalent and is found endemic in tick populations and there is a need to consider infections when investigating disease after a tick bite. Growth characteristics and morphology of R. helvetica were also studied to better understand invasiveness and virulence. The findings indicate that the invasiveness is comparable with other rickettsia, though R. helvetica seems to have a stable but slightly slower growth.

Tick borne infections

Erik Salaneck, Göran Günther, Mats Lindeborg, Tove Hoffman, Björn Olsen

Birds fly. This fact makes them extremely important as vehicle and transmitters of various parasites and potential carriers of pathogenic microorganisms. The new concept ”ornithological-medicine” is a research area that will give new insights into the ecology, epidemiology and infection biology of vector borne infections in general and tick born infections in particular. A basic knowledge on the mechanisms of the spread of and occurrence of zoonoses will be very important for agriculture and veterinary medicine. Borrelia spp and Ehrlichia spp. can cause serious infections in animals and humans and therefore basic research on the biology, pathogenicity and virulence of tick borne zoonoses is important. We study the importance of seabirds and terrestrial birds in the dispersal of the tick borne pathogens. Further, by

developing infection models we can study the interaction, virulence, pathology and infection biology between host, vector and microorganism.

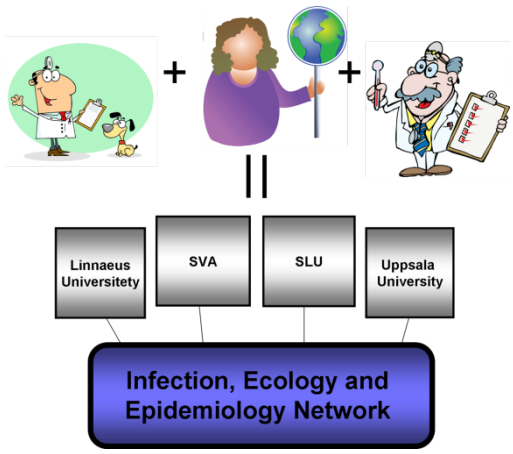
Antibiotic Resistance

Karin Bergström, Jonas Bonnedahl, Badrul Hasan, Johan Kaarme, Birgitta Lytsy, Johan Stedt, Susanne Sütterlin, Eva Tano, Åsa Melhus, Björn Olsen.

The main force behind emergence of antibiotic resistance is the use of antimicrobial agents in human and veterinary medicine and domestic animal husbandry, providing a strong selection pressure for bacteria to acquire resistance. However, there is also evidence that epidemic spread of drug-resistant bacteria and horizontal transfer of resistance genes are contributing factors to resistance emergence. It is important to realize that there are no closed systems – the bacteria we select for in environments close to humans will, back and forth, find their way to bacterial communities in nature and vice versa. In recent studies, we have shown the presence of antibiotic resistant bacteria in areas lacking antibiotic usage. This strongly indicates that the resistance emergence in countries like Sweden, are not only governed by national concerns but also by what happens in a larger context. The knowledge of antibiotic resistance in the environment is limited and we need to explore this field and link it to consumption of antibiotics in our societies. We have brought together experts in different fields to evaluate how bacterial resistance is transferred and maintained within all potential reservoirs, including humans, domestic animals, wildlife and the environment. Our strengths complement each other in terms of methodological and practical skills, and in our joint team we have physicians, veterinarians, ecologists, micro- and molecular biologists, and chemists. Further, we harbor valuable sets of bacterial collections from different reservoirs that are a good foundation for comparative studies.

One World – One Health

Combating emerging infections requires an approach where researchers take in account the “one health” concept. I started The Infection Ecology and Epidemiology, IEE network to stimulate interdisciplinary collaborations with potential to increase knowledge of the emergence, spread and effects of infectious disease in humans, domestic animals and wildlife. The main objective for IEE is to provide a platform where researchers from multiple medical and ecological disciplines can interact and create synergies through collaboration, annual meetings and workshops. The research group Infection Medicine is located at Uppsala University where we have during the last ten years, built up a research laboratory working primarily with ecology, clinical picture and host parasite interaction of various microorganisms.
The IEE network will be vital in strengthening the scientific output as well as providing an economic synergistic effect of present and further funding. This network has and will continue to lead to increasing collaborations between research groups and universities, as well as providing strong international research links. The principle aim of the IEE network is to provide a stable platform for cross-disciplinary collaboration, sharing of material and equipment and exchange of ideas. The research teams included in this network represent the width of zoonotic infection research, from wildlife ecology to advanced virology and bacteriology.



The projects within the IEE network range from antibiotic and antiviral resistance, to the genetics of vector-borne pathogens, zoonotic viruses and gastrointestinal pathogens. The rationale is not to build up new laboratory facilities, but to use and collaborate within already established research structures. Within the network we have access to thousands of samples of viruses, bacteria and protozoa of animal, human and environmental origin for collaborative projects for detection and characterization of microorganisms. The collective strength of this network is synergisms – we believe that the cross-disciplinary nature of the projects, which have been the result of the initial work with establishing IEE will be a new standpoint for research on zoonotic emerging or re-emerging infections. We have gathered top-researchers from the fields of human and veterinary medicine together with

epidemiologists, virologists, bacteriologists, ecologists and wildlife disease specialists.

Members of the group 2016

Björn Olsen, MD PhD, Professor
Åsa Melhus, PhD, MD, Assoc. Professor
Anders Bergqvist, PhD
Kåre Bondeson, MD PhD
Patrik Ellström PhD, Assoc. Professor
Katarina Engdahl, PhD-student
Anna Gillman, MD, PhD
Karolina Gullsby, PhD-student
Badrul Hasan, PhD
Eva Haxton coordinator, Ph Lic
Jorge Hernandez, PhD
Jenny Isaksson, Research engineer
Eva Tano, PhD
Tove Hoffman, PhD-student
Per Eriksson PhD student
Göran Günther, MD, PhD
Josef Järhult, MD, PhD, Assoc. Professor
Johan Kaarme, MD, PhD-student
Lisa Labbé Sandelin, MD, PhD-student
Anders Lindblom, MD, PhD
Heidi Lindbäck, PhD-student
Mats Lindeborg, MD, PhD-student
Erik Skog, MD, PhD-student
Clara Atterby, MD, PhD-student
Carl-Johan Neiderud, MD
Kenneth Nilsson, MD, PhD, Assoc. Professor
Jenny Olofsson, PhD
Erik Salaneck, MD, Assoc. Professor
Gustaf Starlander, MD, PhD-student
Susanne Sütterlin, MD, PhD
Katharina Wallménius, PhD
Anna Heydeke MD, PhD-student

Funding 2016

VR	2.3 MSEK
FORMAS	2.8 MSEK
ALF	1.5 MSEK
Karin Korsner Foundation	0.15 MSEK
VINNOVA	0.85 MSEK

Publications 2014-2016

1. Bengtsson D, Avril A, Gunnarsson G, et al. Movements, Home-Range Size and Habitat Selection of Mallards during Autumn Migration. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(6):e100764-.
2. Bonnedahl J, Hernandez J, Stedt J, Waldenstrom J, Olsen B, Drobni M. Extended-Spectrum beta-Lactamases in Escherichia coli and Klebsiella pneumoniae in Gulls, Alaska, USA. Emerging Infectious Diseases. 2014;20(5):897-899.
3. Cai Y, Strömme M, Melhus A, et al. Photocatalytic inactivation of biofilms on bioactive dental adhesives. Journal of Biomedical Materials Research. Part B - Applied biomaterials. 2014;102(1):62-67.
4. Darkahi B, Sandblom G, Liljeholm H, et al. Biliary Microflora in Patients Undergoing Cholecystectomy. Surgical Infections. 2014;15(3):262-265.
5. Eriksson B, Melhus Å, Sjölin J. New recommendations for acute pharyngotonsillitis can cause errors. There is a risk that patients will not receive proper antibiotic treatment. Läkartidningen. 2014;111:86-8.
6. Gisselsson-Solen M, Henriksson G, Hermansson A, Melhus Å. Risk factors for carriage of AOM pathogens during the first 3 years of life in children with early onset of acute otitis media. Acta Oto-Laryngologica. 2014;134(7):684-690.
7. Gisselsson-Solen M, Hermansson A, Melhus Å, Brodszki N. Immunologic findings in young children with early onset of acute otitis media. Acta Oto-Laryngologica. 2014;134(10):1022-1028.
8. Hasan B, Islam K, Ahsan M, et al. Fecal carriage of multi-drug resistant and extended spectrum beta-lactamases producing E. coli in household pigeons, Bangladesh. Veterinary Microbiology. 2014;168(1):221-224.
9. Hasan B, Melhus Å, Sandegren L, Alam M, Olsen B. The Gull (Chroicocephalus brunnicephalus) as an Environmental Bioindicator and Reservoir for Antibiotic Resistance on the Coastlines of the Bay of Bengal. Microbial Drug Resistance. 2014;20(5):466-471.
10. Hasan B, Perveen K, Olsen B, Zahra R. Emergence of carbapenem-resistant Acinetobacter baumannii in hospitals in Pakistan. Journal of Medical Microbiology. 2014;63(1):50-55.
11. Hurt A C, Vijaykrishna D, Butler J, et al. Detection of Evolutionarily Distinct Avian Influenza A Viruses in Antarctica. mBio. 2014;5(3):e01098-14-.
12. Latorre-Margalef N, Tolf C, Grosbois V, et al. Long-term variation in influenza A virus prevalence and subtype diversity in migratory mallards in northern Europe.. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Biological Sciences. 2014;281(1781):20140098-.
13. Orozovic G, Orozovic K, Järhult J D, Olsen B. Study of oseltamivir and zanamivir resistance-related mutations in influenza viruses isolated from wild mallards in Sweden. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(2):e89306-.
14. Salaneck E, Olsen B. »Zaire« bakom största ebolaepidemin någonsin : Ger högst dödlighet av de fyra humanpatogena ebolavirusen. Läkartidningen. 2014;111(44-45):C6ZA-.
15. Singer A C, Järhult J D, Grabic R, et al. Intra- and Inter-Pandemic Variations of Antiviral, Antibiotics and Decongestants in Wastewater Treatment Plants and Receiving Rivers. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(9):e108621-.

16. Starlander G, Yin H, Edquist P, Melhus Å. Survival in the environment is a possible key factor for the expansion of Escherichia coli strains producing extended-spectrum beta-lactamases. Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica (APMIS). 2014;122(1):59-67.
17. Stedt J, Bonnedahl J, Hernandez J, et al. Antibiotic resistance patterns in Escherichia coli from gulls in nine European countries. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2014;4:21565-.
18. Svahn S K, Göransson U, Chryssanthou E, et al. Induction of Gliotoxin Secretion in Aspergillus fumigatus by Bacteria-Associated Molecules. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(4):e93685-.
19. Sütterlin S, Edquist P, Sandegren L, Adler M, Tängdén T, Drobni M, et al. Silver resistance genes are overrepresented among Escherichia coli isolates with CTX-M production. Applied and Environmental Microbiology. 2014;80(22):6863-6869.
20. Tano E, Melhus A. Level of decontamination after washing textiles at 60°C or 70°C followed by tumble drying.. Infection ecology & epidemiology. 2014;4:24314-.
21. Vredenburg J, Varela A R, Hasan B, et al. Quinolone resistant E. coli isolated from birds of prey in Portugal are genetically distinct from those isolated from water environments in gulls in Portugal, Spain and Sweden. Environmental Microbiology. 2014;16(4):995-1004.
22. Wallmenius K, Barboutis C, Fransson T, et al. Spotted fever Rickettsia species in Hyalomma and Ixodes ticks infesting migratory birds in the European Mediterranean area. Parasites & Vectors. 2014;7:318-.
23. Wille M, Avril A, Tolf C, et al. Temporal dynamics, diversity, and interplay in three components of the virodiversity of a Mallard population : Influenza A virus, avian paramyxovirus and avian coronavirus. Infection, Genetics and Evolution. 2014;29:129-137.
24. Alpkvist H, Athlin S, Naucler P, et al. Clinical and Microbiological Factors Associated with High Nasopharyngeal Pneumococcal Density in Patients with Pneumococcal Pneumonia. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(10):e0140112.
25. Andersson M, Resman F, Eitrem R, et al. Outbreak of a beta-lactam resistant non-typeable Haemophilus influenzae sequence type 14 associated with severe clinical outcomes. BMC Infectious Diseases. 2015;15:581.
26. Aspenstrom-Fagerlund B, Tallkvist J, Ilbäck N, Glynn A W. Oleic acid increases intestinal absorption of the BCRP/ABCG2 substrate, mitoxantrone, in mice. Toxicology Letters. 2015;237(2):133-139.
27. Bonnedahl J, Stedt J, Waldenstrom J, et al. Comparison of Extended-Spectrum beta-Lactamase (ESBL) CTX-M Genotypes in Franklin Gulls from Canada and Chile. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(10):e0141315.
28. Elfving K, Malmsten J, Dalin A, Nilsson K. Serologic and Molecular Prevalence of Rickettsia helvetica and Anaplasma phagocytophilum in Wild Cervids and Domestic Mammals in the Central Parts of Sweden. Vector Borne and Zoonotic Diseases. 2015;15(9):529-534.
29. Gillman A, Muradrasoli S, Soderstrom H, et al. Oseltamivir-Resistant Influenza A (H1N1) Virus Strain with an H274Y Mutation in Neuraminidase Persists without Drug Pressure in Infected Mallards. Applied and Environmental Microbiology. 2015;81(7):2378-2383.
30. Gillman A, Muradrasoli S, Mårdnäs A, et al. Oseltamivir Resistance in Influenza A(H6N2) Caused by an R292K Substitution in Neuraminidase Is Not Maintained in Mallards without Drug Pressure.. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(9)
31. Gisselsson-Solen M, Henriksson G, Hermansson A, Melhus Å. Effect of pneumococcal conjugate vaccination on nasopharyngeal carriage in children with early onset of acute otitis media - a randomized controlled trial. Acta Oto-Laryngologica. 2015;135(1):7-13.
32. Grankvist A, Labbé Sandelin L, Andersson J, et al. Infections with Candidatus Neoehrlichia mikurensis and Cytokine Responses in 2 Persons Bitten by Ticks, Sweden. Emerging Infectious Diseases. 2015;21(8):1462-1465.
33. Griekspoor P, Engvall E O, Akerlind B, et al. Genetic diversity and host associations in Campylobacter jejuni from human cases and broilers in 2000 and 2008. Veterinary Microbiology. 2015;178(1-2):94-98.
34. Griekspoor P, Hansbro P M, Waldenström J, Olsen B. Campylobacter jejuni sequence types show remarkable spatial and temporal stability in Blackbirds.. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2015;5

35. Hasan B, Järhult J D. Absence of vancomycin-resistant enterococci among highly ESBL-positive crows (Corvus splendens) foraging on hospital waste in Bangladesh.. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2015;5

36. Hasan B, Olsen B, Alam A, Akter L, Melhus Å. Dissemination of the multidrug-resistant extended-spectrum β-lactamase-producing Escherichia coli O25b-ST131 clone and the role of house crow (Corvus splendens) foraging on hospital waste in Bangladesh.. Clinical Microbiology and Infection. 2015;21(11):UNSP 1000.e1.

37. Haxton E, Lindberg A, Troell K, Redican K J. One Health education meets science. Uppsala; Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2015;5

38. Haxton E, Šinigoj Š, Rivière-Cinnamond A. The Network for Evaluation of One Health : evidence-based added value of One Health.. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2015;5

39. Jonsson A, Larsson A, Tängdén T, Melhus Å, Lannergård A. A trial with IgY chicken antibodies to eradicate faecal carriage of Klebsiella pneumoniae and Escherichia coli producing extended-spectrum beta-lactamases. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2015;5:28224.

40. Järhult J D. One Health : a doctor's perspective. The Veterinary Record. 2015;176(14):351-353.

41. Järhult J D. Tamiflu : What we know about its ups and downs. British Journal of Virology. 2015;2(3):49-52.

42. Järhult J D, Wahlgren J, Hasan B, Salaneck E, Lundkvist Å. Mallard or chicken? : Comparing the isolation of avian influenza A viruses in embryonated Mallard and chicken eggs. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2015;5:28458.

43. Stedt J, Bonnedahl J, Hernandez J, et al. Carriage of CTX-M type extended spectrum β-lactamases (ESBLs) in gulls across Europe.. Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica. 2015;57(1)

44. Kaarme J, Hasan B, Rashid M, Olsen B. Zero Prevalence of Vancomycin-Resistant Enterococci Among Swedish Preschool Children. Microbial Drug Resistance. 2015;21(1):65-68.

45. Svahn K S, Chryssanthou E, Olsen B, Bohlin L, Göransson U. Penicillium nalgiovense Laxa isolated from Antarctica is a new source of the antifungal metabolite amphotericin B. BioMed Central; Fungal Biology and Biotechnology. 2015;2(1)

46. Labbé L S, Tolf C, Larsson S, et al. Candidatus Neoehrlichia mikurensis in Ticks from Migrating Birds in Sweden. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(7):e0133250.

47. Lindberg R H, Fedorova G, Blum K M, et al. Online solid phase extraction liquid chromatography using bonded zwitterionic stationary phases and tandem mass spectrometry for rapid environmental trace analysis of highly polar hydrophilic compounds - Application for the antiviral drug Zanamivir. Talanta: The International Journal of Pure and Applied Analytical Chemistry. 2015;141:164-169.

48. Lindstrom I, Kjellin M, Palanisamy N, et al. Prevalence of polymorphisms with significant resistance to NS5A inhibitors in treatment-naive patients with hepatitis C virus genotypes 1a and 3a in Sweden. INFECTIOUS DISEASES. 2015;47(8):555-562.

49. Lontok E, Harrington P, Howe A, et al. Hepatitis C virus drug resistance-associated substitutions : State of the art summary. Hepatology. 2015;62(5):1623-1632.

50. Mugizi D R, Muradrasoli S, Boqvist S, et al. Isolation and Molecular Characterization of Brucella Isolates in Cattle Milk in Uganda. BioMed Research International. 2015;:720413.

51. Stedt J, Bonnedahl J, Hernandez J, et al. Carriage of CTX-M type extended spectrum beta-lactamases (ESBLs) in gulls across Europe. ACTA VETERINARIA SCANDINAVICA. 2015;57:74.

52. Stedt J, Bonnedahl J, Hernandez J, et al. Carriage of CTX-M type extended spectrum β-lactamases (ESBLs) in gulls across Europe.. Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica. 2015;57(1)

53. Theuretzbacher U, Van Bambeke F, Canton R, et al. Reviving old antibiotics. Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. 2015;70(8):2177-2181.

54. FATE OF THREE ANTI-INFLUENZA DRUGS DURING WASTEWATER OZONATION - DEGRADATION AND FORMATION OF TRANSFORMATION PRODUCTS. Fedorova G, Grabic R, Nyhlen J, Järhult JD, Söderström H. Chemosphere. 2016 May;150:723-30. doi: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2015.12.051.

55. ONE HEALTH EXPEDITION TO GALAPAGOS ISLANDS. Artursson K, Berg C, Järhult JD, Andersson DI, Olsen B. Svensk Veterinärtidning [Swedish Veterinary Journal, article in Swedish]. 2016 Jan;1:37-41

56. A PANEL OF STABLY EXPRESSED REFERENCE GENES FOR REAL-TIME QPCR GENE EXPRESSION STUDIES OF MALLARDS (ANAS PLATYRHYNCHOS). Chapman JR, Helin AS, Wille M, Atterby C, Järhult JD, Fridlund JS, Waldenström J. PLoS ONE 11(2): e0149454. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0149454

57. HIGH PREVALENCE AND PUTATIVE LINEAGE MAINTENANCE OF AVIAN CORONAVIRUSES IN SCANDINAVIAN WATERFOWL. Wille M, Muradrasoli S, Nilsson A, Järhult JD. PLoS ONE 11(3): e0150198. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0150198

58. FECAL CARRIAGE OF EXTENDED SPECTRUM ß-LACTAMASES (ESBLS) IN HEALTHY HUMANS, POULTRY AND WILD BIRDS IN LEÓN, NICARAGUA – A SHARED POOL OF BLACTX-M GENES AND POSSIBLE INTER-SPECIES CLONAL SPREAD OF ESBL-PRODUCING ESCHERICHIA COLI. Hasan B, Laurell K, Mahmud Rakib M, Ahlstedt E, Hernandez J, Caceres M, Järhult JD. Microb Drug Resist. 2016 Mar 23. [Epub ahead of print]

59. INCREASED PREVALENCE OF ANTIBIOTIC RESISTANT E. COLI IN GULLS SAMPLED IN SOUTHCENTRAL ALASKA IS ASSOCIATED WITH URBAN ENVIRONMENTS. Atterby C, Ramey AM, Gustafsson Hall G, Järhult JD, Börjesson S, Bonnedahl, J. Infect Ecol Epidemiol. 2016, 6: 32334. doi.org/10.3402/iee.v6.32334

60. Ellström P, Hansson I, Nilsson A, Rautelin H and Olsson Engvall E. 2016 Lipooligosaccharide locus classes and putative virulence genes among chicken and human Campylobacter jejuni isolates. BMC Microbiology 16:116 DOI10.1186/s12866-016-0740-5.

61. Hurt AC, Su YC, Aban M, Peck H, Lau H, Baas C, Deng YM, Spirason N, Ellström P, Hernandez J, Olsen B, Barr IG, Vijaykrishna D, Gonzalez-Acuna D. 2016 Evidence for the introduction, reassortment and persistence of diverse influenza A viruses in Antarctica. J Virol. Aug 17. pii: JVI.01404-16.

62. Osbjer K, Tano E, Chhayheng L, Mac-Kwashie A. O., Fernström L, Ellström P, Sokerya S, Sokheng C, Mom V, Chheng K, San S, Davun H, Boqvist S, Rautelin H and Magnusson U. 2016. Detection of Campylobacter in human and animal field samples in Cambodia. APMIS. Jun;124(6):508-15. doi: 10.1111/apm.12531.

63. Hesstvedt L, Arendrup MC, Poikonen E, Klingpor L, Friman V, Nordøy I; Swedish fungal Surveillance Group Collaborators (Volkan Ozenci, Anna Kjartansdottir, Nahid Kondori, Lena Serrander, Kenneth Nilsson, Eva Törnqvist, Margareta Granlund, Ingegerd Sjögren, Marcus Johansson, Anna-Lena Sundqvist, Anders Nyberg, Eva Halldin, Cecilia Jendle, Gunnar Kahlmeter, Peter Cettner, Berndt. eb. Claesson. Differences in epidemiology of candidaemia in the Nordic countries - what is to blame? Mycoses. 2016 Jul 28. doi: 10.1111/myc.12535.

64. Lindblom A, Wallménius K, Sjöwall J, Fryland L, Wilhelmsson P, Lindgren PE, Forsberg P, Nilsson K. Prevalence of Rickettsia spp. int ticks and serological and clinical outcomes in tick-bitten individuals in Sweden and on the Åland islands. PloS One. 2016; Nov 15;11(11): e0166653. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0166653.

65. Bengtsson, Daniel; Safi, Kamran; Avril, Alexis; Fiedler, Wolfgang; Wikelski, Martin; Gunnarsson, Gunnar; Elmberg, Johan; Tolf, Conny; Olsen, Björn; Waldenström, Jonas. 2016 Does influenza A virus infection affect movement behaviour during stopover in its wild reservoir host? *R. Soc. open sci.* 3: 150633.http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rsos.150633

66. Avril, Alexis; Grosbois, Vladimir; Latorre-Margalef, Neus; Gaidet, Nicolas; Tolf, Conny; Olsen, Bjorn; Waldenström, Jonas. Capturing individual-level parameters of influenza A virus dynamics in wild ducks using multistate models. Journal of Applied Microbiology. 2016. doi: 10.1111/1365-2664.12699

67. Apostolos Liakopoulos, Björn Olsen, Yvon Geurts, Karin Artursson, Charlotte Berg,

Dik J. Mevius, Jonas Bonnedahl. Molecular Characterization of Extended-Spectrum Cephalosporin-Resistant Enterobacteriaceae from Wild Birds (Kelp Gulls) in South America Aug 2016. Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy.

68. Aeron C. Hurt, Yvonne C. F. Su, Malet Aban, Heidi Peck, Hilda Lau, Chantal Baas, Yi-Mo Deng, Natalie Spirason, Patrik Ellström, Jorge Hernandez, Björn Olsen, Ian G. Barr, Dhanasekaran

Vijaykrishna,Daniel Gonzalez-Acuna. Evidence for the introduction, reassortment and persistence of diverse influenza A viruses in Antarctica. Aug 2016. Journal of Virology. doi:10.1128/JVI.01404-16

69. K. Osbjer, M. Berg, S. Sokerya, S San, H Davun, U Magnusson, B Olsen, S. Zohari. Influenza A Virus in Backyard Pigs and Poultry in Rural Cambodia. Aug 2016 · Transboundary and Emerging Diseases. doi:10.1111/tbed.12547
70. Apostolos Liakopoulos, Dik J Mevius, Björn Olsen, Jonas Bonnedahl. The colistin resistance mcr-1 gene is going wild. Jun 2016, Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy.
71. Starlander G, Tellgren-Roth C, Melhus Å. Fatal acquisition of vanD gene during vancomycin treatment of septicaemia caused by Enterococcus faecium. J Hosp Infect 2016;92:409-10.
72. Gisselsson-Solen M, Hermansson A, Melhus Å. Individual-level effects of antibiotics on colonizing otitis pathogens in the nasopharynx. Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol 2016;88:17-21.

Dissertations 2014-16

Jorge Hernandez 2014 Human pathogens and Antibiotic Resistant Bacteria in the Polar Regions.

Susanne Sütterlin 2015Aspects of Bacterial Resistance to Silver.

Eva Tano 2015 Survival of infectious agents and detection of their resistance and virulence factors.

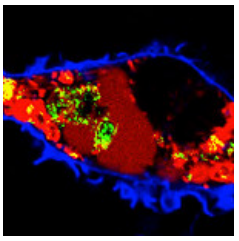
Jenny Olofsson 2015Amoebae as Hosts and Vectors for Spread of Campylobacter jejuni.

Anna Gillman graduated 2016 Tamiflu® in the Water: Resistance Dynamics of Influenza A Virus in Mallards Exposed to Oseltamivir.

Anders Lindblom 2016 Spotted fever Rickettsiosis in Sweden; aspects of epidemiology, clinical manifestations and co-infections.

Katarina Wallménius 2016 Studies of Spotted Fever Rickettsia-distribution, detection, diagnosis and clinical context: with a focus on vectors and patients in Sweden.

Research area Inflammation



Inflammation and autoimmunity are important aspects of several diseases of major importance for morbidity and mortality, including e.g. cardiovascular diseases, autoimmune diseases, renal diseases, inflammatory bowel disease and many skin diseases. The long Swedish tradition of biobanking and the ready access to patient records, together with the strong clinical and molecular expertise accumulated in Uppsala for these areas, have resulted in both innovative approaches and several successful projects. The goals for the independent research groups working in this area are to develop new biomarkers for disease classification, define targets for improved diagnostics, create new insights into disease mechanisms and develop novel therapeutic strategies.

Dermatology and Venerology

Research Group leader: Hans Törmä

Our research embraces several projects related to the biology and treatment of skin diseases, especially keratinisation disorders. Epithelial differentiation is a complex process, which can be modulated by vitamin A and its analogs (retinoids), also used therapeutically in keratinizing disorders. We try to identify new gene mutations and pathogenetic mechanisms underlying several types of congenital keratinizing disorders, such as ichthyosis and epidermolysis bullosa (EB). The skin barrier failure in these disorders, as well as in atopic dermatitis, is studied aiming at finding new therapies.

The role of mast cells in psoriasis is investigated in vivo and in vitro. Skin biopsies and experimental skin models are utilized to discover new strategies for treating psoriasis based on mast cell-mediated inflammation. Clinical characteristics and serologic markers are also studied in autoimmune disorders of the skin.

During 2016 we have focused on the following projects;

Etiologies and new therapies for monogenetic epidermal diseases

Hans Törmä, Marie Virtanen, Anders Vahlquist

New keratin mutations underlying various epidermolytic skin disorders are continuously searched for. Immortalized cells from epidermolytic ichthyosis (EI) and EB patients have been established and characterized in our lab. These cells are now used for screening of chemical libraries in the search novel therapies using automated fluorescence microscopy. Compounds affecting keratin filament structure will be tested in cell and organotypic cultures in vitro.

Using transgene mouse models for epidermolytic disorders (collaboration with Irwin McLean et al, Dundee), we explore the effects of substances that in our cell culture experiments on keratinocytes have shown the most promising results as stabilizers (chaperons) of mutated cytoskeleton. Provided these animal experiments continue to show promising results on inducible EB/EI and no toxicity is observed, then a next step will be to plan phase I trials in humans.

In other projects, the genetic causes of autosomal recessive congenital ichthyosis (ARCI) other rare keratinisation disorders, which are currently diagnosed at the Genodermatosis Centre in Uppsala (a national referral centre), are investigated. This has already resulted in new knowledge about the pathoetiology of these diseases. The analyses are performed within the framework of a EU-sponsored network (GeneSkin).

In order to find new targets for treatment of ARCI and hyperkeratinisation, the interplay between known ARCI-associated gene products is studied in patients´ skin and keratinocytes and in siRNA knock-down keratinocytes exposed to retinoids and other drug candidates.

Mast cell apoptosis in psoriatic skin

Ola Rollman, Eva Hagforsen

Mast cells are major effector cells in allergic reactions such as atopic asthma and urticaria. These effects are mainly due to release of histamine from cytoplasmatic granules. More diverse and complex functions of cutaneous mast cells have recently been recognized in non-allergic diseases such as psoriasis. This inflammatory skin disorder is considered to be partly driven by several proteases and other mediators released from dermal mast cells. We are studying if apoptosis-inducing drugs may be applied to reduce the influence of mast cells in psoriatic skin. Preliminary experiments in collaboration with prof G Pejler (Uppsala) indicate that such drugs will indeed reduce the number of dermal mast cells and the expression of pro-inflammatory mediators in cultured biopsies of lesional and non-lesional psoriatic skin. Our results support the idea that cutaneous mast cells contribute to the inflammatory process in psoriasis, and that lysosomotropic drugs should be evaluated as pro-apoptotic agents in mast cell-mediated dermatoses.

Immunologic mechanisms in idiopathic inflammatory skin diseases

Mohammad Alimohammadi

One of the major challenges in care of patients with skin disorders is to manage disease symptoms in a disease-specific manner. The majority of dermatologic disorders are today considered as idiopathic although in most of them, a role of the immune system can be observed. For example histological examination of most of skin disorders involve lymphocytic infiltration. Although, the underlying molecular reason for this immune action is rarely contemplated in the routine clinical work.

The overall purpose of this project is to elucidate and understand underlying disease mechanisms and determine biomarkers for diseases that may have autoimmune components. This could lead to better diagnosis and better treatment strategies for these patients. We collect tissue samples, including serum, PBMC and skin biopsies from clinically well characterized patients and use the samples. The collected samples are later examined for signs of autoimmune mechanisms using different autoantibody detection methods such as SEREX, candidate autoantigen approach, cytokine profiling, western blotting and T cell activation experiments.

Members of the group during 2016

Hans Törmä, PhD, Professor
Anders Vahlquist, MD, PhD, Professor emeritus
Berit Berne, MD, PhD, Professor
Ola Rollman, MD, PhD, Associate professor
Eva Hagforsen, PhD, Lecturer
Marie Virtanen, MD, PhD
Mohammad Alimohammadi, MD, PhD, Associate professor
Håkan Hedstrand, MD, PhD
Simone Weström, PhD, Research engineer
Maja Ericsson, Technician
Hanqian Zhang, MSc, PhD-student
Peter Norén, MD, PhD-student
Anna V. Bergström, BSc, MD
Mats Berg, MD, PhD
Carl Swartling, MD, PhD

Funding

Dermatology fund/Hudfonden (total) HT/MV/EH/MA/OR	1200 kSEK
ALF (Projekt: Virtanen and Alimohammadi)	1014 kSEK

Publications 2014-2016

1. Grönberg A, Mahlapuu M, Ståhle M, Whately-Smith C, Rollman O. Treatment with LL-37 is safe and effective in enhancing healing of hard-to-heal venous leg ulcers : a randomized, placebo-controlled clinical trial. Wound Repair and Regeneration. 2014;22(5):613-621.
2. Gunningberg L, Carli C. Reduced pressure for fewer pressure ulcers : can real-time feedback of interface pressure optimise repositioning in bed?. International Wound Journal. 2014;
3. Jiang L, Campagne C, Sundström E, Sousa P, Imran S, Seltenhammer M, Pielberg G, Olsson MJ, Egidy G, Andersson L, Golovko A. Constitutive activation of the ERK pathway in melanoma and skin melanocytes in Grey horses. BMC Cancer. 2014;14:857-.
4. Karlqvist M, Rosell K, Rystedt A, Hymnelius K, Swartling C. Botulinum toxin B in the treatment of craniofacial hyperhidrosis. Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology. 2014;28(10):1313-1317.
5. Rönnberg E, Calounova G, Sutton VR, Trapani JA, Rollman O, Hagforsen E, Pejler G. Granzyme H Is a Novel Protease Expressed by Human Mast Cells. International Archives of Allergy and Immunology. 2014;165(1):68-74.
6. Sundbaum J K, Berglund V, Back J, et al. Methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis and psoriasis/psoriatic arthritis : a comparative study of hepatotoxicity. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;43 (S127):29-29.
7. Törmä H, Bergström A, Ghiasifarahani G, Berne B. The effect of two endogenous retinoids on the mRNA expression profile in human primary keratinocytes, focusing on genes causing autosomal recessive congenital ichthyosis. Archives of Dermatological Research. 2014;306(8):739-747.
8. Vahlquist A, Blockhuys S, Steijlen P, van Rossem K, Didona B, Blanco D, Traupe H. Oral liarozole in the treatment of patients with moderate/severe lamellar ichthyosis : results of a randomized, double-blind, multinational, placebo-controlled phase II/III trial. British Journal of Dermatology. 2014;170(1):173-181.
9. Vahlquist A, Virtanen M, Hellström-Pigg M, Dragomir A, Ryberg K, Wilson NJ, Östman--Smith I, Lu L, McGrath JA, Smith FJ. A Scandinavian case of skin fragility, alopecia and cardiomyopathy caused by DSP mutations. Clincal and Experimental Dermatology. 2014;39(1):30-34.
10. Zhao L, Vahlquist A, Virtanen M, Wennerstrand L, Lind LK, Lundström A, Hellström Pigg M. Palmoplantar Keratoderma of the Gamborg-Nielsen Type is Caused by Mutations in the SLURP1 Gene and Represents a Variant of Mal de Meleda. Acta Dermato-Venereologica. 2014;94(6):707-710.
11. Alimohammadi M, Andersson M, Punga AR. Correlation of botulinum toxin dose with neurophysiological parameters of efficacy and safety in the glabellar muscles: a double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomized study. Acta Derm Venereol. 2014: 94(1):32-7.
12. Brozzetti A, Alimohammadi M, Morelli S, Minarelli V, Hallgren Å, Giordano R, De Bellis A, Perniola R, Kämpe O, Falorni A; Italian Addison Network. Autoantibody Response Against NALP5/MATER in Primary Ovarian Insufficiency and in Autoimmune Addison's Disease. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2015;100(5):1941-1948.

13. Gillbro JM, Merinville E, Cattley K, Al-Bader T, Hagforsen E, Nilsson M, Mavon A. In vivo topical application of acetyl aspartic acid increases fibrillin-1 and collagen IV deposition leading to a significant improvement of skin firmness. International Journal of Cosmetic Science. 2015;37:41-46.
14. Ablation of human skin mast cells in situ by lysosomotropic agents. Ablation of human skin mast cells in situ by lysosomotropic agents. Experimental dermatology. 2015;24(7):516-521.
15. Hoppe T, Winge MC, Bradley M, Nordenskjöld M, Vahlquist A, Törmä H, Berne B. Moisturizing treatment of patients with atopic dermatitis and ichthyosis vulgaris improves dry skin, but has a modest effect on gene expression regardless of FLG genotype. Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology. 2015;29(1):174-177.
16. Karlsson-Groth A, Rystedt A, Swartling C. Treatment of compensatory hyperhidrosis after sympathectomy with botulinum toxin and anticholinergics. Clinical Autonomic Research. 2015;25(3):161-167.
17. Landegren N, Sharon D, Shum AK, Khan IS, Fasano KJ, Hallgren Å, Kampf C, Freyhult E, Ardesjö-Lundgren B, Alimohammadi M, Rathsman S, Ludvigsson JF, Lundh D, Motrich R, Rivero V, Fong L, Giwercman A, Gustafsson J, Perheentupa J, Husebye ES, Anderson MS, Snyder M, Kämpe O. Transglutaminase 4 as a prostate autoantigen in male subfertility. Science Translational Medicine. 2015;7(292):292ra101.
18. Massena S, Christoffersson G, Vågesjö E, Seignez C, Gustafsson K, Binet F, Herrera Hidalgo C, Giraud A, Lomei J, Weström S, Shibuya M, Claesson-Welsh L, Gerwins P, Welsh M, Kreuger J, Phillipson M. Identification and characterization of VEGF-A-responsive neutrophils expressing CD49d, VEGFR1, and CXCR4 in mice and humans. Blood. 2015;126(17):2016-2026.
19. Punga A R, Andersson M, Alimohammadi M, Punga T. Disease specific signature of circulating miR-150-5p and miR-21-5p in myasthenia gravis patients. Journal of the Neurological Sciences. 2015;356(1-2):90-96.
20. Punga A R, Eriksson A, Alimohammadi M. Regional Diffusion of Botulinum Toxin in Facial Muscles : A Randomised Double-blind Study and a Consideration for Clinical Studies with Split-face Design. Acta Dermato-Venereologica. 2015;95(8):948-951.
21. Vahlquist A, Håkansson LD, Rönnblom L, Karawajczyk M, Fasth A, van Gijn ME, Roos D, Venge P. Recurrent Pyoderma Gangrenosum and Cystic Acne Associated with Leucocyte Adhesion Deficiency due to Novel Mutations in ITGB2 : Successful Treatment with Infliximab and Adalimumab. Acta Dermato-Venereologica. 2015;95(3):349-351.
22. Zhao L, Vahlquist A, Virtanen M, Wennerstrand L, Lind LK, Lundström A, Hellström Pigg M. Reply to Nellen et al. Comment on the Classification of Clinical/genetic Variants of Mal de Meleda. Acta Dermato-Venereologica. 2015;95(8):1034-1035.
23. Dalin F, Adamus G, Yang S, Landgren E, Palle J, Hallgren Å, Frost BM, Hugosson T, Landegren N, Eriksson D, Andréasson S, Tabbara KF, Kämpe O, Alimohammadi M. Aryl Hydrocarbon Receptor-Interacting Protein-Like 1 in Cancer-Associated Retinopathy. Ophthalmology.123:1401-4, 2016.
24. Hellström Pigg M, Bygum A, Gånemo A, Virtanen M, Brandrup F, Zimmer AD, Hotz A, Vahlquist A, Fischer J. Spectrum of Autosomal Recessive Congenital Ichthyosis in Scandinavia: Clinical Characteristics and Novel and Recurrent Mutations in 132 Patients. Acta Derm Venereol. 2016: 96(7):932-937.
25. Schlipf NA, Vahlquist A, Teigen N, Virtanen M, Dragomir A, Fismen S, Barenboim M, Manke T, Rösler B, Zimmer A, Fischer J. Whole-exome sequencing identifies novel autosomal recessive DSG1 mutations associated with mild SAM syndrome. Br J Dermatol. 2016 Feb;174(2):444-8.
26. Ovrén E, Berglund L, Nordlind K, Rollman O. Dermatophytosis: fluorostaining enhances speed and sensitivity in direct microscopy of skin, nail and hair specimens from dermatology outpatients. Mycoses. 2016 Jul;59(7):436-41

27. Punga AR, Alimohammadi M, Fagrell D, Nyberg F, Rees D, Wong C. A Randomized, comparative study to Evaluate Efficacy and Safety of Two Injection Volumes of AbobotulinumtoxinA in Treatment of Glabellar Lines. Dermatol Surg. 2016 Aug;42(8):967-76.
28. Tan J, Schöfer H, Araviiskaia E, Audibert F, Kerrouche N, Berg M. RISE study group. Prevalence of rosacea in the general population of Germany and Russia - The RISE study. J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol. 2016 Mar;30(3):428-34
29. Tan J, Leyden J, Cribier B, Audibert F, Kerrouche N, Berg M. RISG Committee. Development and Evaluation of a Rosacea Screening Instrument (Rosascreen). J Cutan Med Surg. 2016 Jul;20(4):317-22
30. Josefson A, Berg M, Gånemo A, Hallander A, Hindsén-Stenström M, Meding B, Svensson Å, Lindberg M. Methodological aspects of assessing hand eczema: comparison of two tools and three different categories of evaluators. Br J Dermatol. 2016 Dec 23. doi: 10.1111/bjd.15265
31. Blokzijl A, Chen LE, Gustafsdottir SM, Vuu J, Ullenhag G, Kämpe O, Landegren U, Kamali-Moghaddam M, Hedstrand H. Elevated levels of SOX10 in serum from vitiligo and melanoma patients, analyzed by proximity ligation assay. PLoS One. 2016 Apr 25;11(4):e0154214.
32. Dahlin J, Berne B, Dunér K, Hosseiny S, Matura M, Nyman G, Tammela M, Isaksson M. Several cases of undesirable effects caused by methacrylate ultraviolet-curing nail polish for non-professional use. Contact Dermatitis. 2016 Sep;75(3):151-6
33. Sundbom M, Berne B, Hultin H. Short-Term UVB Treatment or intramuscular cholecalciferol to prevent hypovitaminosis D after gastric bypass-a randomized clinical trial. Obes Surg. 2016 Sep;26(9):2198-203

Gastroenterology and hepatology

Research Group leader: Per M. Hellström

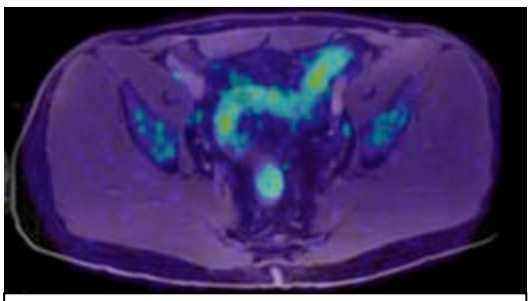
Research in gastroenterology and hepatology is focused on inflammatory reactions in the gastrointestinal tract and liver. From a patient registry (SWIBREG), special attention is given to inflammatory bowel disease (IBD; Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis) and microscopic colitides (collagenous colitis, lymphocytic colitis) as well as primary sclerosing cholangitis (PSC) as complication of IBD. Furthermore, the ongoing epidemiological project ICURE (IBD Cohort Uppsala Region) covering approximately 790 individuals with ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease has reported on the five-year clinical result regarding mortality, medical treatment, need for surgery and mortality. Compared to the most recent previous Swedish results, a considerably improved outcome was demonstrated.

Epidemiologic and etiopathogenic perspectives of disease are covered through studies on the commensal microflora and inflammatory reaction in the gut mucosa. Plasma and fecal biomarkers of inflammation are studied and evaluated as regards their usefulness as predictors of disease progression in IBD and sclerosing cholangitis. Special attention is given to the inflammatory aerocrine biomarkers nitric oxide (NO) in rectal gas, circulating biomarkers as cytokines and chemokines; and fecal biomarkers, all of which known to drive inflammatory process in the gastrointestinal tract. To this end, regulatory gut peptide functions are studied in neuroregulatory disorders of the gut. A novel finding of intestinal fatty acid binding protein (I-FABP) has shown to be related to the clinical response and plasma level of tumour necrosis factor in infliximab treatment of IBD. A distinct parallel relationship speaks in favour of I-FABP as a reliable biomarker of disease.

Special attention is also given to diagnostic procedures in inflammatory liver diseases for prediction of malignant development in PSC. Patients with PSC display a different T-cell profile with less expression of CD 25 on CD4+ cells in the colon. In addition, CD 8+T-cells express CXCR3 which is in line with cell migration to the liver and phenotypic eosinophilic diversity as a link to the pathogenesis of liver disease. Mechanisms between IBD and PSC in terms of coagulation and malignancy as regards tissue factor (TF) are studied. A flow sight method has been developed to visualize where TF is binding on the cellular surface with activation of M1-macrophages as studied with FACS analysis. Gut permeability using Ussing chamber technique has been employed for IBD-PSC against micro RNAs as markers of disease in IBD-PSC. To this end, the prognostic value of fecal biomarkers of IBD is studied longitudinally along with colonoscopic controls in IBD. Calprotectin, myeloperoxidase, eosinophilic cationic protein, eosinophilic protein X and chromogranins are studied. Furthermore, plasma, serum and fecal samples are continuously being collected in biobanks.

A developmental research branch emanating from the IBD concept is *gut permeability* for diagnosis of the "leaky gut syndrome". This is combined with imaging techniques using combined positron emission tomography in combination with magnetic resonance imaging (PET-MRI) for visualization of gut inflammatory conditions and simultaneously the leakage of specific molecules over the gut mucosa. The autoinflammatory concept of IBD is also extended over to neurodegenerative diseases commonly expressed as enteral dysmotility and pseudoobstruction as defined using the SmartPill diagnostic system.

The gut microbiome has been studied by the use of an anaerobic cultured human intestinal microflora (ACHIM) in *Clostridium difficile-infection* and diarrhea-dominant irritable bowel syndrome (IBS-D). Treatment with ACHIM has shown to be effective in 92% of *C diff*-infected and in 78% of IBS-D, in 5% with complete healing of IBS. Follow-up studies on gut permeability and 16S-rRNA is now being pursued in order to disentangle the relationship between IBS and the gut microbiota.



NK1-receptor expression in ulcerative colitis, magnetic resosonance combined with radioactive labeling.

Metabolic interactions with inflammation are studied focusing on gastroparesis and enteric dysmotility as primary steps in the endocrine dysregulation after food intake. In broad collaborations, work has been carried out to study the importance of gastric emptying in obesity, bariatric surgery and diabetes, as well as diabetic complications such as gastroparesis and enteropathy. A

generalized concept has been worked out using ghrelin and glucagon-like peptide-1 as biochemical markers of typical motility patterns during fasting and fed conditions. The pattern recognition of specific motility patterns along with specific gut peptides is presented as a general concept for “the healthy gut”, to which metabolic and motility diseases can be related. Metabolomics are applied to disentangle food sensitivity in IBS and celiac disease. This concept is now applied both to an adult and to a pediatric population with dominant gastrointestinal symptoms are being evaluated using gastric emptying test, small bowel manometry and colonic scintigraphy for motility disorders.

In terms of hepatology a registry of patients with liver decompensation and portal hypertension has been established. The unit has become the main center in Sweden for treatment by means of interventional radiology for transjugular intrahepatic portosystemic shunt (TIPS) placement. This intervention aims to relieve portal hypertension, improve bowel circulation and reduce the risk of variceal hemorrhage, thereby bridging the patient to a liver transplant. In line with this, liver decompensation with ascites and hepatic encephalopathy is extensively studied. The TIPS technique has evolved into a safe treatment of circulatory hepatic diseases such as symptomatic Budd-Chiari syndrome with improvement in transplantation-free survival compared with conservatory medical treatment. The impact of a specialist nurse out-patient clinic for prognosis, quality of life and health care quality in cirrhosis is studied in a randomized clinical trial. Imaging and serological biomarkers for development of liver fibrosis in non-alcoholic fatty liver disease are investigated.

The composite work includes epidemiological, experimental, and clinical studies aiming at delineating events at the imaging, molecular and subcellular level leading to relevant clinical diagnostic and monitoring biomarkers of gastrointestinal and liver disease.

The aim is to build a commonplace gastroenterological research facility with modern imaging, immunoassay and molecular biology-based analytical detection systems branching into:

- Clinical research as academic and industry-sponsored clinical trials
- Interventional therapy in gastroenterology and hepatology
- Gastroenterology lab unit with basic chemistry and physiology for clinical and investigational studies of pathophysiology in gastrointestinal and liver disease

Dissertations

- Md. Abdul Halim, Gut peptides in gastrointestinal motility and mucosal permeability, 2016-06-14.

Awards

- Md. Abdul Halim, PhD, was awarded the *Ulf von Euler prize in physiology* for studies on the nitrergic regulation of the migrating motor complex in humans, 2016.
  Publication: Nitric oxide regulation of migrating motor complex: randomized trial of N(G)-monomethyl-L-arginine effects in relation to muscarinic and serotonergic receptor blockade. Acta Physiol (Oxf). 2015;215:105-18

Select projects

- Epidemiology of IBD and microscopic colitides and complications of disease
- Nitric oxide, nitrite and nitrate in the inflammatory IBD response
- Prognostic value of fecal leukocyte and esosinophilic biomarkers in IBD.
- The leaky gut syndrome in and microbiome in celiac disease, IBD and IBS involving imaging techniques for visualization of inflammation
- Diagnostic and predictive markers of malignant progression in IBD with sclerosing cholangitis
- Regulatory gut peptide hormones in metabolic and autoinflammatory gastrointestinal disorders against the “healthy gut” concept employing metabolomics for diagnostic purposes.

- Fecal microbiota transplantation in IBD and IBS
- Detection, treatment and prognostic markers of biliary cancer in primary sclerosing cholangitis.
- Treatment of liver disease with portal hypertension using transjugular intrahepatic portosystemic shunt (TIPSS)

Members of the group during 2016

Per M. Hellström, MD, PhD, professor
Marie Carlson, MD, PhD, professor
Fredrik Rorsman, MD, PhD, associate prof
Anders Rönnblom, MD, PhD, associate prof
Per Sangfelt, MD, PhD, associate prof
Ahmad Al-Saffar, DVM,PhD, associate prof
Dominic-Luc Webb, PhD, associate prof
Maria Lampinen, PhD, associate prof
Mari Thörn, MD, PhD
Michael Wagner, MD, PhD
Christer Peterson, PhD
Michael Wagner, MD, PhD
Johan Vessby, MD
Karin Amcoff, PhD-student
Anas Al-Saffar, DVM
Kajsa Björner, MD
Reza Sheikhi, MD
Hetzel Diaz, MD
Maria Ling-Lundström, MD
Maria Teresa Casado Bedmar, MS
Gannavarapu Venkata Ram, MS
Punya Pallabi, MS

Funding

Per M. Hellström

Gastroenterological research	1000 kSEK
Biogaia	1200 kSEK
Formas	450 kSEK
Bengt Ihre fund	200 kSEK
ALF	450 kSEK
Socialstyrelsen	200 kSEK
Selander fund	100 kSEK
Capio fund	100 kSEK
Strategic Research Fund	800 kSEK

Marie Carlson

Strategic Research fund	731 kSEK
ALF	358 kSEK
Regional research fund	225 kSEK
Bengt Ihre fund	200 kSEK
Dermatology Fund	200 kSEK

Fredrik Rorsman

ALF	102 kSEK
Center for clinical research	125 KSEK

Anders Rönnblom and Mari Thörn

ALF	124 kSEK

Publications 2014-2016

1. Costabel U, Bendstrup E, Cottin V, Hellström PM et al. Pirfenidone in idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis: expert panel discussion on the management of drug-related adverse events. Adv Therap. 2014;31:375-91.
2. Franck-Larsson K, Graf W, Edebol Eeg-Olofsson K, Axelson H W, Rönnblom A. Physiological and structural anorectal abnormalities in patients with systemic sclerosis and fecal incontinence. Scand J Gastroenterol. 2014;49:1073-83.
3. Hallén K, Sangfelt P, Nilsson T, Nordgren H, Wanders A, Molin D. Vanishing bile duct-like syndrome in a patient with Hodgkin lymphoma: pathological development and restitution. Acta Oncol. 2014;53:1271-5.
4. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Karlsson B, Fredricsson A, Larsson A. Evaluation of the Alere D-dimer test for point of care testing. J Thromb Thrombolysis. 2014;38:250-2.
5. Hopkins M, Gibbons C, Caudwel P, et al. The adaptive metabolic response to exercise-induced weight loss influences both energy expenditure and energy intake. Euro J Clin Nutr. 2014;68:581-6.
6. Hopkins M, Gibbons C, Caudwell P, Hellström PM et al. Fasting leptin is a metabolic determinant of food reward in overweight and obese individuals during chronic aerobic exercise training. Internat J Endocrinol. 2014;323728.
7. Karlsson M, Linton L, Lampinen M, et al. Naive T cells in the gut: how to really find them? Scand J Gastroenterol. 2014;49:518.
8. Karlsson M, Linton L, Lampinen M, et al. Naive T cells correlate with mucosal healing in patients with inflammatory bowel disease. Scand J Gastroenterol. 2014;49:66-74.
9. Ostergaard M, Franck-Larsson K, Leirisalo-Repo M, et al. In rheumatoid arthritis patients with stable low disease activity on etanercept plus methotrexate, continuation of etanercept is clinically and radiographically superior to discontinuation: results from a randomized, double-blind clinical trial. Scand J Rheumatol. 2014;43(S127):30-1.
10. Sangfelt P, Sundin A, Wanders A, et al. Monitoring dominant strictures in primary sclerosing cholangitis with brush cytology and FDG-PET. J Hepatol. 2014;61:1352-7.
11. Sjöberg D, Holmström T, Larsson M, et al. Incidence and clinical course of Crohn's disease during the first year - results from the IBD cohort of the Uppsala Region (ICURE) of Sweden 2005-2009. J Crohn's Colitis. 2014;8:215-22.
12. Sjöberg D, Holmström T, Larsson M, Nielsen A, Holmquist L, Rönnblom A. Anemia in a Population-based IBD Cohort (ICURE): Still high prevalence after 1 year, especially among pediatric patients. Inflamm Bowel Dis. 2014;20:2266-70.
13. Sparve E, Quartino AL, Lüttgen M, Tunblad K, Gårdlund AT, Fälting J, Alexander R, Kågström J, Sjödin L, Bulgak A, Al-Saffar A, Bridgland-Taylor M, Pollard C, Swedberg MD, Vik T, Paulsson B. Prediction and modeling of effects on the QTc interval for clinical safety margin assessment, based on single-ascending-dose study data with AZD3839. J Pharmacol Exp Ther. 2014;350:469-78.
14. Sällström J, Al-Saffar A, Pehrson R. Pharmacokinetic-pharmacodynamic modeling of QRS-prolongation by flecainide: Heart rate-dependent effects during sinus rhythm in conscious telemetered dogs. J Pharmacol Toxicol Meth. 2014;69:24-9.
15. Sangfelt P, Sundin A, Wanders A, Rasmussen I, Karlson BM, Bergquist A, Rorsman F. Monitoring dominant strictures in primary sclerosing cholangitis with brush cytology and FDG-PET. J Hepatol. 2014;61:1352-7.
16. Rönnblom A, Holmström T, Tanghöj H, Rorsman F, Sjöberg D. Appearance of hepatobiliary diseases in a population based cohort with inflammatory bowel diseases (ICURE). J Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2015;30:1288-92.
17. Söderquist F, Hellström PM, Cunningham JL. Human gastroenteropancreatic expression of melatonin and its receptors MT1 and MT2. PLoS One. 2015;10:e0120195.
18. Farmer AD, Ban VF, Coen SJ, Sanger GJ, Barker GJ, Gresty MA, Giampietro VP, Williams SC,

Webb DL, Hellström PM, Andrews PL, Aziz Q. Visually induced nausea causes characteristic changes in cerebral, autonomic and endocrine function in humans. J Physiol. 2015;593:1183-96.

19. Resendez A, Abdul Halim M, Landhage CM, Hellström PM, Singaram B, Webb DL. Rapid small intestinal permeability assay based on riboflavin and lactulose detected by bis-boronic acid appended benzyl viologens. Clin Chim Acta. 2015;439:115-21.
20. Koubaa S, Hällström T, Brismar K, Hellström PM, Hirschberg AL. Biomarkers of nutrition and stress in pregnant women with a history of eating disorders in relation to head circumference and neurocognitive function of the offspring. BMC Pregnancy Childbirth. 2015;15:318.
21. Wang YT, Mohammed SD, Farmer AD, Wang D, Zarate N, Hobson AR, Hellström PM, Semler JR, Kuo B, Rao SS, Hasler WL, Camilleri M, Scott SM. Regional gastrointestinal transit and pH studied in 215 healthy volunteers using the wireless motility capsule: influence of age, gender, study country and testing protocol. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2015;42:761-72.
22. Wan Saudi WS, Halim MA, Rudholm-Feldreich T, Gillberg L, Rosenqvist E, Tengholm A, Sundbom M, Karlbom U, Näslund E, Webb DL, Sjöblom M, Hellström PM. Neuropeptide S inhibits gastrointestinal motility and increases mucosal permeability through nitric oxide. Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol. 2015;309:G625-34.
23. Halim MA, Gillberg L, Boghus S, Sundbom M, Karlbom U, Webb DL, Hellström PM. Nitric oxide regulation of migrating motor complex: randomized trial of N(G)-monomethyl-L-arginine effects in relation to muscarinic and serotonergic receptor blockade. Acta Physiol (Oxf). 2015;215:105-18
24. Benno P, Befrits R, Norin E, Berstad A, Dahlgren AL, Midtvedt T, Hellström PM. Is irritable bowel syndrome a dysbiotic bowel syndrome? Microb Ecol Health Dis. 2015;26:27637.
25. Söderquist F, Hellström PM, Cunningham JL. Human gastroenteropancreatic expression of melatonin and its receptors MT1 and MT2. PLoS One. 2015;10:e0120195.
26. Lind G, Winter J, Linderoth B, Hellström PM. Therapeutic value of spinal cord stimulation in irritable bowel syndrome: a randomized crossover pilot study. Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol. 2015;308:R887-94.
27. Farmer AD, Ban VF, Coen SJ, Sanger GJ, Barker GJ, Gresty MA, Giampietro VP, Williams SC, Webb DL, Hellström PM, Andrews PL, Aziz Q. Visually induced nausea causes characteristic changes in cerebral, autonomic and endocrine function in humans. J Physiol. 2015;593:1183-96.
28. Rönnblom A, Holmström T, Tanghöj H, Wanders A, Sjöberg D. Celiac disease, collagenous sprue and microscopic colitis in IBD. Observations from a population-based cohort of IBD (ICURE). Scand J Gastroenterol. 2015;50:1234-40.
29. Danielsson Borssén Å, Almer S, Prytz H, Wallerstedt S, Friis-Liby IL, Bergquist A, Nyhlin N, Hultcrantz R, Sangfelt P, Weiland O, Lindgren S, Verbaan H, Werner M. Hepatocellular and extrahepatic cancer in patients with autoimmune hepatitis--a long-term follow-up study in 634 Swedish patients. Scand J Gastroenterol. 2015;50:217-23.
30. Al-Saffar A, Nogueira da Costa A, Delaunois A, Leishman DJ, Marks L, Rosseels ML, Valentin JP. Gastrointestinal safety pharmacology in drug discovery and development. Handb Exp Pharmacol. 2015;229:291-321.
31. Wagner M, Sjöberg K, Vigren L, Olesen M, Benoni C, Toth E and Carlson M. Elevated fecal levels of eosinophil proteins predict collagenous colitis in patients referred to colonoscopy due to chronic non-bloody diarrhea. Scand J Gastroenterol, 2016;51:835-41.
32. Moshkovits I, Reichman H, Karo-Atar D, Rozenberg P, Zigmond E, Ziv-Haberman Y, Ben-Baruch-Morgenstern N, Lampinen M, Carlson M, Itan M, Denson L, Varol C, Munitz A. A key requirement for CD300f in innate immune responses of eosinophils in colitis. Mucosal Immunology 2016;10:172-83.
33. Peterson C, Lampinen M, Hansson T, Lidén M, Hällgren R, Carlson M. Evaluation of biomarkers for ulcerative colitis comparing two sampling methods: fecal markers reflect colorectal inflammation both macroscopically and on a cellular level. Scand J Clin Lab Invest, 2016;76:393-401.

34. Zhulina Y, Yang C, Amcoff K, Carlson M, Tysk C, Halfvarson J. Prognostic significance of f-calprotectin in patients with inactive inflammatory bowel disease. **Aliment Pharmacol Ther**, 2016;44:495-504.

35. Amcoff K, Lampinen M, Stridsberg M, Halfvarson J, Carlson M. Clinical implications of assay-specific differences in f-calprotectin in patients with inflammatory bowel disease followed over time. Scand J Gastroenterol. 2016;52:344-50.

36. Münch A, Bohr J, Miehlke S, Benoni C, Olesen M, Öst A, Strandberg L, Hellström PM, Hertervig E, Armerding P, Stehlik J, Lindberg G, Björk J, Lapidus A, Löfberg R, Bonderup O, Avnström S, Rössle M, Dilger K, Mueller R, Greinwald R, Tysk C, Ström M; on behalf of the buc-63 investigators. Low-dose budesonide for maintenance of clinical remission in collagenous colitis: a randomised, placebo-controlled, 12-month trial. Gut 2016;65:47-56.

37. Gibbons C, Finlayson G, Caudwell P, Webb DL, Hellström PM, Näslund E, Blundell JE. Postprandial profiles of cck after high fat and high carbohydrate meals and the relationship to satiety in humans. Peptides. 2016;77:3-8.

38. Hellström PM, Tack J, Johnson LV, Hacquil K, Barton ME, Richards DB, Alpers DH, Dukes GE. The pharmacodynamics, safety, and pharmacokinetics of single doses of the motilin agonist, camicinal, in type 1 diabetes mellitus with slow gastric emptying. Br J Pharmacol 2016;173:1768-77

39. Benno P, Dahlgren AL, Befrits R, Norin E, Hellström PM, Midtvedt T. From IBS to DBS: the dysbiotic bowel syndrome. J Investig Med High Impact Case Rep. 2016;4:2324709616648458.

40. Dahlgren D, Roos C, Lundqvist A, Abrahamsson B, Tannergren C, Hellström PM, Sjögren E, Lennernäs H. Regional intestinal permeability of three model drugs in human. Mol Pharm. 2016;13:3013-21.

41. Agréus L, Hellström PM, Talley NJ, Wallner B, Forsberg A, Vieth M, Veits L, Björkegren K, Engstrand L, Andreasson A. Towards a healthy stomach? *Helicobacter pylori* prevalence has dramatically decreased over 23 years in adults in a Swedish community. United Europ Gastroenterol J. 2016;4:686-96.

42. Hellström PM, Hendolin P, Kaihovaara P, Kronberg L, Meierjohann A, Millerhovf A, Paloheimo L, Sundelin H, Syrjänen K, Webb DL, Salaspuro M. Slow-release l-cysteine capsule prevents gastric mucosa exposure to carcinogenic acetaldehyde: results of a randomised single-blinded, cross-over study of Helicobacter-associated atrophic gastritis. Scand J Gastroenterol. 2017;52:230-7.

43. Lee I, Shi L, Webb DL, Hellström PM, Risérus U, Landberg R. Effects of whole-grain rye porridge with added inulin and wheat gluten on appetite, gut fermentation and postprandial glucose metabolism: a randomised, cross-over, breakfast study. Br J Nutr. 2016;116:2139-49.

44. Rönnblom A, Holmström T, Tanghöj H, Karlbom U, Thörn M, Sjöberg D. Low colectomy rate five years after diagnosis of ulcerative colitis. Results from a prospective population-based cohort in Sweden (ICURE) diagnosed during 2005-2009. Scand J Gastroenterol 2016:51:1339-44.

45. Thörn M, Rorsman F, Rönnblom A, Sangfelt P, Wanders A, Eriksson BM, et al. Active cytomegalovirus infection diagnosed by real-time PCR in patients with inflammatory bowel disease: a prospective, controlled observational study. Scand J Gastroenterol 2016;51:1075-80.

46. Landegren N, Pourmousa Lindberg M, Skov J, Hallgren Å, Eriksson D, Lisberg Toft-Bertelsen T, MacAulay N, Hagforsen E, Räisänen-Sokolowski A, Saha H, Nilsson T, Nordmark G, Ohlsson S, Gustafsson J, Husebye ES, Larsson E, Anderson MS, Perheentupa J, Rorsman F, Fenton RA, Kämpe O. Autoantibodies targeting a collecting duct-specific water channel in tubulointerstitial nephritis. J Am Soc Nephrol. 2016;27:3220-8

47. Rosenqvist K, Sheikhi R, Eriksson LG, Rajani R, Rorsman F, Sangfelt P, Nyman R. Endovascular treatment of symptomatic Budd-Chiari syndrome - in favour of early transjugular intrahepatic portosystemic shunt. Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2016;28:656-60.

48. Rosenqvist K, Eriksson LG, Rorsman F, Sangfelt P, Nyman R. Endovascular treatment of acute and chronic portal vein thrombosis in patients with cirrhotic and non-cirrhotic liver. Acta Radiol. 2016;57:572-9.

Renal Medicine

Research Group leader (acting) Torbjörn Linde
Bengt Fellström

The overall objective of the research is to investigate means and methods for prevention of renal failure, and treatment of complications in renal failure. Our research program involves studies on cardio-vascular complications in chronic kidney disease and renal transplantation, studies on FGF-23 in renal failure, clinical studies in chronic kidney disease and haemodialysis treatment, as well as studies on new biomarkers for renal failure. We have also finalized new approaches with regard to pathogenesis and treatment of IgA nephropathy, and commenced new joint venture with the research group in Nanotechnology and Functional Surfaces. It is our firm belief that the outcome of this research will lead to an improved medical and social rehabilitation of patients with renal failure.

Cardiovascular Complications in Chronic Kidney Disease and Renal Transplantation

Inga Soveri , Hans Furuland, Eva Carlsson, Philip de Laval , Bengt Fellström

Cardiovascular disease (CVD) is extremely common in patients with renal insufficiency, which includes dialysis and renal transplant patients. Our efforts are targeting the importance of e.g. endothelial dysfunction, oxidative stress, and inflammation as contributing factors to the high rate of CVD. An important part of our efforts is treatment studies, often initiated from our own unit. Such studies include the ALERT trial in renal transplant patients, the AURORA trial in haemodialysis patients, and the SHARP trial in pre-uremic and dialysis patients. In a new study we are investigating if a low-dose aldosterone blockade by Spironolactone may have a positive effect on cardiovascular morbidity and mortality in haemodialysis patients. We have also initiated a CV study in renal transplant patients studying CV biomarkers while switching from CNI based immunosuppression to a belatacept based regimen. (See below)

A new line of research in CVD in renal failure includes studies of complement activation, formation of microparticles and screening of inflammatory markers using the multiplex PLA technology (see below). In addition we are also collecting samples such as plasma and vascular tissue for proteomics analysis in collaboration with Prof. J Bergqvist at SciLifeLab. No results are available as yet, but awaiting a substantial amount of data emerging during 2017.

Superb biobanks have been collected with genomic materials from patients participating in the MIMICK, AURORA and ALERT trials, which we have used to analyze genomic aberrations in inflammation-related genes as well as telomere length in DNA material, and shown a striking relationship to the degree of inflammation, oxidative stress, fetuin levels and patient survival in the MIMICK trial. The OLINK based PLA technology is currently used for analysis of AURORA biobank samples.

Proteomics on vascular tissue from CKD vs. healthy subject

Inga Soveri, Philip de Laval, Bengt Fellström, Jonas Bergqvist

In collaboration with SciLife Labs proteomics lab, we study protein expression and modifications in uraemic arteries. Biopsies during kidney transplantations are compared to arteries from deceased kidney donors. Also, uraemic plasma from dialysis patients is used, although proteins have high dynamic in plasma. In this manner, we can study the target organ protein composition and identify possible mechanisms leading to cardiovascular disease in uraemia. Biomaterial has been sampled in collaboration with transplant surgery and awaits analysis. Also, in collaboration with Karolinska Institutet and the Univeristy of Glasgow, markers of biological ageing will be investigated in the arteries.

Renal transplantation

Bengt Fellström, Inga Soveri, Jan Melin, Hans Furuland

We have initiated a CV and renal function study in renal transplant patients focusing on CV biomarkers while switching from CNI based immunosuppression to a belatacept (a fusion protein acting by blocking co-stimulatory pathways of T-cell activation) based regimen. Altogether 102 (out of 110 planned) patients have been enrolled in four northern European countries. Patients will be followed during 12 months for sampling of biomarkers and follow up on clinical events. The study will reach LPLV in Q2 2018 and report in Q3 2018. A CV risk calculator for renal transplantation has been established and will now be made easier available for professionals and maybe for patients as well.

IgA Nephropathy

Bengt Fellström, Inga Soveri, Jan Melin, Hans Furuland, Hild Kloster Smerud

There has been a special interest in IgA nephropathy in our unit, with one PhD thesis in 2012 (Smerud). Based upon the connection between formation of aberrantly glycosylated IgA 1 in patients with IgAN, a phase 2a study was completed in 2012, showing quite promising results on proteinuria and GFR in 16 IgAN patients. The NEFIGAN trial was the corresponding phase 2b trial, which was recently finalized and published in The Lancet in March 2017. In the NEFIGAN study it was clearly demonstrated that treatment with NEFECON, acting primarily on mucosal immune cells in distal ileum, caused a 27% reduction of proteinuria on top of full RAS blockade and also led to a complete stabilization of renal dysfunction in actively treated patients compared with subjects on placebo. Intriguing results are now emerging from posthoc analyses of biobanked material from the trial, pointing in detail on the mechanism of action of this novel approach. New studies are in pipeline along the same lines, one of which is a global phase 3 trial in IgAN and a small scale trial in patients with recurrence of IgAN in a renal transplant.

Anti-GBM disease (Goodpasture syndrome)

Inga Soveri, Bengt Fellström

2016 the first ever antiGBM disease patient, refractory to plasma exchange/immunoadsorption, was treated with IdeS in Uppsala. The antibodies that couldn´t be removed with 16 plasma exchanges were cleared 2h after the infusion. A clinical trial will start 2017 (collaboration with Linköping University)

Complement activation during dialysis treatment

Inga Soveri, Philip de Laval, Hans Furuland, Bengt Fellström, Kristina Ekdahl-Nilsson, Bo Nilsson

A new line of studies emerging from the renal unit in close collaboration with Nilssons at IGP, relates to complement and contact activation during dialysis treatment. This also includes formation of microparticles, when blood gets in contact with biomaterials such as the ones used in dialysers (Summarized in our recent article in Nature Rev Nephrol, 2017). This contributes to a state of thromboinflammation, activation of inflammatory pathways and depletion of essential contact proteins. These pathways may be important for the systemic inflammation seen in dialysis patients, which is strongly related with the appearance of cardiovascular complications as well. It may also be responsible for the high risk of thromboembolic complications and vascular remodelling, which occurs in dialysis patients. We have already identified a number of activation steps and generation of subclasses of microparticles of endothelial, platelet and monocytic origin during a hemodialysis session. P de Laval will report on these findings shortly. In parallel we are also analyzing a set of contact proteins, ficolins and complement activations derivatives in patient materials with outcome data available, in order to find out to what extent these activation steps are related to actual clinical outcome. These are largely ongoing studies, which we anticipate to be published within the next year.

B-type natriuretic peptide (BNP) as marker of overhydration in hemodialysis patients

Jenny Stenberg, Hans Furuland, Magnus Lindberg, Jan Melin

Hydration status is related to clinical outcome in long-term dialysis patients, and chronic over hydration, has been identified as an independent predictor of mortality. For assessment of volume status, utilization of multiple complimentary methods such as data regarding fluid balance (body weight changes), BP, bioimpedance, blood volume measurement and biomarkers is recommended.

As part of a PhD-project we plan to investigate the potential of B-type natriuretic peptide (BNP) as a marker of over hydration in hemodialysis patients. In the first step, we aim to investigate how BNP is distributed in a cohort of approximately 100 hemodialysis patients and to analyse how it correlates to inflammatory markers and hydration status (defined by bioimpedance). Additionally we will follow the patients for five years to evaluate the relationship between plasma BNP levels and mortality risk. In the second step we aim to investigate if BNP, when elevated, correlates to the degree of volume overload, to inflammation and to heart rate variability. Thus, is BNP reproducible; does the same level of BNP correlate with the same degree of over hydration in the same patient?

The role of FGF-23 in phosphate regulation and calcium/phosphate homeostasis in chronic kidney disease

Torbjörn Linde, PerAnton Westerberg

FGF-23 is a secreted growth factor that is produced in bone and circulates in the bloodstream to ultimately regulate phosphate handling and vitamin D production in the kidney. An important pathophysiological role of FGF23 has been implicated in several hereditary and acquired disorders.

Our studies, aiming to understand the molecular mechanisms and the endocrine action of FGF-23, are important for several reasons. Identification of FGF23 down-stream targets within the kidney proximal tubule as well as the parathyroid glands will be critical for understanding the molecular mechanisms of FGF-23 on Pi and vitamin D metabolism. Furthermore, it will provide opportunities to modify FGF-23 signalling and consequently to develop novel drug targets for disorders of calcium and Pi homeostasis.

Biomarkers of renal injury

Inga Soveri, Jan Melin, Per Venge, Anders Larsson, Bengt Fellström and scientists at OLINK.

Acute kidney injury is an increasing problem, and there are many conditions and procedures that put the kidneys at risk. Current markers of renal injury, such as creatine, are unspecific, but new biomarkers that show the actual degree of renal injury are now emerging; e.g. Human Neutrophil Lipocalin/Neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin (HNL/NGAL), Kidney injury molecule (KIM-1), and Cystatin. We are currently evaluating several of these new biomarkers of renal injury in different clinical settings. The ability to identify parenchymal renal injury at a much earlier time than today would be beneficial for the patient, and would allow the physicians to customize the treatment. In addition a close collaboration has been initiated with OLINK, Uppsala, for development of renal platforms using the OLINK based PEA technology. The strategy is to identify relevant markers of disease progression in plasma and urine by analysing existing biobank material from existing largescale clinical trials in nephrology. That will include studies in diabetic nephropathy, polycystic kidney disease, hypertensive nephrosclerosis, glomerulonephritis and also transplantation cohorts / biobanks.

Renal Biobank Project

Inga Soveri, Bengt Fellström et al

We will also start a healthcare-coordinated biobank linked to the Swedish Renal Registry kidney biopsy sub registry. The ethics approval is in place and biobanking in Uppsala, Gävle, Västerås, Linköping and Örebro is ready to start. Danderyd will also join. The sampled biomaterial will be analysed regarding diagnostics, prognostics and treatment response. The sample size is crucial as several of the diagnoses of interest are rare and first output from the project cannot be expected before 3-4 years.

Commissioned research

We are currently involved in conducting three phase 3 trials in diabetes nephropathy: SONAR (Fellström), FIGARO and FIDELIO (Soveri). Also, we recruit patients for a NIH-funded study ISCHAEMIA-CKD (Soveri) comparing optimal medical treatment with invasive treatment in CKD patients with stable angina pectoris. 2017 we will start recruiting patients with ANCA-associated vasculitis for ADVOCATE study (phase 3; Soveri).

A novel research path includes studies of biomarkers for progression of polycystic kidney disease (ADPKD), as well as initiation of a treatment study using tolvaptan (Melin). We have participated in a randomized double blinded clinical trial with treating ADPKD-patients with tolvaptan that ended in March. An open label follow-up study with tolvaptan has just started.

Members of the renal medicine research group

Bengt Fellström, MD, PhD, Professor emerit.

Torbjörn Linde, MD, PhD, Assoc. professor,

Inga Soveri, M.D., PhD , Assoc. Professor.

Hans Furuland, M.D, PhD

Thomas Nilsson, MD, PhD

Jan Melin, M.D, PhD

Per-Anton Westerberg, MD; PhD

Magnus Lindberg, RN, PhD

Ulf Nisbeth, M.D, PhD-student

Liina Vassil, MD , researcher

Eva Carlsson, MD, researcher

Fjölnir Elvarsson, PhD student

Philip de Laval, MD, student

Jenny Stenberg, RN, PhD student

Danielle Lundqvist, RN, Research nurse

Yvonne Lundholm, RN, Research nurse

Funding 2016

ALF	650 kSEK
Industrial grants	3 000 kSEK
Uppsala-Örebro region Fou	200 kSEK

Grant applications submitted 2017 to Swedish Research Council (SRC) and Clinical Treatment Research , SRC.

Peer reviewed Original Publications 2014-2016

1. Rosanna Coppo,,Stéphan Troyanov , Shubha Bellur, Daniel Cattran , H Terence Cook, John Feehally , Ian SD Roberts, Fellström B, et al. Validation of the Oxford classification of IgA nephropathy in cohorts with different presentations and treatments**. Kidney Intl 2014** :86: 828-836
2. SHARP Collaborative Group : Haynes, Richard; Lewis, David,Emberson, Jonathan; Reith, Christina; Agodoa, Lawrence; Cass, Alan; Craig, Jonathan; De Zeeuw, Dick; Feldt-Rasmussen, Bo; Fellstrom, Bengt; Levin, Adeera; Wheeler, David; Walker, Robert; Herrington, William; Baigent, Colin;. Effects of lowering LDL cholesterol on progression of kidney disease. **J Am Soc Nephrol, 2014** ; 25 : 1825-1833
3. The SHARP Collaborative Group : Haynes, Richard; Lewis, David,Emberson, Jonathan; Reith, Christina; Agodoa, Lawrence; Cass, Alan; Craig, Jonathan; De Zeeuw, Dick; Feldt-Rasmussen, Bo; Fellstrom, Bengt; Levin, Adeera; Wheeler, David; Walker, Robert; Herrington, William; Baigent, Colin. Evaluating the Contribution of the Cause of Kidney Disease to Prognosis in CKD: Results From the Study of Heart and Renal Protection (SHARP) . **Am J Kidney Dis 2014** ; 64: 40-48
4. The SHARP Collaborative Group (William Herrington, Jonathan Emberson, Natalie Staplin, Lisa Blackwell, Bengt Fellström, Robert Walker, Adeera Levin, Lai Seong Hooi, Ziad Massy, Vladimir Tesar, Christina Reith, Richard Haynes, Colin Baigent and Martin Landray on behalf of the SHARP investigators. The Effect of Lowering LDL Cholesterol on Vascular Access Patency: Post Hoc Analysis of the Study of Heart and Renal Protection. **Clin J Am Soc Neph 2014** ; 9: 914-919
5. Pihlström H, März W, Olav Dahle D, Abedini S, Holme I, Fellström B, Jardine A, Pilz S, Holdaas H . Symmetric Dimethylarginine as Predictor of Graft loss and All-Cause Mortality in Renal Transplant Recipients. **Transplantation 2014** ; 98 : 1219-1225
6. Herbert A, Laurent S, Cruickshank JK, Boutuyrie P on behalf of The Reference Values for Arterial Measurements Collaboration (Soveri). Establishing reference values for central blood pressure and its amplification in a general healthy population and according to cardiovascular risk factors. **Eur Heart J, 2014** ;35(44):3122-33
7. Dahle DO, Jenssen T, Holdaas H, Asberg A, Soveri I, Holme I, Mjøen G, Eide IA, Pihlstrøm H, Dörje C, Halden TA, Hartmann A. Uric acid and clinical correlates of endothelial function in kidney transplant recipients. **Clin Transplant. 2014**, Oct;28(10):1167-76.
8. Soveri I, Kals J. Low dialysate potassium and central arterial pressure waveform. **Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2015**;120(3):207-212.
9. Christiane Drechsler, Hege Pihlstrom, Andreas Meinitzer, Stefan Pilz, Andreas Tomaschitz, Sadollah Abedini, Bengt Fellström, Alan G Jardine, Christoph Wanner, Winfried März, Hallvard Holdaas. Homoarginine and clinical outcomes in renal transplant recipients - results from the ALERT study. **Transplantation 2015** . [Epub ahead of print]
10. Pihlström H, Dahle DO, Mjøen G, Pilz S, März W, Abedini S, Holme I, Fellström B, Jardine AG, Holdaas H. Increased risk of all-cause mortality and renal graft loss in stable renal transplant recipients with hyperparathyroidism. **Transplantation. 2015** Feb;99(2):351-9.
11. Bergström M, Joly AL, Seiron P, Isringhausen S, Modig E, Fellström B, Andersson J, Berglund D. Immunological profiling of hemodialysis patients and young healthy individuals with implications for clinical regulatory T cell sorting. **Scand J Immunol, 2015** Mar 2. doi: 10.1111 sji.12287. [Epub ahead of print]
12. Kent, Seamus; Schlackow, Iryna; Lozano-Kuehne, Jingky; et al. Group Author(s): SHARP Collaborative Grp (Fellström on Steering committee) . What is the impact of chronic kidney disease stage and cardiovascular disease on the annual cost of hospital care in moderate-to-severe kidney disease? **BMC NEPHROLOGY 2015**; 16 (65) ; 2015 (X)
13. Fulcher, Jordan; O'Connell, Rachel; Voysey, Merryn; et al. Group Author(s): Cholesterol Treatment Trialists' . Efficacy and safety of LDL-lowering therapy among men and women: meta-analysis of individual data from 174 000 participants in 27 randomised trials. **The Lancet 2015**; 385 (9976): 1397-1405 (X)
14. Eriksson D, Karlsson L, Eklund O, Dieperink H, Honkanen E, Melin J, Selvig K, Lundberg J. Health-related quality of life across all stages of autosomal dominant polycystic kidney disease **Nephrol Dial Transplant. 2016** Sep 23. pii: gfw335. [Epub ahead of print]
15. Jonathan Emberson Natalie Staplin, Richard Haynes, William Herrington Christina A Reith, Alan Cass, Bengt Fellström, Lixin Jiang, Bertram Kasiske, Vera Krane, Adeera Levin, Rob Walker, Christoph

Wanner, David C Wheeler, Martin J Landray, Colin Baigent, The effects of smoking in patients with chronic kidney disease: results from the Study of Heart and Renal Protection **Am J Kid Dis, 2016** Sep;68(3):371-80

16. The Cholesterol Treatment Trialists' (CTT) Collaboration (writing committee : W.Herrington, J. Emberson, B.Mihaylova, L.Blackwell, C.Reith , M.Solbu, P.Mark, B. Fellström , AG. Jardine , C.Wanner , H. Holdaas, J. Fulcher, R. Haynes, MJ Landray, A. Keech, J. Simes , R. Collins , C. Baigent) . Impact of renal function on the effects of reducing LDL cholesterol with statin-based regimens: meta-analysis of individual data from 28 randomised trials **The Lancet Diabetes Endocrinol 2016**; 4: 829–39
17. Hege K Pihlstrøm, Geir Mjøen, Sören Mucha, Guttorm Haraldsen, Andre Franke, Alan Jardin, Bengt Fellström, Hallvard Holdaas, Espen Melum . Single nucleotide polymorphisms and long term clinical outcome in renal transplant patients. A validation study. **Am J Transplant 2016** Aug 2. doi: 10.1111/ajt.13995
18. Solbu M, Mjöen G, Marks P, Jardine A, Fellström B, Schmieder R, Zannad F, Holdaas H. Risk Factors for Atherosclerotic Events in Patients on Haemodialysis. Post hoc analyses from the AURORA Study. **Nephrol Dial Transpl 2016** ,Oct 17. pii: gfw360
19. Wagner, Sandra; Apetrii, Mugurel; Massy, Ziad; Marcus, Kleber E; Delgado, Graciela; Hubert, Scharnagl; Winfried, Maerz; Metzger, Marie; Rossignol, Patrick; Jardine, Alan; holdaas, hallvard; Fellström, Bengt; schmieder, roland; Stengel, Benedicte; Zannad, Faiez. Oxidized LDL cholesterol , statin use and morbidity-mortality in patients receiving maintenance hemodialysis. **Free Radical Research, 2016** Sep 25:1-28.
20. Stenberg J, Lindberg M, Furuland H., Clinical praxis for assessment of dry weight in Sweden and Denmark: A mixed-methods study. **Hemodial Int. 2016** Jan;20(1):111-9.
21. Bengt Fellström, Rosanna Coppo, John Feehally, Jürgen Floege, Johan W. de Fijter, Alan G. Jardine, Petri Koskinen, Fernanda Ortiz, Francesco Locatelli, Lucia Del Vecchio, Gerd Hetzel, Bart D. Maes, Alex Mercer, Manuel Praga, Søren S. Sørensen, Vladimir Tesar. Effects of a novel targeted release formulation of budesonide in patients with IgA nephropathy at risk of end stage renal disease: The NEFIGAN Trial. **The Lancet, 2017** (accepted 2016, publ March 28, 2017)
22. Iryna Schlackow, DPhil,1 Seamus Kent, MSc,1 William Herrington, MD,2 Jonathan Emberson, PhD,2 Richard Haynes, DM FRCP,2 Christina Reith FRCP, 2 Christoph Wanner, MD,3 Bengt Fellström, MD PhD,4 Alastair Gray, PhD,1 Martin J Landray, PhD FRCP,2 Colin Baigent, FRCP,2, 5 Borislava Mihaylova, DPhil1* on behalf of the SHARP Collaborative Group. The SHARP CKD-CVD policy model of cardiovascular disease in moderate-to-advanced chronic kidney disease. **Heart 2017** (Accepted 2016)
23. Mafham, Marion; Staplin, Natalie; Emberson, Jonathan; Herrington, William; Haynes, Richard; Reith, Christina; Wanner, Christoph; Walker, Robert; Cass, Alan; Levin, Adeera; Fellström, Bengt; Jiang, Lixin; Holdaas, Hallvard; Kasiske, Bertram; Wheeler, David; Landray, Martin; Baigent, Colin. Prognostic utility of estimated albumin excretion rate in chronic kidney disease: results from the Study of Heart and Renal Protection. **Nephrol Dial Transplant. 2017** , Jan 14. (accepted 2016)

Review articles, editorials, correspondence etc, 2014-2016

1. Fellström B, Holdaas H, Jardine A. Functional cardiopulmonary exercise testing in potential renal transplant recipients. **J Am Soc Nephrol. 2014** Jan;25(1):8-9.
2. Soveri I, Berg UB, Björk J, Elinder CG, Grubb A, Mejare I, Sterner G, Bäck SE; SBU GFR Review Group.. Measuring GFR: a systematic review. **Am J Kidney Dis. 2014** Sep;64(3):411-24.
3. Soveri I, Bäck SE; SBU GFR Review Group.. In Reply to 'Measuring GFR Using the Plasma Clearance of (99m)Tc-DTPA'. **Am J Kidney Dis. 2015** May;65(5):806-7.
4. Delanaye P, Melsom T, Ebert N, Bäck SE, Mariat C, Cavalier E, Björk J, Christensson A, Nyman U, Porrini E, Remuzzi G, Ruggenenti P, Schaeffner E, Soveri I, Sterner G, Eriksen BO, Gaspari F. Iohexol plasma clearance for measuring glomerular filtration rate in clinical practice and research: a review. Part 2: Why to measure glomerular filtration rate with iohexol? **Clin Kidney J**. **2016** Oct;9(5):700-4.
5. Delanaye P, Ebert N, Melsom T, Gaspari F, Mariat C, Cavalier E, Björk J, Christensson A, Nyman U, Porrini E, Remuzzi G, Ruggenenti P, Schaeffner E, Soveri I, Sterner G, Eriksen BO, Bäck SE. Iohexol

plasma clearance for measuring glomerular filtration rate in clinical practice and research: a review. Part 1: How to measure glomerular filtration rate with iohexol? **Clin Kidney J. 2016** Oct;9(5):682-99.

6. Wadström, J, Ericzon, B-G, Halloran PF, Bechstein, WO, Opelz, G, Serón, D, Grinyó, J, Loupy A, Kuypers, D, Mariat, C, Clancy, M, Jardine, A, Guirado, L, Fellström, B, O'Grady, J, Pirenne, J, O'Leary, JG, Aluvihare, V, Trunečka, P, Baccarani, U, Neuberger, J, Soto-Gutierrez, A, Geissler, EK , Metzger, M, Gray, M . Advancing transplantation: new questions, new possibilities in kidney and liver transplantation . **Transplantation 2017** (Accepted 2016)
7. Kristina N Ekdahl , Inga Soveri , Jöns Hilborn , Bengt Fellström , Bo Nilsson . Cardiovascular disease in haemodialysis: role of the intravascular innate immune system.
   Nature Rev Nephrol, 2017 (accepted in 2016, published February 2017)
8. P Rossignol, R Agarwal, C Baigent, B Canaud, ACharney, G Chatellier, K Cooper, J Craig, W C. Cushman, R T. Gansevoort, B Fellström, Dahlia Garza, Weinong Guo, N Guzman, F Holtkamp, G Kelly, GM. London, ZA. Massy, A Mebazaa, P Mol, Marc A. Pfeffer, Y Rosenberg, LM. Ruilope, J Seltzer, AM. Shah, S Shah, B Singh, B Stefansson, N Stockbridge, W G Stough, K Thygesen, C Wanner, DG. Warnock, CS Wilcox, M Walsh, J Wittes, B Pitt, A Thompson, F Zannad. Cardiovascular Outcome Trials in Patients with Chronic Kidney Disease: Optimal Composition of Study Populations and Key Outcome Events of Interest . **Eur Heart Journal 2017** (accepted 2016)

Book chapters 2014-2016

Hallvard Holdaas MD[1], Jon A Kobishigawa MD[2], Bengt Fellstrøm MD[3], Alan Jardine MD. Dyslipidemia in Transplant recipients. In: **Clinical Lipidology: A Companion to Braunwald's Heart Disease,** ed. C. Ballantyne, Elsevier , **2014 ,** chapter 40 : 469-481

Alan G Jardine, Patrick B Mark , Rajan K Patel , Hallvard Holdaas, Bengt Fellstrom . Dyslipidemia in Chronic Kidney Disease . In: **Clinical Lipidology : A Companion to Braunwald's Heart Disease,** ed. C.Ballantyne, Elsevier, **2014,** chapter 41: 482-489

Bengt von zur-Muhlen, Bengt Fellström. Njurtransplantation ur ett njurmedicinskt perspektiv, **Studentlitteratur , 2015**

Lars Rönnblom

Research Group leader: Lars Rönnblom

Chronic inflammatory diseases affect more than 5% of the population and the most common among these are the rheumatic diseases, which are associated with loss of function, increased mortality among the patients and high costs for the society. Major improvements in the development of new treatments have been accomplished for rheumatoid arthritis, but for the relatively large group of patients with systemic inflammatory autoimmune diseases efficient drugs without severe adverse effects are still missing. Our research group is organized in three major project groups, which study several aspects of autoimmune rheumatic diseases. The research areas encompass the genetic background to systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) and primary Sjögren's syndrome (pSS), the regulation of the immune system and mechanisms for loss of tolerance, the clinical picture of psoriatic arthritis and the connection between chronic inflammation and development of lymphoma. Our studies will clarify central autoimmune mechanisms and our ultimate goal is to contribute to the development of improved diagnostic tools and new therapeutic strategies in rheumatic diseases. Members of our group coordinate the Swedish SLE network, the Scandinavian Sjögren's syndrome research network and the national auto-lymphoma study.

Project group Systemic Autoimmunity

Lars Rönnblom, Maija-Leena Eloranta, Gunnel Nordmark.

Identification and functional analysis of risk genes that contribute to loss of immunological tolerance

We have continued to identify new risk loci for SLE and primary Sjögren's syndrome. The work on susceptibility genes has been done in collaboration with the different disease focussed networks in Sweden and our international partners. Several new risk genes and epigenetic changes have been identified and results published.

In March 2014 we launched a collaborative project, for which Lars Rönnblom is the PI, between AstraZeneca and SciLifeLab. The project is entitled "Dissecting disease mechanisms in three systemic inflammatory autoimmune diseases with an interferon signature –DISSECT". The overall aim of the study is to identify molecular pathways in subphenotypes of three systemic inflammatory autoimmune diseases which share the type I interferon signature in blood and target organs. In DISSECT we aim to perform targeted sequencing of 1900 genes in 1000 patients each for the diseases SLE, Sjögren's syndrome and myositis, as well as 1000 healthy individuals. During 2016 most of the samples have been sequenced, clinical information has been collected and a database has been established. Our epigenetic studies have continued and also expanded with several collaborative projects.

Regulation of the type I interferon response by immune cells

We have continued to characterize the interaction between plasmacytoid dendritic cells and adaptive immune cells, and results describing the role of T cells in the type I interferon response have been published. We are also in the DISSECT project investigating potentially new drugs in vitro for their capacity to modulate immune activation and interferon production.

Bioresource of healthy blood donor samples

Uppsala Bioresource (UBR) is a permanent resource of genotyped (200K Immunochip, Illumina) healthy blood donors visiting the Uppsala Blood Transfusion Center, Uppsala University Hospital. UBR keeps a sample collection within Uppsala Biobank and currently the UBR sample collection contains cellular material, DNA and serum from 2000 donors. Hitherto a large number of samples have been collected in UBR and over 11,300 samples have been withdrawn for analysis in-house, nationally as well as internationally by 10 different research groups. The results have been published in highly acknowledged journals such as Nature, Nat Commun and Ann Rheum Disease, see publication list.

Studies of associations between inflammatory rheumatic diseases and malignant lymphomas; Clinical, immunological and genetic studies of granulomatosis with polyangiitis; Studies of safety of anti-rheumatic treatments

Eva Baecklund, Ann Knight

We have continued the studies of associations between inflammatory diseases and lymphoma development with focus on RA, Sjögren's syndrome, granulomatosis with polyangiitis (GPA), and safety follow-ups of new biologic drugs used in rheumatic diseases. The AUTO-LYMPHOMA study continues successfully and now includes more than 150 patients with an autoimmune/inflammatory disease and an incident lymphoma and follow-up with collection of blood and lymphoma tissue for immunological and genetic studies. We have also continued the work within the national vasculitis project to study clinical, therapeutical and genetic implications of small-vessel vasculitis, in particular GPA and aspects concerning lymphoma and other malignancy risks. The studies of safety of anti-rheumatic treatments continue. Apart from studies of lymphoma risk we have soon completed a study of liver complications after methotrexate therapy which includes genetic analyses in cooperation with the SWEDE-GENE study.

Psoriatic arthritis; pathophysiological and clinical studies in early and manifest disease

Ulla Lindqvist

The background for the clinical and experimental scientific work is our 10 years old cohort of early PsA, the early Swedish Psoriatic Arthritis Register (SwePsA) consisting of 360 patients. There are signs of autoimmunity in PsA with existing low titres of autoantibodies to rheumatoid factor and ANA, which has led to ongoing studies on Fc receptors in polyarticular PsA, results that have been published. Dr Peter Matt defended his thesis in the fall, see below.

Members of Rheumatology research group during 2016

Lars Rönnblom, MD, PhD, Professor
Gunnar Alm, Professor em
Ulla Lindqvist, MD, PhD, associate professor
Eva Baecklund, MD, PhD, associate professor
Maija-Leena Eloranta, PhD, associate professor.
Gunnel Nordmark, MD, PhD, associate professor
Ann Knight, MD, PhD
Karolina Tandre, PhD, Research engineer
Andrei Alexsson, Research engineer
Carin Backlin, PhD, Project coordinator
Johanna Sandling, PhD, Project coordinator
Karin Hjorton, MD, PhD student
Rezvan Kiani Dehkordi, Research nurse
Charlottta, Jakobsson, BMA
Lisbeth Fuxler, BMA
Olle Berggren, PhD
Niklas Hagberg, PhD
Dag Leonard, MD, PhD
Karin Bolin, MD, PhD student
Peter Matt, MD, PhD
Lilian Vasaitis, MD, PhD student
Erik Hellbacher, MD, PhD student
Johanna Dahlqvist, MD, PhD

Funding 2016

Lars Rönnblom

AstraZeneca/SciLife
6100 kSEK
Wallenberg Foundation
2400 kSEK
Swedish research council
1000 kSEK
King Gustav V 80 year foundation 300 kSEK
Swedish Rheumatism Society 300 kSEK
ALF grant
1700 kSEK
HarmonicSS (H2020) 2700 kSEK

Gunnel Nordmark
King Gustav V 80 year foundation 150 kSEK
Swedish Rheumatism Society 150 kSEK
Swedish research council
1000 kSEK

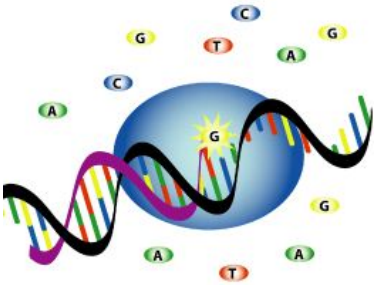
Maija-Leena Eloranta
King Gustav V 80 year foundation 100 kSEK
Swedish Rheumatism Society 100 kSEK

Eva Baecklund/Ann Knight
ALF grant 310 kSEK

Eva Baecklund
Swedish Cancer Society 500 kSEK
Selanders foundation 100 kSEK
Swedish Rheumatism Society 150 kSEK
King Gustav V 80 year Foundation 150 SEK
Lions Cancer Foundation 100 SEK

Ulla Lindqvist
SIDA 560 kSEK
ALF grant 100 kSEK

Research area Laboratory medicine



Within this area there are several independent research groups working to identify risk factors for, and causes to, several common diseases such as cancer, and osteoporosis. State of the art genomics, epigenetics and computational modeling methods are employed together with *in vitro* experiments, utilizing biological materials in the form of DNA, protein or metabolites to uncover casual links between environment, heredity and disease. High throughput experimental techniques are also used to discover novel, and improve existing, therapies for cancer and other complex diseases.

Cancer pharmacology and computational medicine

Research Group Leader: Rolf Larsson

Rolf Larsson, Mats Gustafsson, Mårten Fryknäs, Joachim Gullbo and Peter Nygren

Cancer Pharmacology and Computational Medicine is a research program that combines areas of pharmacology, toxicology, oncology, biomedical engineering, and computational informatics with high throughput experimental techniques to discover novel and improve existing therapies for cancer and other complex diseases. We are addressing key issues related to drug resistance and improved multi-compound therapies. Our multi-disciplinary research is organized it into four mutually reinforcing activities:

I. Drug and multi-compound therapy discovery

This activity is aimed at discovering novel drugs and multi-compound treatments for problems associated with drug resistance and toxicity in cancer therapy. In-house compound libraries, information-rich model systems, high-throughput technologies for drug screening, and the most recent methods for systemic molecular and phenotypic profiling (spectroscopy, arrays, sequencing, and microscopy) are available for this purpose together with required theory and algorithms for quantitative bioinformatics systems analysis. Among several novel assays we have established is 3D (spheroid) forming assay, and a proximity ligation-based assay for high content screening of drug effects on signalling pathways. In collaboration with Stig Linder, KI we have recently demonstrated that the specific interference with mitochondrial function was identified as a novel principle for selective killing of hypoxic tumor cells found deep in solid tumors using the small molecule VLX 600 as a prototype inhibitor. During the past years we have systematically screened several innovative model systems with focus on colorectal carcinoma (CRC) and acute myelocytic leukemia (AML) using our library of annotated and clinically tested drugs. In this effort we have identified several potentially useful candidates for repositioning (finding new indications for old drugs) including the anti-parasitic drugs quinacrine (QC), mebendazole (MBZ), and nitazoxanide (NZA).

In the area of multi-compound therapies we have recently refined an integrated bioinformatic+experimental infrastructure, including novel search algorithms and tailored programming of liquid handling robots/systems, which makes it possible to search for promising drug combinations by means of a semi-automated loop. This work has resulted in the first iterative approach reported designed explicitly to optimize a therapeutic index which reflects the difference in effect between normal/reference cells and cancer cells. The method was successfully used to identify a most promising therapy consisting of 3 compounds with ability to kill 6 *in vitro* cancer models of CRC, without affecting normal/reference cells much. In this context we have also developed a computational framework allowing integrated synergy

analyses including both the two classical Bliss and Loewe approaches. We have also developed computational tools for improved single compound as well as multi-compound analyses of the Connectivity Map database downloaded from Broad Institute (http://www.broadinstitute.org/cmap/).

II. Characterization and refinement of drug therapy candidates

Given a promising drug, combination of drugs or treatment protocol, it is important to gain an improved pharmacological understanding about the properties of the new treatment. For example what systemic effects does it cause and does it meet basic requirements to be advanced to further preclinical and clinical testing? For a set of already established drug therapies, are there patient subpopulations that should benefit from changing the currently employed therapy to others that are more potent with less adverse side effect? Here we employ modern experimental and bioinformatics tools for addressing these kinds of questions while at the same time developing beyond state-of-the-art alternatives. The main issues are determination and prediction of (1) mechanism of action, (2) toxicity and other adverse side effects, (3) combination activity, and (4) *in vivo* proof-of-concept. The core of this evaluation program meets European regulatory requirements for documentation of primary pharmacology prior to clinical phase I trials in patients but also allow additional analyses. One recent development is an automated version of our QuantMap network bioinformatics algorithm making it possible to translate a pre-defined (perturbed) protein list into a protein-protein network based on publicly available protein-protein interaction data. Recently we also developed two algorithms for computational processing of label free time-lapse microscopy movies making it possible to detect intracellular bubbles (often associated with autophagy) as well as apoptotic cells. We have also demonstrated how this approach can be greatly enhanced by combining the outputs from several vesicle detectors (corresponding to difference sizes) with the outputs from an apoptosis detector and a confluence estimator (fraction of the well covered by the cell culture) to identify compounds, concentrations and time points where there are large differences (a large therapeutic index) between normal cells and cancer cells.

In mechanistic studies we have found that MBZ interfere with the dual-specificity kinase DYRK1b at very low concentrations (Kd 7 nM). DYRK1B is a serine/threonine kinase that is widely expressed in various cells and mediates cell survival in some solid tumors, e.g. ovarian, pancreatic and colon cancer and is believed to be an oncogene. We have also recently observed that MBZ induces a gene expression, surface marker and cytokine release patterns characteristic of a pro-inflammatory, anticancer M1 phenotype in monocyte and macrophage models. We are now planning for a clinical phase I/II study in CRC to be launched Q4 2017.

Recent results demonstrated that QC appears especially active against AML cells and in silico analysis of large cell line panels confirms myeloid leukemias as the most promising target diagnosis based on quinacrine ability to reverse the disease-specific gene expression signature. Interestingly, enrichment analysis of gene expression after treatment of HL-60 cells with quinacrine indicate that specific inhibition of ribosome biogenesis (nucleolar RNA Polymerase 1, Pol-1) could be a primary molecular target for this drug. Ribosome biogenesis has recently emerged as a promising target for cancer therapy and there is a growing interest in the industry to develop specific Pol-1 inhibitors to attack this target. In a pilot study in a patient derived xenograft (PDX) of AML in vivo at Accelera (Nerviano, Italy) we observed that QC could prolong survival compared to untreated control.

During 2016 we combined a high-throughput gene-expression profiling method (L1000 from Genometry USA – offering mRNA gene expression levels for ≈1000 ”landmark” genes) with a tumor spheroid-based drug-screening assay to identify context dependent treatment responses. We aimed to identify compounds that enhance effects of oxidative phosphorylation (OXPHOS) inhibitors in quiescent cancer cells. We thereby generated over 1000 gene-expression profiles of compound-treated cells grown in three distinct models (monolayer, spheroids cultured in standard conditions and physiologically-relevant quiescent spheroids). The analysis revealed that the mevalonate pathway, readily inhibited by statins, is a vulnerability of quiescent cells during OXPHOS inhibition. OXPHOS inhibitors, including NZA, and statins were synergistically toxic to quiescent spheroids. We will now follow-up with a proof of concept study in vivo using NZA in combination with simvastatin in a xenograft model (HCT116) of CRC at Adlego AB.

Many tumors express hydrolytic enzymes to modulate the microenvironment and maintain malignant growth. For example, aminopeptidase N is an ubiquitous enzyme with strong association with the characteristics of malignancy, e.g. angiogenesis, cell motility and aggressive growth. These enzymes may be utilized as targets for therapy. In this project we have synthesized derivatives of cytotoxic compounds to be activated or potentiated by these enzymes in order to develop anti-cancerous therapy with higher therapeutic index. The project has led to the development of one candidate drug, melflufen, currently evaluated in clinical trials in multiple myeloma. Current research will further investigate the spectrum of preclinical activity of melflufen in different tumor types, screening for promising combination partners and explore the effects on the immune system.

III. Systems Pathology

In order to gain new insights about molecular disease mechanisms and for diagnostic and prognostic purposes, including therapy selection, systemic profiling is performed and/or analyzed at different molecular levels: mDNA, mRNA, proteins, peptides and metabolites. The resulting measurements are analyzed by means of standard bio-statistical methods as well as using multivariate machine learning methods in order to obtain successful and easily interpretable predictors for therapy response. Ideally, the most successful prediction models obtained this way are easy to interpret in terms of a small subset of all the system wide variables measured (for example mRNA gene expression levels or morphological changes at the cellular level). Recently we have mainly been working with Leukemia patient samples profiled at the mDNA and mRNA levels as well as samples from humans and mice related to pain and neuro-degenerative diseases profiled at the levels of peptides and proteins.

IV. Algorithmic biosystems analysis & control

To be able to achieve robust measurements using the many different measurement technologies emerging for molecular and phenotypic profiling, one needs tailor made algorithms that perform different forms of low-level instrument bio-signal processing such as noise suppression, as well as, algorithms for systems analysis that e.g. can give ideas about the underlying biochemical mechanism associated with the disease and treatment. This requires tailor made analytic tools as well as generic beyond state-of-the-art algorithms for multivariate and temporal data analysis. In particular, there is a great need for semi-automated discovery algorithms that can detect and model clinically important multivariate patterns hidden in complex data sets that may consist of a mixture of standard patient journal information together with different molecular and phenotypic profiling results of varying quality. Moreover, there is great potential in interactive closed-loop learning algorithms that are able to propose a set of maximally informative experiments, analyze the results obtained from the experiments, refine the current models/hypotheses based on the analysis and propose a new batch of informative experiments for the next iteration in the loop. During the last year we have initiated new efforts to further refine our network bioinformatics algorithms and as part of an on-going PhD project aimed at high-throughput mass spectrometry data analysis, we started to develop new algorithms aimed for suppression of batch effects and other experimental artefacts. We also started to work on improvements of the iterative search algorithm used to identify promising drug combinations.

For more information, please see;
http://www.medsci.uu.se/forskning/Cancer/Cancerfarmakologi+och+ber%C3%A4kningsmedicin/

Members of the group during 2016

Aftab Obaid, PhD student

Andersson Claes, PhD, researcher

Bäcklin Christofer, PhD student

Berglund Malin, laboratory technician

Emami, Payam, PhD student

Freyhult Eva, PhD, post-doc

Fryknäs Mårten, PhD, assoc professor

Gullbo Joachim, MD, PhD, assoc professor
Gustafsson Mats, TeknD, professor
Haglund Caroline, post-doc
Hammerling Ulf, PhD, assoc professor
Hassan Saadia, PhD, assoc professor
Jarvius Malin, PhD, post-doc
Karlsson Henning, PhD student
Kashif Muhammad, PhD student
Krishnan, Shibu, PhD, post-doc
Kultima Kim, PhD, researcher
Lannergård Anna K, laboratory technician
Larsson Rolf, MD, professor
Leek Christina, laboratory technician
Lenhammar Lena, laboratory technician
Najafi Nasrin, laboratory technician
Nazir Madhia, PhD student
Nygren Peter, MD, professor
Parrow Vendela, PhD
Strese Sara, PhD student
Strömbergsson Helena, PhD, post-doc
Senkowski Wojciech PhD student
Åleskog Anna, MD, PhD

Funding 2015

Swedish Cancer Foundation	1400 kSEK	VR	1000 kSEK
Oncopeptides	240 kSEK	ENABLE	600 kSEK
ALF	1300 kSEK	Lions	300 kSEK
KAW	1300 kSEK		

Publications 2014-2016

1. Aftab O, Engskog M, Haglöf J, et al. NMR spectroscopy based metabolic profiling of drug induced changes in vitro can discriminate between pharmacological classes. Journal of chemical information and modeling. 2014;54(11):3251-3258.
2. Aftab O, Fryknäs M, Zhang X, et al. Label-free detection and dynamic monitoring of drug-induced intracellular vesicle formation enabled using a 2-dimensional matched filter. High Content Analysis. Autophagy. 2014;10(1):57-69.
3. Aftab O, Nazir M, Fryknäs M, et al. Label free high throughput screening for apoptosis inducing chemicals using time-lapse microscopy signal processing. Apoptosis (London). 2014;19(9):1411-1418.
4. Alvarsson J, Eklund M, Andersson C, et al. Benchmarking Study of Parameter Variation When Using Signature Fingerprints Together with Support Vector Machines. Journal of Chemical Information and Modeling. 2014;54(11):3211-3217.

5. Berenjian S, Hu K, Abedi-Valugerdi M, et al. The nanoparticulate Quillaja saponin KGI exerts anti-proliferative effects by down-regulation of cell cycle molecules in U937 and HL-60 human leukemia cells. Leukemia and Lymphoma. 2014;55(7):1618-1624.

6. Brnjic S, Mazurkiewicz M, Fryknäs M, et al. Induction of Tumor Cell Apoptosis by a Proteasome Deubiquitinase Inhibitor Is Associated with Oxidative Stress. Antioxidants and Redox Signaling. 2014;21(17):2271-2285.

7. Hammerling U, Freyhult E, Edberg A, et al. Identifying Food Consumption Patterns among Young Consumers by Unsupervised and Supervised Multivariate Data Analysis. European Journal of Nutrition & Food Safety. 2014;4(4):392-403.

8. Karlsson O, Kultima K, Wadensten H, et al. Neurotoxin-induced neuropeptide perturbations in striatum of neonatal rats. J Proteome Res. 2013 Apr 5;12(4):1678-90.

9. Kashif M, Andersson C, Åberg M, et al. A Pragmatic Definition of Therapeutic Synergy Suitable for Clinically Relevant In Vitro Multicompound Analyses. Molecular Cancer Therapeutics. 2014;13(7):1964-1976.

10. Lindqvist C M, Nordlund J, Ekman D, et al. The Mutational Landscape in Pediatric Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia Deciphered by Whole Genome Sequencing. Human Mutation. 2014;36(1):118-128.

11. Lindskog M, Karvestedt L, Furst C J. Glycaemic control in end-of-life care : fundamental or futile?. Current Opinion in Supportive and Palliative Care. 2014;8(4):378-382.

12. Mayrhofer M, Kultima H G, Birgisson H, et al. 1p36 deletion is a marker for tumour dissemination in microsatellite stable stage II-III colon cancer. BMC Cancer. 2014;14:872-.

13. Musunuri S, Wetterhall M, Ingelsson M, et al. Quantification of the Brain Proteome in Alzheimer's Disease Using Multiplexed Mass Spectrometry. Journal of Proteome Research. 2014;13(4):2056-2068.

14. Nygren P, Larsson R. Drug repositioning from bench to bedside : Tumour remission by the antihelmintic drug mebendazole in refractory metastatic colon cancer. Acta Oncologica. 2014;53(3):427-428.

15. Sooman L, Ekman S, Tsakonas G, et al. PTPN6 expression is epigenetically regulated and influences survival and response to chemotherapy in high-grade gliomas. Tumor Biology. 2014;35(5):4479-4488.

16. Su J, Sandor K, Sköld K, et al. Identification and quantification of neuropeptides in naive mouse spinal cord using mass spectrometry reveals [des-Ser1]-cerebellin as a novel modulator of nociception. Journal of Neurochemistry. 2014;130(2):199-214.

17. Sun C, Roboti P, Puumalainen M, et al. Elevation of Proteasomal Substrate Levels Sensitizes Cells to Apoptosis Induced by Inhibition of Proteasomal Deubiquitinases. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(10):e108839-.

18. von Heideman A, Tholander B, Grundmark B, et al. Chemotherapeutic drug sensitivity of primary cultures of epithelial ovarian cancer cells from patients in relation to tumour characteristics and therapeutic outcome. Acta Oncologica. 2014;53(2):242-250.

19. Wang X, Stafford W, Mazurkiewicz M, et al. The 19S Deubiquitinase Inhibitor b-AP15 Is Enriched in Cells and Elicits Rapid Commitment to Cell Death. Molecular Pharmacology. 2014;85(6):932-945.

20. Zhang X, Fryknäs M, Hernlund E, et al. Induction of mitochondrial dysfunction as a strategy for targeting tumour cells in metabolically compromised microenvironments. Nature Communications. 2014;5:3295-.

21. Aftab O, Fryknäs M, Hammerling U, Larsson R, Gustafsson M. Detection of cell aggregation and altered cell viability by automated label-free video microscopy : A promising alternative to endpoint viability assays in high throughput screening. Journal of Biomolecular Screening. 2015;20(3):372-381.

22. Aftab O, Fryknäs M, Hassan S, et al. Label free quantification of time evolving morphologies using time-lapse video microscopy enables identity control of cell lines and discovery of chemically induced

differential activity in iso-genic cell line pairs. Chemometrics and Intelligent Laboratory Systems. 2015;141:24-32.

23. Ahnoff M, Cazares L H, Sköld K. Thermal inactivation of enzymes and pathogens in biosamples for MS analysis. Bioanalysis. 2015;7(15):1885-1899.
24. Birgisson H, Edlund K, Wallin U, Påhlman L, Kultima H G, Mayrhofer M, et al. Microsatellite instability and mutations in BRAF and KRAS are significant predictors of disseminated disease in colon cancer. BMC Cancer. 2015;15:125.
25. Crona J, Backman S, Maharjan R, et al. Spatiotemporal Heterogeneity Characterizes the Genetic Landscape of Pheochromocytoma and Defines Early Events in Tumorigenesis.. Clinical Cancer Research. 2015;21(19):4451-4460.
26. Eriksson A, Österroos A, Hassan S B, et al. Drug screen in patient cells suggests quinacrine to be repositioned for treatment of acute myeloid leukemia. Blood Cancer Journal. 2015;5:e307.
27. Fawzy I M, Youssef K M, Ismail N S, Gullbo J, Abouzid K A. Newly Designed and Synthesized Curcumin Analogs with in vitro Cytotoxicity and Tubulin Polymerization Activity. Chemical Biology and Drug Design. 2015;86(1):860-870.
28. Freyhult E, Gustafsson M G, Strömbergsson H. A Machine Learning Approach to Explain Drug Selectivity to Soluble and Membrane Protein Targets. Molecular Informatics. 2015;34(1):44-52.
29. Jia W, Lu A, Chan K, Gustafsson M G, Liu P. Translational Research in Complementary and Alternative Medicine 2014. Evidence-based Complementary and Alternative Medicine. 2015;:427508.
30. Karlsson H, Svensson E, Gigg C, et al. Evaluation of Intracellular Signaling Downstream Chimeric Antigen Receptors. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(12):e0144787.
31. Kashif M, Andersson C, Hassan S, et al. In vitro discovery of promising anti-cancer drug combinations using iterative maximisation of a therapeutic index. Scientific Reports. 2015;5:14118.
32. Kolosenko I, Fryknäs M, Forsberg S, et al. Cell crowding induces interferon regulatory factor 9, which confers resistance to chemotherapeutic drugs. International Journal of Cancer. 2015;136(4):E51-E61.
33. Landegren N, Sharon D, Shum A K, et al. Transglutaminase 4 as a prostate autoantigen in male subfertility. Science Translational Medicine. 2015;7(292):292ra101.
34. Lindqvist C M, Nordlund J, Ekman D, et al. The Mutational Landscape in Pediatric Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia Deciphered by Whole Genome Sequencing. Human Mutation. 2015;36(1):118-128.
35. Mohell N, Alfredsson J, Fransson A, et al. APR-246 overcomes resistance to cisplatin and doxorubicin in ovarian cancer cells. Cell Death and Disease. 2015;6:e1794.
36. Musunuri S, Kultima K, Richard B C, et al. Micellar extraction possesses a new advantage for the analysis of Alzheimer's disease brain proteome. Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry. 2015;407(4):1041-1057.
37. Nordling S, Hong J, Fromell K, et al. Vascular repair utilising immobilised heparin conjugate for protection against early activation of inflammation and coagulation. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2015;113(6):1312-1322.
38. Nordlund J, Bäcklin C, Zachariadis V, et al. DNA methylation-based subtype prediction for pediatric acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Clinical Epigenetics. 2015;7:11.
39. Selvaraju K, Mazurkiewicz M, Wang X, et al. Inhibition of proteasome deubiquitinase activity : a strategy to overcome resistance to conventional proteasome inhibitors?. Drug resistance updates. 2015;21-22:20-29.
40. Senkowski W, Zhang X, Olofsson M H, et al. Three-Dimensional Cell Culture-Based Screening Identifies the Anthelmintic Drug Nitazoxanide as a Candidate for Treatment of Colorectal Cancer. Molecular Cancer Therapeutics. 2015;14(6):1504-1516.

41. Sooman L, Freyhult E, Jaiswal A, et al. FGF2 as a potential prognostic biomarker for proneural glioma patients. Acta Oncologica. 2015;54(3):385-394.

42. Thuring C, Follin E, Geironson L, Freyhult E, Junghans V, Harndahl M, et al. HLA class I is most tightly linked to levels of tapasin compared with other antigen-processing proteins in glioblastoma. British Journal of Cancer. 2015;113(6):952-962.

43. Wang X, D'Arcy P, Caulfield T R, et al. Synthesis and Evaluation of Derivatives of the Proteasome Deubiquitinase Inhibitor b-AP15. Chemical Biology and Drug Design. 2015;86(5):1036-1048.

44. Zhang X, de Milito A, Olofsson M H, et al. Targeting Mitochondrial Function to Treat Quiescent Tumor Cells in Solid Tumors. International Journal of Molecular Sciences. 2015;16(11):27313-27326.

45. Blom K, Nygren P, Alvarsson J, Larsson R, Andersson CR. Ex Vivo Assessment of Drug Activity in Patient Tumor Cells as a Basis for Tailored Cancer Therapy. J Lab Autom 2016; 21 (1): 178-87.

46. Kashif M, Andersson C, Hassan S, Karlsson H, Senkowski W, Fryknäs M, Nygren P, Larsson R, Gustafsson MG. In vitro discovery of promising anti-cancer drug combinations using iterative maximisation of a therapeutic index. Sci Rep 2015; 5 (): 14118.

47. Delforoush M, Strese S, Wickström M, Larsson R, Enblad G, Gullbo J. In vitro and in vivo activity of melflufen (J1)in lymphoma. BMC Cancer 2016; 16 (): 263.

48. Carlier C, Strese S, Viktorsson K, Velander E, Nygren P, Uustalu M, Juntti T, Lewensohn R, Larsson R, Spira J, De Vlieghere E, Ceelen WP, Gullbo J. Preclinical activity of melflufen (J1) in ovarian cancer. Oncotarget 2016; 7 (37): 59322-59335.

49. Österroos A, Kashif M, Haglund C, Blom K, Höglund M, Andersson C, Gustafsson MG, Eriksson A, Larsson R. Combination screening in vitro identifies synergistically acting KP372-1 and cytarabine against acute myeloid leukemia. Biochem Pharmacol 2016; 118 (): 40-49.

50. Fryknäs M, Zhang X, Bremberg U, Senkowski W, Olofsson MH, Brandt P, Persson I, D'Arcy P, Gullbo J, Nygren P, Schughart LK, Linder S, Larsson R. Iron chelators target both proliferating and quiescent cancer cells. Sci Rep 2016; 6 (): 38343.

51. Segerman A, Niklasson M, Haglund C, Bergström T, Jarvius M, Xie Y, Westermark A, Sönmez D, Hermansson A, Kastemar M, Naimaie-Ali Z, Nyberg F, Berglund M, Sundström M, Hesselager G, Uhrbom L, Gustafsson M, Larsson R, Fryknäs M, Segerman B, Westermark B. Clonal Variation in Drug and Radiation Response among Glioma-Initiating Cells Is Linked to Proneural-Mesenchymal Transition. Cell Rep 2016; 17 (11): 2994-3009.

52. Senkowski W, Jarvius M, Rubin J, Lengqvist J, Gustafsson MG, Nygren P, Kultima K, Larsson R, Fryknäs M. Large-Scale Gene Expression Profiling Platform for Identification of Context-Dependent Drug Responses in Multicellular Tumor Spheroids. Cell Chem Biol 2016; 23 (11): 1428-1438.

Clinical Chemistry

Research Group leader: Anders Larsson

The researchers within the research group are working within the field of laboratory technology with independent and collaborative projects. The research group explore several research areas.

The researchers in the research group have more than 100 publications with 100 citations or more. Anders Larsson was the most read author at Department of Medical Sciences during 2016 according to Researchgate.

Studies of the role of prostasome in fertility and prostate cancer

Göran Ronquist, Lena Carlsson, Louise Dubois, Gunnar Ronquist, Anders Larsson

We discovered the prostasomes more than 35 years ago and named them. The prostasome was the first described member of the exosome family. The prostasomes with their complex membrane architecture have been assigned multifunctional features in the normal reproductive process. What is more, evidence has accumulated pointing to a role of prostasomes in the propagation of prostate cancer, based on the findings that also malignant prostate cells are able to produce and export prostasomes to the extracellular environment. Furthermore, the abilities favouring prostate metastatic tumour cell survival and motility in an otherwise hostile environment are upregulated in prostasomes deriving from prostate cancer cells compared to prostasomes from normal secretory prostate cells. We demonstrated, by using an extremely sensitive and specific method that prostasomes can function as new biomarkers for prostate cancer in blood plasma. Hence, our assay seemed to discriminate between blood samples representing low Gleason scores (indolent prostate cancer) from those representing medium and high Gleason scores (aggressive prostate cancer). Louise Dubois (PhD student) is working with the characterization of surface membrane antigens on prostasomes. Of special interest is our recent finding of an ATP-forming capacity of prostasomes, which has opened up studies on purinergic receptors of different types in seminal prostasomes and prostasomes derived from malignant cell lines. We have also been able to purify prostasomal lipid rafts whose protein content has been examined by mass spectrometry. The lipid rafts are essential for intercellular communication. We have mapped the content of prostasomal chromogranins in detail. We plan to do the same with cardiosomes once we have scaled up the production of cardiosomes. Cardiosomal and prostasomal DNA sequencing is ongoing. We recently obtained results on prostasome DNA being mostly single stranded (unpublished data) and this will be confirmed in cardiosomal DNA. The finding of single-stranded genomic DNA is contrary to earlier findings using a less reliable technique. We are internationally leading on the use of avian antibodies for diagnostic and therapeutic purposes and we have developed techniques for successful production of high quality antibodies to exosomes/prostasomes.

Participation in international research consortia (Global Burden of Disease Study 2013 Collaborators and Chronic Kidney Disease consortia)

Anders Larsson

We have during 2016 participated in these two large consortia. This has resulted in a number of publications in Lancet.

Oral immunotherapy with IgY for the prevention of bacterial and viral infections in humans

Johan Stålberg, Anders Larsson

Cystic fibrosis (CF) is a hereditary life-shortening disorder with repeated respiratory infections and malnutrition as main clinical manifestations. Chronic lung infections with Pseudomonas aeruginosa (PA) are major causes of morbidity and mortality. We have shown that we can reduce the number of pseudomonas infections in CF patients by oral immunotherapy with anti-pseudomonas IgY. The study includes more than 50.000 daily patient doses and is the world's largest study with IgY. We have received an orphan drug designation from EMEA. We also have initiated development of therapies against candida

albicans and ESBL-klebsiella. We are currently performing a Phase III, placebo-controlled randomized double blind study supported by an EU grant (EUR 5.35 million over a 4 year period) for a clinical study to prevent pseudomonas infections in CF patients. We are now fully recruited and have patients in nine European countries. The maximum treatment period is 2 years so the study will be ended in June 2017. This is the only ongoing phase III studies in Europe that focus on antibiotics resistance and alternatives to antibiotics.

Serum half-life of pituitary gonadotropins is decreased by sulfonation and increased by sialylation in women

Leif Wide and Karin Eriksson

The gonadotropins are secreted from the human pituitary as spectra of isoforms with different degrees of sulfonation and sialylation of the oligosaccharides, modifications suspected to determine their half-lives in the circulation. We found that the decline in LH and FSH during GnRH receptor blockade is associated with a decrease in sulfonated and increase in sialylated residues. The results indicate that both sulfonation and sialylation of the gonadotropins regulate their half-life in the circulation. The rapid disappearance of LH isoforms with two and three SO3-GalNAc residues suggests their removal by hepatic SO3-GalNAc-receptors similar to those in rodents. Episodic secretion of spectra of isoforms with different half-lives is expected to lead to continuous changes in gonadotropin isoform compositions in blood.

Studies of F-calprotectin and S-calprotectin

Tom Nilsen, Anders Larsson

Calprotectin is found in neutrophil and the protein is released when the neutrophils are activated. Faeces calprotectin is widely used as a marker for inflammatory bowel disorder while S-calprotectin could be used as a marker for neutrophil activation. We are currently, together with Gentian and Buhlmann, developing a turbidimetric calprotectin assay. The project is supported by EU through Eurostar. The aim of the project is to develop calibrators and reagents for F-calprotectin and S-calprotectin and evaluated them with clinical materials. The F-calprotectin reagent was CE labelled and introduced on the European market in 2015.

Urinary biomarkers for tubular kidney damage, cardiovascular disease and mortality

Johanna Helmersson Karlqvist, Mats Flodin, Anders Larsson

Estimation of the glomerular filtration rate (eGFR) is essential for the diagnosis and monitoring of patients with kidney disease and for correct dosage of drugs that are eliminated from the circulation by the kidneys. Cystatin C has been shown in several studies to be superior to creatinine for estimation of eGFR and as a cardiovascular risk marker. We are one of the leading groups in cystatin C research and have been involved in the new international calibrator for cystatin C and the new CAPA equation. We have shown that cystatin C-estimated GFR has a very good correlation with iohexol-estimated GFR both in patients with slight and severe kidney disease. Cystatin C also has a low diurnal variability, which facilitates the use of the marker. Cystatin C is also a promising risk marker for cardiovascular morbidity and mortality and is significantly correlated with HbA1c, diabetes and inflammation in elderly males. A natural step is to expand the research field to other types of kidney damage (glomerular and tubular damage). We have in our laboratory set up new tubular biomarkers for kidney damage urinary neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin (U-NGAL), urinary kidney injury molecule (U-KIM-1) and urinary cystatin C (U-cystatin C). We are currently evaluating them as biomarkers of acute kidney injury in intensive care units. Recently it was shown that mild to moderate increases of these biomarkers may also reflect chronic kidney damage and subsequently cardiovascular risk. Increased concentrations of U-NGAL, U-KIM-1 and U-Cystatin C are independently associated with cardiovascular morbidity and mortality in prospective studies of elderly men. During the last three years we have been involved in a number of publications in JAMA, Lancet and New Engl J Med on mortality and GFR markers.

Agneta Siegbahn

Cells within arteriosclerotic tissue express high levels of tissue factor (TF), the principal activator of blood coagulation. Uncontrolled activation of the coagulation process following plaque rupture with assembly of the TF/FVIIa complex on cellular surfaces leads to fast thrombus formation eventually with a total occlusion of the vessel and myocardial infarction. Circulating procoagulant cellular aggregates and microparticles contribute to the systemic responses in this syndrome. TF/FVIIa also supports several non-coagulant functions, including cell migration, apoptosis and inflammation by activation of intracellular pathways. The molecular mechanisms leading to activation of these path-ways and the biological significance remain elusive. Our research focuses on characterization of TF expression and procoagulant activity, and signalling mechanisms to find ways for pharmacological interventions and possible defects in signalling as a mechanism of cardiovascular disease. The research group is furthermore engaged in genomic and proteomic analyses and functional studies in a number of global clinical trials in acute coronary syndromes and arterial fibrillation using the new generation of antithrombotic and antiplatelet drugs. The underlying theme of our research is thus the integrated approach from molecular basic science to patient treatment, ultimately personalized.

TF expression and procoagulant activity

Individual variations of TF expression and activity in monocytes have been established, but still little is known of cellular and genetic factors regulating the magnitudes of TF expression and activity. We identified the novel 5466 A>G SNP in the TF gene, coding for increased TF expression and activity in monocytes. This SNP was subsequently shown to be associated with myocardial infarct and cardiovascular death in acute coronary syndrome. Very recently, thrombin formation following vascular injury and thrombin-lowering effect of statins in patients with CAD were found to be genetically determined by the TF 5466A>G polymorphism. We are continuing our studies how the tissue factor gene is regulated on the molecular level. During 2014 we have started a collaboration with Professor Johann Wojtas research group in Vienna concerning different subsets of monocytes and found that a subset of monocytes, CD14+ and CD16+, express higher levels of TF induced by LPS and the cytokine IL-33. The ultimate goal is to identify novel mechanisms, genetic, epigenetic and microRNAs, governing tissue factor gene regulation.

A cocktail of cytokines was shown to express TF in pancreatic islets. TF/FVIIa signalling was also demonstrated to augment beta-cell death in response to cytokines.

Microparticles; methods and biological functions

Upon activation platelets, leukocytes and endothelial cells form MPs. Circulating platelet MPs have been found in inflammatory diseases and are related to the severity of disease. We have during the year developed a new flow cytometry method to calculate the amount of MPs with different cellular origin in whole blood. The new method is superior to earlier used methods, and is now implemented in a number of new clinical studies in patients with CAD and pulmonary arterial hypertension. Characterization of the biological effects induced by purified platelet MPs upon interaction with a number of human cells and whether new antiplatelet/antithrombotic drugs can interfere with this interaction are a subject of our ongoing experimental studies.

TF non-coagulant, signalling and biological functions

The TF-induced signalling events eventually changes cell fate and behaviour, rendering cells and tissues pro-migratory, resistant to apoptosis and proliferative. This experimental work is paralleled by clinical observations of increased TF expression in conditions such as metastatic cancers and the atherosclerotic plaque, where cell survival, migration and proliferation are paramount to the pathological process. We reported for the first time that TF/FVIIa induces the transactivation of receptor tyrosine kinases, i.e. the PDGFRβ, and thereby identified a new signalling pathway involved in cell migration.

We have continued our work on TF/FVIIa-induced signaling and biological consequences. We showed that IGF-1R is a key player in TF/FVIIa-induced cell survival. TF/FVIIa induces transactivation of the IGF-1 receptor, which then translocates to the nucleus, and binds to chromatin and induces gene regulation.

We have also shown that Eph RTKs are novel proteolytic targets of TF/FVIIa and cleaved in their ectodomains by TF/FVIIa. We have identified the exact cleavage site in the receptors. The cleavage controls EphB2-mediated cell segregation. Cleavage of EpHA2 by TF/FVIIa complex leads to potentiation of EphA2-ligand induced cytoskeleton reorganization. Moreover, we have demonstrated that TF/FVIIa phosphorylates serine 897 in the cytoplasmic domain of EphA2. EphA2/ephrinA1 pathway is a novel pro-inflammatory mediator and one regulator of atherosclerotic plaque development.

MicroRNA: TF regulation and arrays for clinical studies

Not much is known about the molecular regulation of the human TF gene. We have recorded 211 differentially expressed microRNAs during TF down-regulation. One of these was identified to regulate the transcription of the human TF gene by directly binding to its target sequence in the 3'UTR. In a patient cohort with ACS, we found that expression of this microRNA is reduced one year after the acute event, and this reduction correlates with an increase in TF on the surface of platelets and circulating platelet microparticles.

A novel high-throughput and cost effective qPCR-method for measuring relative microRNA expression levels is currently being established using the BioMark HD at the Clinical Biomarkers facility, SciLifelab (headed by me). So far 34 miRNAs have been successfully amplified using this system. This method will be used for screening microRNAs in our large studies on ACS and AF.

Identification of biomarkers in atherothromboembolic diseases

The purpose is to identify new biomarkers and establish new tools with higher sensitivity to be used in the understanding of pathophysiologic mechanisms, diagnosis and for estimation of prognosis and treatment efficacy in these diseases.

Plasma samples from our well-characterized patients with CAD have been analysed with a new plasma proteomic multiplex assay, the proximity extension assay, where 90 samples and 92 biomarkers in each sample are analysed simultaneously. A case control study of 400 patients with MI included in the PLATO study has been analyzed with the multiplex PEA. Using this assay and also conventional assays a number of the new biomarkers of importance for new events have been identified, among others the stem cell factor, SCF. GDF-15 has been demonstrated to be an excellent prognostic biomarker for bleeding in patients with AF and NOAC treatment.

We have been actively involved in the design of the sub study programs of biomarkers, genome wide association studies and the analyses of the plasma samples and to translate candidate genes and proteins into functional studies. During the last year we have in close collaboration with the Cardiology research group at IMV been very actively involved in establishing new clinical tools for improving the identification of risk of stroke, MI and bleeding during anticoagulant treatment. These tools are based on age, biomarkers and previous cardiovascular events, and therefore called ABC-risk scores. The first version of three different scores, based on biomarker results analysed in our large trials in ACS and AF, has recently been presented.

Mats Stridsberg

There are currently three major research areas; the first is focus on Chromogranins and Secrotogranins as biomarkers for neuroendocrine tumours, the second focus on Chromogranins and Secrotogranins as biomarkers for other diseases and the third focus on biomarkers for endocrine responses to stress exercise and food intake**.**

Biomarkers for neuroendocrine tumours and neuroendocrine-related diseases

This project focuses on biomarkers for patients with neuroendocrine diseases. These diseases include patients with malignant tumours, such as carcinoid tumours, endocrine pancreatic tumours, pheochromocytomas and neuroblastomas. A large number of antibodies against neuroendocrine associated proteins have been raised. These antibodies are used for developments of Radioimmunoassays and Elisas

for quantitative measurements in different biological fluids, mainly plasma and serum. The antibodies are also used in Immuno-Histochemical applications. Neuroendocrine proteins of special interest are Chromogranin A (CgA), Chromogranin B (CgB), Secretogranin II, Secretogranin III, Secretoneurin, Proconvertases, Somatostatin receptors, Secretin receptors and Synatophysin. During the last year I have been working with further developments of assays for measurements of Chromogranins and Secretogranins, including new and enhanced methods for CgA and CgB and further developments of the assays for Secretogranins. Measurements of CgA and CgB are still the most important tools for the management of patients with neuroendocrine tumours.

Biomarkers for cardiac diseases and gastrointestinal diseases

This project focuses on biomarkers for patients with non-neuroendocrine diseases. These diseases include non-malignant diseases where neuroendocrine properties are of interest, such as ischemic coronary disease, cardiac failure, inflammatory bowel disease (IBD) and non-inflammatory bowel disease (IBS). In my studies, I have shown that Chromogranins and Secrotgranins are useful biomarkers for heart failure and I have shown that they also can be used as a biomarker for congestive heart failure and gives additional information compared to previously used markers. The use of Chromogranins and Secrotgranins as diagnostic aid for IBD and IBS has not been assessed before. Preliminary results show that Chromogranins and Secrotgranins can be used as biomarkers for at least IBS.

Endocrine responses to stress

The hormonal responses elicited by stress and pain are an area of interest. In animals there are no solid methods to monitor pain and stress responses. We have shown that Chromogranins and Secretogranins can be measured in dogs and cats. We have also shown that these markers can be used as biochemical markers for stress and pain in humans. This project focuses on improvement and development of biochemical markers to monitor stress and pain responses in animals.

Per Venge: Biomarker discovery and development

Infectious disease

Human neutrophil lipocalin (HNL) is a protein discovered many years ago by our research group. HNL was shown to be a superior biomarker in the distinction between acute infections caused by either bacteria or virus. Some studies were performed in serum with excellent results. However, serum production needs strict standardization why user-independent techniques have been developed involving in vitro activation in whole blood of neutrophils to release HNL. This technique showed similar performance as serum measurement and is now exploited further and adapted to the point-of-care (POC) format with response times of 5-10 minutes from blood draw. Ongoing and upcoming studies will investigate the clinical performance of this POC format further. Other programmes involving HNL are studies on sepsis and the use of HNL for sepsis prediction and therapy monitoring

Acute kidney injury

HNL is the same protein as NGAL, which has been investigated intensely as a marker of early injury to the kidney (AKI). Many of these studies, however, failed to show a satisfactory clinical performance of HNL (NGAL) in this regard which likely relates to the fact that current assays measures all different forms of HNL in the urine or blood, both the forms originating from the kidney and the forms originating from neutrophils. We are developing assays that may discriminate between these different HNL (NGAL) forms and expect such assays to have a better clinical performance. In recent years we have also discovered and purified from human sources a couple of new proteins, Human phospholipase B-precursor (HPLB-P) and prolylcarboxypeptidase (PRCP) for which we have made sensitive ELISA. These two proteins are expressed in the kidney glomeruli and tubuli, respectively, and current research has shown highly elevated urine levels in patients admitted to an intensive care unit and the levels were closely associated to kidney functions in these patients. Thus, these two proteins may be novel biomarkers in the search for biomarker predictors of AKI together with HNL (NGAL).

Alzheimer's disease (AD and multiple sclerosis (MS)

The biomarkers, HNL, HPLB-P and PRCP are found in the cerebrospinal fluids of patients with neurodegenerative and inflammatory diseases of the brain. Ongoing research has shown that HNL is raised in AD but also in elderly healthy subjects and seem to be related to ageing. The two enzymes HPLB-P and PRCP are highly raised in MS, but the latter also in AD. HPLB-P is expressed by neurons and PRCP ubiquitously found in most cells of the brain. The production of HNL is induced by astrocytes and considered not to be produced by the healthy brain. The biological functions of the three biomarkers may be involved in key processes of AD and MS and should therefore be of interest to investigate further as indicators of these processes. Whether the three biomarkers can be used for diagnosis or outcome prediction of the diseases will be investigated in future studies.

Cardiovascular disease

The investigation of cardiac biomarkers for the diagnosis or outcome prediction of patients with cardiovascular disease has been ongoing for many years. Recent studies together with the Icelandic heart institute has shown the predictive power of high-sensitive troponin I in a large community-based population and further studies are ongoing defining the utility of this and other cardiac markers. Our strong reputation in the scientific world of cardiovascular disease has led to interactions with many of the largest companies in the world. Per Venge is the chairman of the cardiac advisory board of Philips in Europe and member of the American branch of this activity. He also acts as consultant to bioMerieux, and Radiometer.

Eosinophil research

The research on eosinophils has been going on since our discovery in the70 and 80tieths of the eosinophil granule proteins, ECP (eosinophil cationic protein), EDN (EPX) (eosinophil derived neurotoxin/ eosinophil protein-x) and EPO (eosinophil peroxidase). Currently focus has been on the genetics of ECP in various populations affected by parasites, but also on the measurement of the proteins in large collaborative studies on chronic lung diseases and on IBS (irritable bowel syndrome). The studies further emphasize the potential key role of the eosinophil in many large diseases and should lead to more efficient therapeutics.

Members of the group during 2016

Anders Larsson, Professor/consultant
Lena Carlsson, Post doc
Karin Eriksson, Laboratory engineer
Mats Flodin, Laboratory engineer
Tom Nilsen, PhD student
Peter Ridefelt, Associate professor/consultant
Gunnar Ronquist, Professor em.
Göran Ronquist, Post doc
Louis Dubois, PhD student
Leif Wide, Professor em
Johanna Helmersson-Karlqvist, Postdoc
Per Venge, Professor em.
Mats Stridsberg, MD, PhD, Assoc. Prof.
Torbjörn Åkerfeldt, MD, PhD student
Agneta Siegbahn, Professor, MD, PhD
Jenny Alfredsson, PhD
Christina Christersson, MD, PhD
Desireé Edén, PhD-student
Oskar Eriksson, PhD-student
Lena Kask, PhD
Åsa Thulin, PhD
Mikael Åberg, PhD
Helena Vretman, Research engineer

Funding

Anders Larsson

FP-7	600 kSEK
Eurostar	300 kSEK
ALF	1000 kSEK
Selanders fond	100 kSEK

Agneta Siegbahn

Heart and Lung Foundation:	800 kSEK
Swedish research council:	1.2 MSEK
ALF grant:	600 kSEK
Industrial grants	500 kSEK

Christina Christersson

ALF grant:	100 kSEK

Per Venge

Swedish research council	600 tkr
ALF	250 tkr
Industrial grants	1500 tkr

Publications 2014-2016

1. Benedict C, Axelsson T, Söderberg S, et al. The fat mass and obesity-associated gene (FTO) is linked to higher plasma levels of the hunger hormone ghrelin and lower serum levels of the satiety hormone leptin in older adults. Diabetes. 2014;63(11):3955-3959.
2. Björk J, Grubb A, Larsson A, et al. Accuracy of GFR estimating equations combining standardized cystatin C and creatinine assays : a cross-sectional study in Sweden. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2014;
3. Carlsson A C, Calamia M, Risérus U, et al. Kidney injury molecule (KIM)-1 is associated with insulin resistance : Results from two community-based studies of elderly individuals. Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice. 2014;103(3):516-521.
4. Carlsson A C, Juhlin C C, Larsson T E, et al. Soluble tumor necrosis factor receptor 1 (sTNFR1) is associated with increased total mortality due to cancer and cardiovascular causes : Findings from two community based cohorts of elderly. Atherosclerosis. 2014;237(1):236-242.
5. Carlsson A C, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary Kidney Injury Molecule-1 and the Risk of Cardiovascular Mortality in Elderly Men. Clinical journal of the American Society of Nephrology : CJASN. 2014;9(8):1393-1401.
6. Carlsson A C, Larsson T E, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Soluble TNF Receptors and Kidney Dysfunction in the Elderly. Journal of the American Society of Nephrology. 2014;25(6):1313-1320.
7. Chu J, Hjort K, Larsson A, Dahlin A P. Impact of static pressure on transmembrane fluid exchange in high molecular weight cut off microdialysis. Biomedical microdevices (Print). 2014;16(2):301-310.

8. Coresh J, Turin TC, Matsushita K, et al; CKD Prognosis Consortium. Decline in estimated glomerular filtration rate and subsequent risk of end-stage renal disease and mortality. JAMA. 2014 Jun 25;311(24):2518-31.

9. Ebeling Barbier C, Themudo R, Bjerner T, et al. Cardiac Troponin I Associated with the Development of Unrecognized Myocardial Infarctions Detected with MRI. Clinical Chemistry. 2014;60(10):1327-1335.

10. Eggers K M, Johnston N, James S, Lindahl B, Venge P. Cardiac troponin I levels in patients with non-ST-elevation acute coronary syndrome : the importance of gender. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(3):317-324.e1.

11. Ganna A, Salihovic S, Sundström J, et al. Large-scale Metabolomic Profiling Identifies Novel Biomarkers for Incident Coronary Heart Disease. PLOS Genetics. 2014;10(12):e1004801-.

12. Gordh T, Lind A, Bodolea C, Hewitt E, Larsson A. Cathepsin S is increased in cerebrospinal fluid from patients with neuropathic pain : A support of the microglia hypothesis in humans. Scandinavian Journal of Pain. 2014;5(3):208-209.

13. Grubb A, Horio M, Hansson L, et al. Generation of a new cystatin C-based estimating equation for glomerular filtration rate by use of 7 assays standardized to the international calibrator. Clinical Chemistry. 2014;60(7):974-986.

14. Gustafsson J, Jensen-Urstad K, Herlitz-Lindberg M, et al. Atherosclerosis in systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) and controls : an analysis of SLE subgroups. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;43(S127):7-8.

15. Hagström E, Ahlström T, Ärnlöv J, et al. Parathyroid hormone and calcium are independently associated with subclinical vascular disease in a community-based cohort. Atherosclerosis. 2014 Dec 20;238(2):420-426. IF 3.97.

16. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Karlsson B, Fredricsson A, Larsson A. Evaluation of the Alere D-dimer test for point of care testing. Journal of Thrombosis and Thrombolysis. 2014;38(2):250-252.

17. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Ärnlöv J, et al. Increased urinary cystatin C indicated higher risk of cardiovascular death in a community cohort. Atherosclerosis. 2014;234(1):108-113.

18. Hickman P E, Lindahl B, Potter J M, et al. Is It Time to Do Away With the 99th Percentile for Cardiac Troponin in the Diagnosis of Acute Coronary Syndrome and the Assessment of Cardiac Risk?. Clinical Chemistry. 2014;60(5):734-736.

19. Iggman D, Rosqvist F, Larsson A, et al. Role of Dietary Fats in Modulating Cardiometabolic Risk During Moderate Weight Gain : A Randomized Double-Blind Overfeeding Trial (LIPOGAIN Study). Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2014;3:e001095-.

20. Jobs E, Adamsson V, Larsson A, Jobs M, Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, et al. Influence of a prudent diet on circulating cathepsin S in humans. Nutrition Journal. 2014;13:84-.

21. Johansson N, Kalin M, Backman-Johansson C, et al. Procalcitonin levels in community-acquired pneumonia : correlation with aetiology and severity. Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases. 2014;46(11):787-791.

22. Junus K, Wikström A, Larsson A, Olovsson M. Placental Expression of proBNP/NT-proBNP and Plasma Levels of NT-proBNP in Early- and Late-Onset Preeclampsia. American Journal of Hypertension. 2014;27(9):1225-1230.

23. Kassebaum N J, Bertozzi-Villa A, et al. Global, regional, and national levels and causes of maternal mortality during 1990-2013 : a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. The Lancet. 2014;384(9947):980-1004.

24. Khezri B, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A. Estimation of the possible economic effects of a sequential testing strategy with NT-proBNP before echocardiography in primary care. Clinical Laboratory. 2014;60(7-8):881-886.

25. Lannergård A, Rosenström F, Normann E, Larsson A. Serum pentraxin 3 concentrations in neonates. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2014;119(1):62-64.

26. Larsson A, Nordin G. För kort ”bäst före-datum” ett hot mot patientsäkerheten. Läkartidningen. 2014;111:C9A6-.
27. Larsson A, Svensson M B, Ronquist G, Åkerfeldt T. Life style intervention in moderately overweight individuals is associated with decreased levels of cathepsins L and S in plasma. Annals of Clinical and Laboratory Science. 2014;44(3):283-285.
28. Melki V, Hakansson L D, Borowiec J W. Effect of simulated extracorporeal circulation and glyceryl-tri-nitrate on leukocyte activation. Scandinavian Cardiovascular Journal. 2014;48(1):59-64.
29. Molnar M, Bergquist M, Larsson A, Wiklund L, Lennmyr F. Hyperglycaemia increases S100β after short experimental cardiac arrest. Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica. 2014;58(1):106-113.
30. Murray C J, Ortblad K F, Guinovart C, et al. Global, regional, and national incidence and mortality for HIV, tuberculosis, and malaria during 1990-2013 : a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. The Lancet. 2014;(9947):1005-1070.
31. Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, et al. The association between glomerular filtration rate and left ventricular function in two independent community-based cohorts of elderly. Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation. 2014;29(11):2069-2074.
32. Nilsen T, Sundström J, Lind L, Larsson A. Serum calprotectin levels in elderly males and females without bacterial or viral infections. Clinical Biochemistry. 2014;47(12):1065-1068.
33. Nordin A, Björnådal L, Larsson A, Svenungsson E, Jensen-Urstad K. Electrocardiography in 110 patients with systemic sclerosis : a cross-sectional comparison with population-based controls. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;43(3):221-225.
34. Nyman U, Grubb A, Larsson A, et al. The revised Lund-Malmö GFR estimating equation outperforms MDRD and CKD-EPI across GFR, age and BMI intervals in a large Swedish population. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2014;52(6):815-824.
35. Ridefelt P, Gustafsson J, Aldrimer M, Hellberg D. Alkaline phosphatase in healthy children : reference intervals and prevalence of elevated levels.. Hormone Research in Paediatrics. 2014;82(6):399-404.
36. Ridefelt P, Hellberg D, Aldrimer M, Gustafsson J. Estimating reliable paediatric reference intervals in clinical chemistry and haematology. Acta Paediatrica. 2014;103(1):10-15.
37. Ridefelt P, Åkerfeldt T, Helmersson-Karlqvist J. Increased plasma glucose levels after change of recommendation from NaF to citrate blood collection tubes. Clinical Biochemistry. 2014;47(7-8):625-628.
38. Rosqvist F, Iggman D, Kullberg J, Cedernaes J, Johansson H, Larsson A, et al. Overfeeding Polyunsaturated and Saturated Fat Causes Distinct Effects on Liver and Visceral Fat Accumulation in Humans. Diabetes. 2014;63(7):2356-2368.
39. Ruge T, Södergren A, Wållberg-Jonsson S, Larsson A, Ärnlöv J. Circulating plasma levels of cathepsin S and L are not associated with disease severity in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;:1-3.
40. Ruge T, Carlsson AC, Larsson TE, Carrero JJ, Larsson A, Lind L, Ärnlöv J. Endostatin level is associated with kidney injury in the elderly: Findings from two community-based cohorts. Am J Nephrol 2014;40:417–424.
41. Rönn M, Lind L, Örberg J, et al. Bisphenol A is related to circulating levels of adiponectin, leptin and ghrelin, but not to fat mass or fat distribution in humans. Chemosphere. 2014;112:42-48.
42. Salazar V A, Rubin J, Moussaoui M, Pulido D, Victoria Nogues M, Venge P, et al. Protein post-translational modification in host defense : the antimicrobial mechanism of action of human eosinophil cationic protein native forms. The FEBS Journal. 2014;281(24):5432-5446.
43. Savukoski T, Jacobino J, Laitinen P, et al. Novel sensitive cardiac troponin I immunoassay free from troponin I-specific autoantibody interference. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2014;52(7):1041-1048.
44. Schultze B, Lind M P, Larsson A, Lind L. Whole blood and serum concentrations of metals in a Swedish population-based sample. Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. 2014;74(2):143-148.

45. Skorup P, Maudsdotter L, Lipcsey M, Castegren M, Larsson A, Jonsson A, et al. Beneficial Antimicrobial Effect of the Addition of an Aminoglycoside to a β-Lactam Antibiotic in an E. coli Porcine Intensive Care Severe Sepsis Model.. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(2):e90441-.

46. Soveri I, Berg UB, Björk J, et al; SBU GFR Review Group. Measuring GFR: a systematic review. Am J Kidney Dis. 2014;64(3):411-24.

47. Strandberg G, Eriksson M, Lipcsey M, Larsson A. Intraosseous Samples Can Be Used for Creatinine Measurements - An Experimental Study in the Anaesthetised Pig. Clinical Laboratory. 2014;60(10):1587-1591.

48. Strandberg G, Larsson A, Lipcsey M, et al. Analysis of intraosseous samples in endotoxemic shoc : an experimental study in the anaesthetised pig. Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica. 2014;58(3):337-344.

49. Wadelius M, Marshall S E, Islander G, et al. Phenotype Standardization of Angioedema in the Head and Neck Region Caused by Agents Acting on the Angiotensin System. Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 2014;96(4):477-481.

50. Wang H, Liddell C A, Coates M M, et al. Global, regional, and national levels of neonatal, infant, and under-5 mortality during 1990-2013 : a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. The Lancet. 2014;384(9947):957-979.

51. Wang L, Bauer M, Curry R, Larsson A, Sessler D I, Eisenach J C. Intrathecal ketorolac does not improve acute or chronic pain after hip arthroplasty : a randomized controlled trial. Journal of Anesthesia. 2014;28(5):790-793.

52. Weitoft T, Larsson A, Manivel V, et al. Cathepsin S and cathepsin L in serum and synovial fluid in rheumatoid arthritis with and without autoantibodies. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;43(S127):53-53.

53. Weitoft T, Rönnelid J, Knight A, Lysholm J, Saxne T, Larsson A. Outcome predictors of intra-articular glucocorticoid treatment for knee synovitis in patients with rheumatoid arthritis : a prospective cohort study. Arthritis Research & Therapy. 2014;16(3):R129-.

54. Witasp A, Carrero J J, Michaëlsson K, et al. Inflammatory biomarker pentraxin 3 (PTX3) in relation to obesity, body fat depots, and weight loss. Obesity. 2014;22(5):1373-1379.

55. Åkerfeldt T, Gunningberg L, Leo Swenne C, Ronquist G, Larsson A. Elective orthopedic and cardiopulmonary bypass surgery causes a reduction in serum endostatin levels. European Journal of Medical Research. 2014;19:61-.

56. Åkerfeldt T, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Gordh T, Larsson A. Circulating Human Fractalkine is Decreased Post-operatively After Orthopedic and Coronary Bypass Surgery. In Vivo. 2014;28(2):185-188.

57. Åkerfeldt T, Lipcsey M, Gunningberg L, Swenne CL, Larsson A. Surgical trauma is associated with decreased leptin concentrations thirty days after surgery. J Diabetes Metab 2014;5(12):465.

58. Larsson A. Urinanalyser inklusive hematuri och proteinuri. In: Njurmedicin (Mattias Aurell, Ola Samuelsson, eds.) Liber, 2014, 44-54. ISBN: 9789147114320.

59. Christersson C, Wallentin L, Andersson U, et al. D-dimer and risk of thromboembolic and bleeding events in patients with atrial fibrillation : observations from the ARISTOTLE trial. Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;12(9):1401-1412.

60. Eriksson O, Ramström M, Hörnaeus K, Bergquist J, Mokhtari D, Siegbahn A. The Eph Tyrosine Kinase Receptors EphB2 and EphA2 Are Novel Proteolytic Substrates of Tissue Factor/Coagulation Factor VIIa. Journal of Biological Chemistry. 2014;289(47): 32379-91

61. Ganna A, Salihovic S, Sundström J, et al. Large-scale Metabolomic Profiling Identifies Novel Biomarkers for Incident Coronary Heart Disease. PLOS Genetics. 2014;10(12):e1004801-.

62. Hijazi Z, Hohnloser S H, Oldgren J, et al. Efficacy and Safety of Dabigatran Compared With Warfarin in Relation to Baseline Renal Function in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation A RE-LY (Randomized Evaluation of Long-term Anticoagulation Therapy) Trial Analysis. Circulation. 2014;129(9):961-970.

63. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Andersson U, et al. Importance of Persistent Elevation of Cardiac Biomarkers in Atrial Fibrillation : a RE-LY Substudy. Heart. 2014;100(15):1193-1200.
64. Hijazi Z, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A, et al. High Sensitivity Troponin T and Risk Stratification in Patients with Atrial Fibrillation during Treatment with Apixaban or Warfarin. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;63(1):52-61.
65. Husted S, de Caterina R, Andreotti F, et al. Non-vitamin K antagonist oral anticoagulants (NOACs) : No longer new or novel. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;111(5):781-782.
66. Kask L, Jorsback A, Winkvist M, et al. Identification of Novel Downstream Molecules of Tissue Factor Activation by Comparative Proteomic Analysis. Journal of Proteome Research. 2014;13(2):477-488.
67. Wallentin L, Hijazi Z, Andersson U, et al. Growth Differentiation Factor 15, a Marker of Oxidative Stress and Inflammation, for Risk Assessment in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation : Insights From the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation (ARISTOTLE) Trial. Circulation. 2014;130(21):1847-1858.
68. Åberg M, Eriksson O, Mokhtari D, Siegbahn A. Tissue factor/factor VIIa induces cell survival and gene transcription by transactivation of the insulin-like growth factor 1 receptor. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;111(4):748-760.
69. Åkerblom A, Eriksson N, Wallentin L, et al. Polymorphism of the cystatin C gene in patients with acute coronary syndromes : Results from the PLATelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Study. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(1):96-102.
70. Hijazi Z, Hohnloser SH, Oldgren J, et al. Response to letter regarding article, "Efficacy and safety of dabigatran compared with warfarin in relation to baseline renal function in patients with atrial fibrillation: a RE-LY (Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy) trial analysis".Circulation. 2014 Nov 25;130(22):e195
71. Ganna A, Salihovic S, Sundström J, et al. Large-scale metabolomic profiling identifies novel biomarkers for incident coronary heart disease.PLoS Genet. 2014 Dec 11;10(12):e1004801.
72. Granfors M, Åkerud H, Skogö J, et al. Targeted Thyroid Testing During Pregnancy in Clinical Practice. Obstetrics and Gynecology. 2014;124(1):10-15.
73. Nikoopour E, Cheung R, Bellemore S, et al. Vasostatin-1 antigenic epitope mapping for induction of cellular and humoral immune responses to chromogranin A autoantigen in NOD mice. European Journal of Immunology. 2014;44(4):1170-1180.
74. Swenne I, Stridsberg M. Bone metabolism in adolescent girls with eating disorders and weight loss : independent effects of weight change, insulin-like growth factor-1 and oestradiol. Eating and Weight Disorders. 2014;
75. Vaahersalo J, Skrifvars M B, Pulkki K, et al. Admission interleukin-6 is associated with post resuscitation organ dysfunction and predicts long-term neurological outcome after out-of-hospital ventricular fibrillation. Resuscitation. 2014;85(11):1573-1579.
76. Stridsberg M, Pettersson A, Hagman R, et al. Chromogranins can be measured in samples from cats and dogs. BMC Res Notes. 2014 Jun 4;7:336.
77. Dubois L, Stridsberg M, Kharaziha P, et al. Malignant Cell-Derived Extracellular Vesicles Express Different Chromogranin Epitopes Compared to Prostasomes. The Prostate. 2015;75(10):1063-1073.
78. Jitpean S, Stridsberg M, Pettersson A, et al.. Decreased plasma Chromogranin A361-372 (Catestatin) but not Chromogranin A17-38 (Vasostatin) in female dogs with bacterial uterine infection (pyometra).. BMC veterinary research. 2015;11(1):14-.
79. Ludvigsen E, Carlsson C, Janson E T, Sandler S, Stridsberg M. Somatostatin receptor 1-5; expression profiles during rat development. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2015;120(3):157-168.
80. Ottesen A H, Louch W E, Carlson C R, Landsverk O J, Kurola J, Johansen R F, et al. Secretoneurin is a novel prognostic cardiovascular biomarker associated with cardiomyocyte calcium handling.. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2015;65(4):339-51.

81. Swenne I, Stridsberg M. Bone metabolism in adolescent girls with eating disorders and weight loss : independent effects of weight change, insulin-like growth factor-1 and oestradiol. Eating and Weight Disorders. 2015;20(1):33-41.
82. Tsolakis A V, Grimelius L, Granerus G, Stridsberg M, Falkmer S E, Janson E T. Histidine decarboxylase and urinary methylimidazoleacetic acid in gastric neuroendocrine cells and tumours. World Journal of Gastroenterology. 2015;21(47):13240-13249.
83. Chromogranin A and cortisol at intraoperative repeated noxious stimuli: Surgical stress in a dog model. Höglund OV, Hagman R, Stridsberg M. SAGE Open Med. 2015 Mar 27;3:2050312115576432
84. Aberg M, Eriksson O, Siegbahn A. Tissue Factor Noncoagulant Signaling : Mechanisms and Implications for Cell Migration and Apoptosis. Seminars in Thrombosis and Hemostasis. 2015;41(7):691-699.
85. Aulin J, Siegbahn A, Hijazi Z, et al. Interleukin-6 and C-reactive protein and risk for death and cardiovascular events in patients with atrial fibrillation. American Heart Journal. 2015;170(6):1151-1160.
86. Edén D, Siegbahn A, Mokhtari D. Tissue factor/factor VIIa signalling promotes cytokine-induced beta cell death and impairs glucose-stimulated insulin secretion from human pancreatic islets. Diabetologia. 2015;58(11):2563-2572.
87. Eriksson O, Håkansson L D, Karawajczyk M, Garwicz D. Neutrophil CD64 expression - comparison of two different flow cytometry protocols on EPICs MCL and the Leuko64 (TM) assay on a Celldyn Sapphire haematology analyser. Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. 2015;75(5):428-433.
88. Helseth R, Weiss T W, Opstad T B, Siegbahn A, Solheim S, Freynhofer M K, et al. Associations between circulating proteins and corresponding genes expressed in coronary thrombi in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Thrombosis Research. 2015;136(6):1240-1244.
89. Johansson Å, Alfredsson J, Eriksson N, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A. Genome-Wide Association Study Identifies That the ABO Blood Group System Influences Interleukin-10 Levels and the Risk of Clinical Events in Patients with Acute Coronary Syndrome. PLoS ONE. 2015;10(11):e0142518.
90. Johansson Å, Eriksson N, Becker R C, et al. NLRC4 Inflammasome Is an Important Regulator of Interleukin-18 Levels in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes Genome-Wide Association Study in the PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes Trial (PLATO). Circulation: Cardiovascular Genetics. 2015;8(3):498-506.
91. Lind L, Siegbahn A, Lindahl B, Stenemo M, Sundström J, Ärnlöv J. Discovery of New Risk Markers for Ischemic Stroke Using a Novel Targeted Proteomics Chip. Stroke. 2015;46(12):3340-3347.
92. Lind L, Ärnlöv J, Lindahl B, Siegbahn A, Sundström J, Ingelsson E. Use of a proximity extension assay proteomics chip to discover new biomarkers for human atherosclerosis. Atherosclerosis. 2015;242(1):205-210.
93. Rattik S, Wigren M, Bjorkbacka H, et al. High Plasma Levels of Heparin-Binding Epidermal Growth Factor Are Associated With a More Stable Plaque Phenotype and Reduced Incidence of Coronary Events. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2015;35(1):222-228.
94. Sandberg C, Rinnström D, Dellborg M, et al. Height, weight and body mass index in adults with congenital heart disease. International Journal of Cardiology. 2015;187:219-226.
95. Varenhorst C, Eriksson N, Johansson Å, et al. Effect of genetic variations on ticagrelor plasma levels and clinical outcomes. European Heart Journal. 2015;36(29):1901-1912.
96. Walfridsson U, Rosenqvist M, Agren P L, et al. Assessing disease-specific patient reported outcomes within the Swedish National Quality Register AURICULA. EuroHeartCare 2015, 14-15 June, 2015, Dubrovnik, Croatia. European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing. 2015;14(S1):S87-S88. :239
97. Tsolakis A V, Grimelius L, Granerus G, Stridsberg M, Falkmer S E, Janson E T. Histidine decarboxylase and urinary methylimidazoleacetic acid in gastric neuroendocrine cells and tumours. World Journal of Gastroenterology. 2015;21(47):13240-13249.

98. Adamsson V, Reumark A, Marklund M, Larsson A, Risérus U. Role of a prudent breakfast in improving cardiometabolic risk factors in subjects with hypercholesterolemia : A randomized controlled trial. Clinical Nutrition. 2015;34(1):20-26.

99. Alderson HV, Ritchie JP, Middleton R, et al. FGF-23 and Osteoprotegerin but not Fetuin-A are associated with death and enhance risk prediction in non-dialysis chronic kidney disease stages 3-5. Nephrology, 11/2015;

100. Basu S, Harris H, Larsson A, Vasson M, Wolk A. Is There any Role for Serum Cathepsin S, CRP levels on Prognostic Information in Breast Cancer? : The Swedish Mammography Cohort. Antioxidants and Redox Signaling. 2015;23(16):1298-1302.

101. Bell M, Larsson A, Venge P, Bellomo R, Mårtensson J. Assessment of cell-cycle arrest biomarkers to predict early and delayed acute kidney injury. Disease Markers. 2015;2015:158658.

102. Björk J, Grubb A, Larsson A, Hansson L, et al. Accuracy of GFR estimating equations combining standardized cystatin C and creatinine assays : a cross-sectional study in Sweden. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2015;53(3):403-414.

103. Borges J B, Costa E L, Bergquist M, et al. Lung Inflammation Persists After 27 Hours of Protective Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome Network Strategy and Is Concentrated in the Nondependent Lung. Critical Care Medicine. 2015;43(5):E123-E132.

104. Carlsson A C, Nordquist L, Larsson T E, et al. Soluble Tumor Necrosis Factor Receptor 1 Is Associated with Glomerular Filtration Rate Progression and Incidence of Chronic Kidney Disease in Two Community-Based Cohorts of Elderly Individuals. Cardiorenal Medicine. 2015;5(4):278-288.

105. Carlsson A C, Carrero J, Stenvinkel P, et al. High levels of soluble tumor necrosis factor receptors 1 and 2 and their association with mortality in patients undergoing hemodialysis. Cardiorenal medicine. 2015;5(2):89-95.

106. Carlsson A C, Carrero J, Stenvinkel P, et al. Endostatin, Cathepsin S, and Cathepsin L, and Their Association with Inflammatory Markers and Mortality in Patients Undergoing Hemodialysis. Blood Purification. 2015;39(4):259-265.

107. Dubois L, Ronquist K G, Ek B, Ronquist G, Larsson A. Proteomic profiling of detergent resistant membranes (lipid rafts) of prostasomes. Molecular & Cellular Proteomics. 2015;14(11):3015-3022.

108. Eriksson M, Strandberg G, Lipcsey M, Larsson A. Intraosseös provtagning kan vara värdefull i akuta lägen. Läkartidningen. 2015;112(9):395-396.

109. Eriksson M, Strandberg G, Lipcsey M, Larsson A. [In Process Citation].. Läkartidningen. 2015;112

110. Forouzanfar M H, Alexander L, Anderson H R, et al. Global, regional, and national comparative risk assessment of 79 behavioural, environmental and occupational, and metabolic risks or clusters of risks in 188 countries, 1990-2013 : a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. The Lancet. 2015 Dec 5;386(10010):2287-323.

111. Global Burden of Disease Study 2013 Collaborators. Global, regional, and national incidence, prevalence, and years lived with disability for 301 acute and chronic diseases and injuries in 188 countries, 1990-2013: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. The Lancet 2015 Jun 7;386(9995):743–800.

112. Grams ME, Sang Y, Ballew SH, et al. A Meta-analysis of the Association of Estimated GFR, Albuminuria, Age, Race, and Sex with Acute Kidney Injury. Am J Kidney Dis. 2015 Oct;66(4):591-601.

113. Hagström E, Ahlström T, Ärnlöv J, Larsson A, Melhus H, Hellman P, et al. Parathyroid hormone and calcium are independently associated with subclinical vascular disease in a community-based cohort. Atherosclerosis. 2015;238(2):420-426.

114. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Ärnlöv J, Larsson A, Basu S. Prostaglandin F2α formation is associated with mortality in a Swedish community-based cohort of older males. European Heart Journal. 2015;36(4)

115. Höstman S, Borges J B, Suarez-Sipmann F, et al. THAM reduces CO2-associated increase in pulmonary vascular resistance : an experimental study in lung-injured piglets. Critical Care. 2015;19(1):331.

116. James MT, Grams ME, Woodward M, et al, on behalf of the CKD Prognosis Consortium. A Meta-analysis of the Association of Estimated GFR, Albuminuria, Diabetes Mellitus, and Hypertension With Acute Kidney Injury. Am J Kidney Dis. 2015 Oct;66(4):602-12.

117. Jonsson A, Larsson A, Tängdén T, Melhus Å, Lannergård A. A trial with IgY chicken antibodies to eradicate faecal carriage of Klebsiella pneumoniae and Escherichia coli producing extended-spectrum beta-lactamases. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2015;5:28224.

118. Khezri B S, Carlsson L, Larsson A. Evaluation of the Alere NT-proBNP Test for Point of Care Testing. Journal of clinical laboratory analysis (Print). 2015;

119. Larsson A, Carlsson L, Gordh T, et al. The effects of age and gender on plasma levels of 63 cytokines. JIM - Journal of Immunological Methods. 2015;425:58-61.

120. Larsson A, Carlsson L, Lind A, Gordh T, Bodolea C, Kamali-Moghaddam M, et al. The body mass index (BMI) is significantly correlated with levels of cytokines and chemokines in cerebrospinal fluid. Cytokine. 2015;76(2):514-518.

121. Larsson A, Greig-Pylypczuk R, Huisman A. The state of point-of-care testing : a european perspective. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2015;120(1):1-10.

122. Larsson A, Ridefelt P, Melhus H, Lind L. Reference intervals for parathyroid hormone for 70-year-old males and females : exclusion of individuals from the reference interval based on sex, calcium, diabetes, cardiovascular diseases or reduced kidney function has limited effects on the interval. Annals of Clinical Biochemistry. 2015;52(1):39-43.

123. Lind M, Salihovic S, Larsson A, van Bavel B, Lind L. Circulating levels of perfluoroalkyl substances and biomarkers of liver function in a large population based sample of elderly men and women from Sweden. Toxicology Letters 2015; 238(2):S91.

124. Matsushita K, Coresh J, Sang Y, et al, for the CKD Prognosis Consortium. Estimated glomerular filtration rate and albuminuria for prediction of cardiovascular outcomes: a collaborative meta-analysis. Lancet Diabetes Endocrinol. 2015 Jul;3(7):514-25.

125. Murray C J, Barber R M, Foreman K J, Ozgoren A A, Abd-Allah F, Abera S F, et al. Global, regional, and national disability-adjusted life years (DALYs) for 306 diseases and injuries and healthy life expectancy (HALE) for 188 countries, 1990-2013 : quantifying the epidemiological transition. The Lancet. 2015;386(10009):2145-2191.

126. Naghavi M, Ärnlöv J, Larsson A, Murray C J. Global, regional, and national age-sex specific all-cause and cause-specific mortality for 240 causes of death, 1990-2013 : a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. The Lancet. 2015;385(9963):117-171.

127. Naimark DM, Grams ME, Matsushita K, et al. CKD Prognosis Consortium. Past Decline Versus Current eGFR and Subsequent Mortality Risk. J Am Soc Nephrol. 2015 Dec 11.

128. Nilsen T, Sunde K, Larsson A. A new turbidimetric immunoassay for serum calprotectin for fully automatized clinical analysers. Journal of Inflammation. 2015;12:45.

129. Nylander R, Lind L, Wikström J, Lindahl B, Venge P, Larsson A, et al. Relation between Cardiovascular Disease Risk Markers and Brain Infarcts Detected by Magnetic Resonance Imaging in an Elderly Population. Journal of Stroke & Cerebrovascular Diseases. 2015;24(2):312-318.

130. Olausson J, Peterson C, Bergström M, Larsson A. Evaluation of the Meritas® BNP Test for Point-of-Care Testing. Clinical Laboratory. 2015;61(7):727-730.

131. Reinius H, Borges J B, Fredén F, Jideus L, Camargo E D, Amato M B, et al. Real-time ventilation and perfusion distributions by electrical impedance tomography during one-lung ventilation with capnothorax. Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica. 2015;59(3):354-368.

132. Risberg A, Sjöquist M, Wedenberg K, Olsson U, Larsson A. Water balance during parturition and early puerperium : A prospective open trial. Clinical Biochemistry. 2015;48(13-14):837-842.

133. Ronquist G. Prostasomes: Their characterisation: Implications for human reproduction: Prostasomes and human reproduction. Adv Exp Med Biol. 2015;868: 191-209.

134. Ronquist G. Exosomer –nya biomarkörer I klinisk diagnostik. Klinisk Biokemi i Norden. 2015; 3 (27): 36-39.

135. Sjöberg B, Qureshi A R, Heimbürger O, Stenvinkel P, Lind L, Larsson A, et al. Association between levels of pentraxin 3 and incidence of chronic kidney disease in the elderly. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2015;

136. Sperber J, Lipcsey M, Larsson A, Larsson A, Sjölin J, Castegren M. Evaluating the effects of protective ventilation on organ-specific cytokine production in porcine experimental postoperative sepsis. BMC Pulmonary Medicine. 2015;15:60.

137. Strandberg G, Larsson A, Lipcsey M, Michalek J, Eriksson M. Intraosseous and intravenous administration of antibiotics yields comparable plasma concentrations during experimental septic shock. Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica. 2015;59(3):346-353.

138. von Seth M, Sjölin J, Larsson A, Eriksson M, Hillered L, Lipcsey M. Effects of Tigecycline and Doxycycline on Inflammation and Hemodynamics in Porcine Endotoxemia : a Prospective, Randomized and Placebo Controlled Trial. Shock. 2015;43(6):604-611.

139. Weitoft T, Larsson A, Manivel V A, Lysholm J, Knight A, Rönnelid J. Cathepsin S and cathepsin L in serum and synovial fluid in rheumatoid arthritis with and without autoantibodies. Rheumatology. 2015;54(10):1923-1928.

140. Wikström A, Hagmar M, Ronquist G, Larsson A. Evaluation of a Plasma hCG Method for Point of Care Testing with the Aim of Shortening Test-Turnaround-Times. Open Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. 2015;5(6):341-343.

141. Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. Global, regional, and national incidence, prevalence, and years lived with disability for 301 acute and chronic diseases and injuries in 188 countries, 1990-2013 : a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. The Lancet. 2015;386(9995):743-800.

142. Åkerblom A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Flodin M, Larsson A. Comparison between cystatin C and creatinine estimated GFR in cardiology patients. Cardiorenal medicine. 2015;5(4):289-296.

143. Åkerfeldt T, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Gunningberg L, et al. Postsurgical Acute Phase Reaction is Associated with Decreased Levels of Circulating Myostatin. Inflammation. 2015;38(4):1727-1730.

144. Bjurman C, Petzold M, Venge P, Farbemo J, Fu M L, Hammarsten O. High-sensitive cardiac troponin, NT-proBNP, hFABP and copeptin levels in relation to glomerular filtration rates and a medical record of cardiovascular disease. Clinical Biochemistry. 2015;48(4-5):302-307.

145. Eggers K M, Johnston N, Lind L, Venge P, Lindahl B. Cardiac troponin I levels in an elderly population from the community - The implications of sex. Clinical Biochemistry. 2015;48(12):751-756.

146. Martensson J, Glassford N J, Jones S, et al. Urinary neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin to hepcidin ratio as a biomarker of acute kidney injury in intensive care unit patients. Minerva Anestesiologica. 2015;81(11):1192-1200.

147. Savukoski T, Mehtala L, Lindahl B, Venge P, Pettersson K. Elevation of cardiac troponins measured after recreational resistance training. Clinical Biochemistry. 2015;48(12):803-806.

148. Vahlquist A, Håkansson L D, Rönnblom L, et al. Recurrent Pyoderma Gangrenosum and Cystic Acne Associated with Leucocyte Adhesion Deficiency due to Novel Mutations in ITGB2 : Successful Treatment with Infliximab and Adalimumab. Acta Dermato-Venereologica. 2015;95(3):349-351.

149. Venge P, Douhan Håkansson L, Garwicz D, et al. Human Neutrophil Lipocalin as a Superior Diagnostic Means To Distinguish between Acute Bacterial and Viral Infections. Clinical and Vaccine Immunology. 2015;22(9):1025-1032.

150. Venge P, Douhan L H, Garwicz D, Peterson C, Xu S, Pauksen K. Human neutrophil lipocalin in fMLP-activated whole blood as a diagnostic means to distinguish between acute bacterial and viral infections. JIM - Journal of Immunological Methods. 2015;424:85-90.

151. Dubois L, Stridsberg M, Kharaziha P, et al. Malignant Cell-Derived Extracellular Vesicles Express Different Chromogranin Epitopes Compared to Prostasomes. The Prostate. 2015;75(10):1063-1073.

152. Hårdstedt M, Lindblom S, Hong J, et al. A novel model for studies of blood-mediated long-term responses to cellular transplants. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2015;120(1):28-39.

153. Nickel K F, Ronquist G, Langer F, Labberton L, Fuchs T A, Bokemeyer C, et al. The polyphosphate-factor XII pathway drives coagulation in prostate cancer-associated thrombosis. Blood. 2015;126(11):1379-1389.

154. Ridefelt P. Population-Based Pediatric Reference Intervals in General Clinical Chemistry : A Swedish Survey. Journal of Medical Biochemistry. 2015;34(1):64-65.

155. Global, regional, and national levels of maternal mortality, 1990-2015: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2015. Lancet 2016 Oct 8;388(10053):1775-812.

156. Global, regional, national, and selected subnational levels of stillbirths, neonatal, infant, and under-5 mortality, 1980-2015: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2015. Lancet 2016 Oct 8;388(10053):1725-74.

157. Global, regional, and national comparative risk assessment of 79 behavioural, environmental and occupational, and metabolic risks or clusters of risks, 1990-2015: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2015. Lancet 2016 Oct 8;388(10053):1659-724.

158. Global, regional, and national disability-adjusted life-years (DALYs) for 315 diseases and injuries and healthy life expectancy (HALE), 1990-2015: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2015. Lancet 2016 Oct 8;388(10053):1603-58.

159. Global, regional, and national incidence, prevalence, and years lived with disability for 310 diseases and injuries, 1990-2015: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2015. Lancet 2016 Oct 8;388(10053):1545-602.

160. Global, regional, and national life expectancy, all-cause mortality, and cause-specific mortality for 249 causes of death, 1980-2015: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2015. Lancet 2016 Oct 8;388(10053):1459-544.

161. Adori C, Barde S, Vas S, Ebner K, Su J, Svensson C, et al. Exploring the role of neuropeptide S in the regulation of arousal: a functional anatomical study. Brain Struct Funct 2016 Sep;221(7):3521-46.

162. Akhter T, Wikstrom AK, Larsson M, Larsson A, Wikstrom G, Naessen T. Association between angiogenic factors and signs of arterial aging in women with pre-eclampsia. Ultrasound Obstet Gynecol 2016 Jun 3.

163. Alderson HV, Ritchie JP, Middleton R, Larsson A, Larsson TE, Kalra PA. FGF-23 and Osteoprotegerin but not Fetuin-A are associated with death and enhance risk prediction in non-dialysis chronic kidney disease stages 3-5. Nephrology (Carlton) 2016 Jul;21(7):566-73.

164. Amcoff K, Stridsberg M, Lampinen M, Magnuson A, Carlson M, Halfvarson J. Clinical implications of assay specific differences in f-calprotectin when monitoring inflammatory bowel disease activity over time. Scand J Gastroenterol 2017 Mar;52(3):344-50.

165. Arpegard J, Magnusson PK, Chen X, Ridefelt P, Pedersen NL, De FU, et al. Cystatin C Predicts Incident Cardiovascular Disease in Twins. J Am Heart Assoc 2016 Jun 27;5(6).

166. Basu S, Harris H, Wolk A, Rossary A, Caldefie-Chezet F, Vasson MP, et al. Inflammatory F2-isoprostane, prostaglandin F2alpha, pentraxin 3 levels and breast cancer risk: The Swedish Mammography Cohort. Prostaglandins Leukot Essent Fatty Acids 2016 Oct;113:28-32.

167. Ben-Yosef Y, Marom B, Hirshberg G, D'Souza C, Larsson A, Bransky A. The HemoScreen, a novel haematology analyser for the point of care. J Clin Pathol 2016 Aug;69(8):720-5.

168. Benyamin B, Maihofer AX, Schork AJ, Hamilton BA, Rao F, Schmid-Schonbein GW, et al. Identification of novel loci affecting circulating chromogranins and related peptides. Hum Mol Genet 2016 Dec 22.

169. Bjermo H, Aune M, Cantillana T, Glynn A, Lind PM, Ridefelt P, et al. Serum levels of brominated flame retardants (BFRs: PBDE, HBCD) and influence of dietary factors in a population-based study on Swedish adults. Chemosphere 2017 Jan;167:485-91.

170. Brannstrom A, Yu JG, Jonsson P, Akerfeldt T, Stridsberg M, Svensson M. Vitamin D in relation to bone health and muscle function in young female soccer players. Eur J Sport Sci 2017 Mar;17(2):249-56.

171. Carlsson AC, Ostgren CJ, Lanne T, Larsson A, Nystrom FH, Arnlov J. The association between endostatin and kidney disease and mortality in patients with type 2 diabetes. Diabetes Metab 2016 Nov;42(5):351-7.

172. Carlsson AC, Ostgren CJ, Nystrom FH, Lanne T, Jennersjo P, Larsson A, et al. Association of soluble tumor necrosis factor receptors 1 and 2 with nephropathy, cardiovascular events, and total mortality in type 2 diabetes. Cardiovasc Diabetol 2016 Feb 29;15:40.

173. Carlsson AC, Sundstrom J, Carrero JJ, Gustafsson S, Stenemo M, Larsson A, et al. Use of a proximity extension assay proteomics chip to discover new biomarkers associated with albuminuria. Eur J Prev Cardiol 2017 Mar;24(4):340-8.

174. Carlsson L, Ronquist G, Elisasson R, Dubois L, Ronquist KG, Larsson A. High Concentrations of the Angiogenic Peptide VEGF-A in Seminal Fluid and its Association to Prostasomes. Clin Lab 2016 Aug 1;62(8):1515-20.

175. Chaireti R, Lindahl TL, Bystrom B, Bremme K, Larsson A. Inflammatory and endothelial markers during the menstrual cycle. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 2016;76(3):190-4.

176. De CR, Husted S, Wallentin L, Andreotti F, Arnesen H, Bachmann F, et al. Oral anticoagulants in coronary heart disease (Section IV). Position paper of the ESC Working Group on Thrombosis - Task Force on Anticoagulants in Heart Disease. Thromb Haemost 2016 Apr;115(4):685-711.

177. Eggers KM, Kempf T, Larsson A, Lindahl B, Venge P, Wallentin L, et al. Evaluation of Temporal Changes in Cardiovascular Biomarker Concentrations Improves Risk Prediction in an Elderly Population from the Community. Clin Chem 2016 Mar;62(3):485-93.

178. Eriksson M, Strandberg G, Lipcsey M, Larsson A. Evaluation of intraosseous sampling for measurements of alanine aminotransferase, alkaline phosphatase, aspartate aminotransferase, creatinine kinase, gamma-glutamyl transferase and lactate dehydrogenase. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 2016 Dec;76(8):597-600.

179. Eriksson N, Wallentin L, Berglund L, Axelsson T, Connolly S, Eikelboom J, et al. Genetic determinants of warfarin maintenance dose and time in therapeutic treatment range: a RE-LY genomics substudy. Pharmacogenomics 2016 Aug;17(13):1425-39.

180. Eriksson O, Asplund A, Hegde G, Edqvist PH, Navani S, Ponten F, et al. A stromal cell population in the large intestine identified by tissue factor expression that is lost during colorectal cancer progression. Thromb Haemost 2016 Nov 30;116(6):1050-9.

181. Eriksson O, Thulin A, Asplund A, Hegde G, Navani S, Siegbahn A. Cross-talk between the Tissue Factor/coagulation factor VIIa complex and the tyrosine kinase receptor EphA2 in cancer. BMC Cancer 2016 May 31;16:341.

182. Feldreich T, Carlsson AC, Riserus U, Larsson A, Lind L, Arnlov J. The association between serum cathepsin L and mortality in older adults. Atherosclerosis 2016 Nov;254:109-16.

183. Giannitsis E, Wallentin L, James SK, Bertilsson M, Siegbahn A, Storey RF, et al. Outcomes after planned invasive or conservative treatment strategy in patients with non-ST-elevation acute coronary syndrome and a normal value of high sensitivity troponin at randomisation: A Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) trial biomarker substudy. Eur Heart J Acute Cardiovasc Care 2016 Apr 4.

184. Hagstrom E, Held C, Stewart RA, Aylward PE, Budaj A, Cannon CP, et al. Growth Differentiation Factor 15 Predicts All-Cause Morbidity and Mortality in Stable Coronary Heart Disease. Clin Chem 2017 Jan;63(1):325-33.

185. Harris H, Wolk A, Larsson A, Vasson MP, Basu S. Soluble vascular endothelial growth factor receptors 2 (sVEGFR-2) and 3 (sVEGFR-3) and breast cancer risk in the Swedish Mammography Cohort. Int J Mol Epidemiol Genet 2016;7(1):81-6.

186. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Ridefelt P, Lind L, Larsson A. Reference values for 34 frequently used laboratory tests in 80-year-old men and women. Maturitas 2016 Oct;92:97-101.

187. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Arnlov J, Carlsson AC, Lind L, Larsson A. Urinary KIM-1, but not urinary cystatin C, should be corrected for urinary creatinine. Clin Biochem 2016 Oct;49(15):1164-6.

188. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Arnlov J, Larsson A. Cystatin C-based glomerular filtration rate associates more closely with mortality than creatinine-based or combined glomerular filtration rate equations in unselected patients. Eur J Prev Cardiol 2016 Oct;23(15):1649-57.

189. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Flodin M, Havelka AM, Xu XY, Larsson A. The Roche Immunoturbidimetric Albumin Method on Cobas c 501 Gives Higher Values Than the Abbott and Roche BCP Methods When Analyzing Patient Plasma Samples. J Clin Lab Anal 2016 Sep;30(5):677-81.

190. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Lindback J, Siegbahn A, Wallentin L. The ABC risk score for patients with atrial fibrillation - Authors' reply. Lancet 2016 Oct 22;388(10055):1980-1.

191. Hijazi Z, Hohnloser SH, Andersson U, Alexander JH, Hanna M, Keltai M, et al. Efficacy and Safety of Apixaban Compared With Warfarin in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation in Relation to Renal Function Over Time: Insights From the ARISTOTLE Randomized Clinical Trial. JAMA Cardiol 2016 Jul 1;1(4):451-60.

192. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Lindback J, Alexander JH, Connolly SJ, Eikelboom JW, et al. The novel biomarker-based ABC (age, biomarkers, clinical history)-bleeding risk score for patients with atrial fibrillation: a derivation and validation study. Lancet 2016 Jun 4;387(10035):2302-11.

193. Hijazi Z, Lindback J, Alexander JH, Hanna M, Held C, Hylek EM, et al. The ABC (age, biomarkers, clinical history) stroke risk score: a biomarker-based risk score for predicting stroke in atrial fibrillation. Eur Heart J 2016 May 21;37(20):1582-90.

194. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Siegbahn A, Wallentin L. Application of Biomarkers for Risk Stratification in Patients with Atrial Fibrillation. Clin Chem 2017 Jan;63(1):152-64.

195. Johansson A, Eriksson N, Lindholm D, Varenhorst C, James S, Syvanen AC, et al. Genome-wide association and Mendelian randomization study of NT-proBNP in patients with acute coronary syndrome. Hum Mol Genet 2016 Apr 1;25(7):1447-56.

196. Junus K, Wikstrom AK, Larsson A, Olovsson M. Early second-trimester plasma levels of NT-proBNP in women who subsequently develop early-onset preeclampsia. J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med 2016 Oct 19;1-3.

197. Kassebaum NJ. The Global Burden of Anemia. Hematol Oncol Clin North Am 2016 Apr;30(2):247-308.

198. Khezri BS, Carlsson L, Larsson A. Evaluation of the Alere NT-proBNP Test for Point of Care Testing. J Clin Lab Anal 2016 Jul;30(4):290-2.

199. Khoonsari PE, Haggmark A, Lonnberg M, Mikus M, Kilander L, Lannfelt L, et al. Analysis of the Cerebrospinal Fluid Proteome in Alzheimer's Disease. PLoS One 2016;11(3):e0150672.

200. Kyu HH, Pinho C, Wagner JA, Brown JC, Bertozzi-Villa A, Charlson FJ, et al. Global and National Burden of Diseases and Injuries Among Children and Adolescents Between 1990 and 2013: Findings From the Global Burden of Disease 2013 Study. JAMA Pediatr 2016 Mar;170(3):267-87.

201. Larssen P, Wik L, Czarnewski P, Eldh M, Lof L, Ronquist G, et al. Tracing Cellular Origin of Human Exosomes Using Multiplex Proximity Extension Assay. Mol Cell Proteomics 2017 Jan 22.

202. Lignell S, Aune M, Darnerud PO, Stridsberg M, Hanberg A, Larsson SC, et al. Maternal body burdens of PCDD/Fs and PBDEs are associated with maternal serum levels of thyroid hormones in early pregnancy: a cross-sectional study. Environ Health 2016 Apr 26;15:55.

203. Lind AL, Emami KP, Sjodin M, Katila L, Wetterhall M, Gordh T, et al. Spinal Cord Stimulation Alters Protein Levels in the Cerebrospinal Fluid of Neuropathic Pain Patients: A Proteomic Mass Spectrometric Analysis. Neuromodulation 2016 Aug;19(6):549-62.

204. Lind AL, Wu D, Freyhult E, Bodolea C, Ekegren T, Larsson A, et al. A Multiplex Protein Panel Applied to Cerebrospinal Fluid Reveals Three New Biomarker Candidates in ALS but None in Neuropathic Pain Patients. PLoS One 2016;11(2):e0149821.

205. Lind L, Carlsson AC, Siegbahn A, Sundstrom J, Arnlov J. Impact of physical activity on cardiovascular status in obesity. Eur J Clin Invest 2017 Feb;47(2):167-75.

206. Lindholm D, James SK, Bertilsson M, Becker RC, Cannon CP, Giannitsis E, et al. Biomarkers and Coronary Lesions Predict Outcomes after Revascularization in Non-ST-Elevation Acute Coronary Syndrome. Clin Chem 2017 Feb;63(2):573-84.

207. Mahajan A, Rodan AR, Le TH, Gaulton KJ, Haessler J, Stilp AM, et al. Trans-ethnic Fine Mapping Highlights Kidney-Function Genes Linked to Salt Sensitivity. Am J Hum Genet 2016 Sep 1;99(3):636-46.

208. Martensson J, Jonsson N, Glassford NJ, Bell M, Martling CR, Bellomo R, et al. Plasma endostatin may improve acute kidney injury risk prediction in critically ill patients. Ann Intensive Care 2016 Dec;6(1):6.

209. Mobarrez F, Vikerfors A, Gustafsson JT, Gunnarsson I, Zickert A, Larsson A, et al. Microparticles in the blood of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE): phenotypic characterization and clinical associations. Sci Rep 2016 Oct 25;6:36025.

210. Musunuri S, Khoonsari PE, Mikus M, Wetterhall M, Haggmark-Manberg A, Lannfelt L, et al. Increased Levels of Extracellular Microvesicle Markers and Decreased Levels of Endocytic/Exocytic Proteins in the Alzheimer's Disease Brain. J Alzheimers Dis 2016 Oct 18;54(4):1671-86.

211. Myhre PL, Ottesen AH, Okkonen M, Linko R, Stridsberg M, Nygard S, et al. Prognostic Value of Secretoneurin in Patients with Acute Respiratory Failure: Data from the FINNALI Study. Clin Chem 2016 Oct;62(10):1380-9.

212. Myhre PL, Stridsberg M, Linko R, Okkonen M, Nygard S, Christensen G, et al. Circulating chromogranin B levels in patients with acute respiratory failure: data from the FINNALI Study. Biomarkers 2017 Jan 3;1-7.

213. Nyberg C, Karlsson T, Hillered L, Stridsberg M, Ronne EE. The Early Endocrine Stress Response in Experimental Subarachnoid Hemorrhage. PLoS One 2016;11(3):e0151457.

214. Ohrvik V, Lemming EW, Nalsen C, Becker W, Ridefelt P, Lindroos AK. Dietary intake and biomarker status of folate in Swedish adults. Eur J Nutr 2016 Oct 27.

215. Oldgren J, Hijazi Z, Lindback J, Alexander JH, Connolly SJ, Eikelboom JW, et al. Performance and Validation of a Novel Biomarker-Based Stroke Risk Score for Atrial Fibrillation. Circulation 2016 Nov 29;134(22):1697-707.

216. Parodis I, Ding H, Zickert A, Arnaud L, Larsson A, Svenungsson E, et al. Serum soluble tumour necrosis factor receptor-2 (sTNFR2) as a biomarker of kidney tissue damage and long-term renal outcome in lupus nephritis. Scand J Rheumatol 2016 Dec 15;1-10.

217. Ravn B, Larsson A, Martensson J, Martling CR, Bell M. Intra-day variability of cystatin C, creatinine and estimated GFR in intensive care patients. Clin Chim Acta 2016 Sep 1;460:1-4.

218. Remnestal J, Just D, Mitsios N, Fredolini C, Mulder J, Schwenk JM, et al. CSF profiling of the human brain enriched proteome reveals associations of neuromodulin and neurogranin to Alzheimer's disease. Proteomics Clin Appl 2016 Dec;10(12):1242-53.

219. Risberg A, Sjoquist M, Wedenberg K, Larsson A. Elevated glucose levels in early puerperium, and association with high cortisol levels during parturition. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 2016 Jul;76(4):309-12.

220. Rollborn N, Akerfeldt T, Nordin G, Xu XY, Mandic-Havelka A, Hansson LO, et al. Analysis of HbA1c on an automated multicapillary zone electrophoresis system. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 2017 Feb;77(1):15-8.

221. Ronquist KG, Sanchez C, Dubois L, Chioureas D, Fonseca P, Larsson A, et al. Energy-requiring uptake of prostasomes and PC3 cell-derived exosomes into non-malignant and malignant cells. J Extracell Vesicles 2016;5:29877.

222. Rosjo H, Stridsberg M, Ottesen AH, Nygard S, Christensen G, Pettila V, et al. Prognostic Value of Secretoneurin in Critically Ill Patients With Infections. Crit Care Med 2016 Oct;44(10):1882-90.

223. Senkowski W, Jarvius M, Rubin J, Lengqvist J, Gustafsson MG, Nygren P, et al. Large-Scale Gene Expression Profiling Platform for Identification of Context-Dependent Drug Responses in Multicellular Tumor Spheroids. Cell Chem Biol 2016 Nov 17;23(11):1428-38.

224. Simm M, Soderberg E, Larsson A, Castegren M, Nilsen T, Eriksson M, et al. Performance of plasma calprotectin as a biomarker of early sepsis: a pilot study. Biomark Med 2016 Aug;10(8):811-8.

225. Sjoberg B, Qureshi AR, Heimburger O, Stenvinkel P, Lind L, Larsson A, et al. Association between levels of pentraxin 3 and incidence of chronic kidney disease in the elderly. J Intern Med 2016 Feb;279(2):173-9.

226. Soderberg E, Eriksson M, Larsson A, Lipcsey M. The impact of hydrocortisone treatment on neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin release in porcine endotoxemic shock. Intensive Care Med Exp 2017 Dec;5(1):4.

227. Soderquist F, Janson ET, Rasmusson AJ, Ali A, Stridsberg M, Cunningham JL. Melatonin Immunoreactivity in Malignant Small Intestinal Neuroendocrine Tumours. PLoS One 2016;11(10):e0164354.

228. Srithunyarat T, Hoglund OV, Hagman R, Olsson U, Stridsberg M, Lagerstedt AS, et al. Catestatin, vasostatin, cortisol, temperature, heart rate, respiratory rate, scores of the short form of the Glasgow composite measure pain scale and visual analog scale for stress and pain behavior in dogs before and after ovariohysterectomy. BMC Res Notes 2016 Aug 2;9:381.

229. Srithunyarat T, Hagman R, Hoglund OV, Olsson U, Stridsberg M, Jitpean S, et al. Catestatin and vasostatin concentrations in healthy dogs. Acta Vet Scand 2017 Jan 3;59(1):1.

230. Stalhammar ME, Sindelar R, Douhan HL. Neutrophil Receptor Response to Bacterial N-formyl Peptides is Similar in Term Newborn Infants and Adults in Contrast to IL-8. Scand J Immunol 2016 Dec;84(6):332-7.

231. Stalhammar ME, Douhan HL, Jonzon A, Sindelar R. Differential neutrophil chemotactic response towards IL-8 and bacterial N-formyl peptides in term newborn infants. Ups J Med Sci 2016 Oct 3;1-8.

232. Strandberg G, Lipcsey M, Eriksson M, Lubenow N, Larsson A. Analysis of thromboelastography, PT, APTT and fibrinogen in intraosseous and venous samples-an experimental study. Scand J Trauma Resusc Emerg Med 2016 Nov 3;24(1):131.

233. Sundberg I, Ramklint M, Stridsberg M, Papadopoulos FC, Ekselius L, Cunningham JL. Salivary Melatonin in Relation to Depressive Symptom Severity in Young Adults. PLoS One 2016;11(4):e0152814.

234. Svennberg E, Lindahl B, Berglund L, Eggers KM, Venge P, Zethelius B, et al. NT-proBNP is a powerful predictor for incident atrial fibrillation - Validation of a multimarker approach. Int J Cardiol 2016 Nov 15;223:74-81.

235. Svennerholm K, Rodsand P, Hellman U, Waldenstrom A, Lundholm M, Ahren D, et al. DNA Content in Extracellular Vesicles Isolated from Porcine Coronary Venous Blood Directly after Myocardial Ischemic Preconditioning. PLoS One 2016;11(7):e0159105.

236. Thorsheim K, Persson A, Siegbahn A, Tykesson E, Westergren-Thorsson G, Mani K, et al. Disubstituted naphthyl beta-D-xylopyranosides: Synthesis, GAG priming, and histone acetyltransferase (HAT) inhibition. Glycoconj J 2016 Apr;33(2):245-57.

237. Thorsteinsdottir I, Aspelund T, Gudmundsson E, Eiriksdottir G, Harris TB, Launer LJ, et al. High-Sensitivity Cardiac Troponin I Is a Strong Predictor of Cardiovascular Events and Mortality in the AGES-Reykjavik Community-Based Cohort of Older Individuals. Clin Chem 2016 Apr;62(4):623-30.

238. Thulin A, Christersson C, Alfredsson J, Siegbahn A. Circulating cell-derived microparticles as biomarkers in cardiovascular disease. Biomark Med 2016 Sep;10(9):1009-22.

239. Ticinesi A, Lauretani F, Ceda GP, Ruggiero C, Ferrucci L, Aloe R, et al. Uric acid and endothelial function in elderly community-dwelling subjects. Exp Gerontol 2017 Jan 2;89:57-63.

240. Tonkonogi A, Carlsson AC, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A, Arnlov J. Associations between urinary kidney injury biomarkers and cardiovascular mortality risk in elderly men with diabetes. Ups J Med Sci 2016 Aug;121(3):174-8.

241. van der Laan SW, Fall T, Soumare A, Teumer A, Sedaghat S, Baumert J, et al. Cystatin C and Cardiovascular Disease: A Mendelian Randomization Study. J Am Coll Cardiol 2016 Aug 30;68(9):934-45.

242. von Seth M, Lipcsey M, Engstrom P, Larsson A, Hillered L, Maripuu E, et al. Rapid Bolus Administration Does Not Increase the Extravasation Rate of Albumin: A Randomized Controlled Trial in the Endotoxemic Pig. Shock 2016 Oct 5.

243. Waikar SS, Sabbisetti V, Arnlov J, Carlsson AC, Coresh J, Feldman HI, et al. Relationship of proximal tubular injury to chronic kidney disease as assessed by urinary kidney injury molecule-1 in five cohort studies. Nephrol Dial Transplant 2016 Sep;31(9):1460-70.

244. Wallentin L, Lindhagen L, Arnstrom E, Husted S, Janzon M, Johnsen SP, et al. Early invasive versus non-invasive treatment in patients with non-ST-elevation acute coronary syndrome (FRISC-II): 15 year follow-up of a prospective, randomised, multicentre study. Lancet 2016 Oct 15;388(10054):1903-11.

245. Wallentin L, Held C, Armstrong PW, Cannon CP, Davies RY, Granger CB, et al. Lipoprotein-Associated Phospholipase A2 Activity Is a Marker of Risk But Not a Useful Target for Treatment in Patients With Stable Coronary Heart Disease. J Am Heart Assoc 2016 Jun 21;5(6).

246. Wang H, Wolock TM, Carter A, Nguyen G, Kyu HH, Gakidou E, et al. Estimates of global, regional, and national incidence, prevalence, and mortality of HIV, 1980-2015: the Global Burden of Disease Study 2015. Lancet HIV 2016 Aug;3(8):e361-e387.

247. Weber C, Shantsila E, Hristov M, Caligiuri G, Guzik T, Heine GH, et al. Role and analysis of monocyte subsets in cardiovascular disease. Joint consensus document of the European Society of Cardiology (ESC) Working Groups "Atherosclerosis & Vascular Biology" and "Thrombosis". Thromb Haemost 2016 Sep 27;116(4):626-37.

248. Weitoft T, Larsson A, Saxne T, Manivel VA, Lysholm J, Knight A, et al. Pentraxin 3 in serum and synovial fluid of patients with rheumatoid arthritis with and without autoantibodies. Scand J Rheumatol 2016 Dec 15;1-7.

249. Yu Z, Jing H, Hongtao P, Furong J, Yuting J, Xu S, et al. Distinction between bacterial and viral infections by serum measurement of human neutrophil lipocalin (HNL) and the impact of antibody selection. J Immunol Methods 2016 May;432:82-6.

250. Zanoni P, Khetarpal SA, Larach DB, Hancock-Cerutti WF, Millar JS, Cuchel M, et al. Rare variant in scavenger receptor BI raises HDL cholesterol and increases risk of coronary heart disease. Science 2016 Mar 11;351(6278):1166-71.

Clinical Pharmacogenetics and Osteoporosis

Research group leader, Håkan Melhus
Mia Wadelius, Pär Hallberg and Gabriella Scordo

Genetic, dietary and environmental risk factors for osteoporosis

Thomas Lind, Annica Rasmusson, Håkan Melhus

We aim to identify and study genetic and environmental risk factors that can help us explain why Sweden and Norway have the world's highest incidence of osteoporotic fractures, and to develop new treatments for osteoporosis. We have primarily studied genetic and dietary factors, especially vitamin A and D.
In a collaboration project with Assoc. Prof. M Lind financed by Formas we also investigate if developmental low-dose exposure to bisphenol A disturbs the balance between bone and adipose tissue.

Mechanistic studies on Vitamin A-induced bone toxicity

Thomas Lind, Annica Rasmusson, Håkan Melhus

Vitamin A is the only known substance that can induce spontaneous fractures in laboratory animals. We have previously shown that excessive doses lead to a reduced diameter of the long bones without affecting the bone mineral density in rodents. To try to clarify the molecular mechanisms behind this vitamin A-induced bone toxicity, we have continued these animal studies as well as our studies of the effects in bone cells in vitro.

Warfarin pharmacogenetics and pharmacometrics

Niclas Eriksson, Anna-Karin Hamberg, Hugo Kohnke, Mia Wadelius

Pharmacogenetic warfarin dosing algorithms incorporating only CYP2C9*2, *3 and VKORC1 rs9923231 predict dose less well in people of African than European or Asian ancestry. In 2016, we published a novel gene regulatory variant close to VKORC1 that may be important for Africans, and a genome-wide association study (GWAS) of warfarin dose. We are publishing new ancestry-specific warfarin dose recommendations together with the Clinical Pharmacogenetics Implementation Consortium (CPIC) in USA.

Genetics of serious adverse drug reactions

Pär Hallberg, Håkan Melhus, Mia Wadelius

SWEDEGENE (www.swedegene.se) is a national study of genetic susceptibility to adverse drug reactions led by our group. We currently have clinical data and DNA from over 2400 cases and access to genome-wide data plus diagnoses and withdrawn prescriptions from 5000 Swedish controls. We lead the European Drug-induced Agranulocytosis Consortium, and published the first results in Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology in 2016. We are partners of the EU FP7 funded study PREDICTION-ADR. Genome-wide genotyping or exome sequencing is performed at the Uppsala SciLife SNP&SEQ platform.

Improving the Quality and Safety of Drug Use in Hospitalized Elderly

Ulrika Gillespie, Anna Alassaad, Håkan Melhus

Elderly people admitted to hospital are at high risk for rehospitalisation and medication errors. We have in a previous randomized controlled trial (RCT) shown that a clinical pharmacist intervention reduces the number of revisits to hospital for patients 80 years or older acutely admitted to hospital. Our continued work has suggested appropriate targets for these interventions.

Bisphosphonate-Associated Atypical Fractures and osteoporosis

Pär Hallberg, Mohammad Kharazmi

We aim to increase the knowledge about the adverse effects of bisphosphonates, manifesting as atypical fractures in the skeleton and osteonecrosis of the jaw. Specifically, we have studied the relative risks of atypical fractures associated with different bisphosphonates, whether gender is a risk factor, described the characteristics of prodromal symptoms, and published case reports of bisphosphonate-related osteonecrosis of the jaw. We have investigated whether or not atypical fractures are associated with an increased mortality compared with ordinary low-trauma fractures of the femoral shaft. These studies are partly based on data from SWEDEGENE.

Pharmacogenetics and therapeutic outcome

Gabriella Scordo

We investigate, by an integrated pharmacokinetic-pharmacodynamic approach, the contribution of allelic variability in genes coding for proteins involved in drug metabolism, transport and effects to the clinical outcome of the drugs used in neuropsychiatry (with focus on the therapy of schizophrenia, depression and Alzheimer's disease) and cardiology. The aim is to identify genetic markers of treatment outcome, quantify their predictive value, and evaluate how this information can be used to design genotype-based dosing schedules for improved pharmacotherapy. Furthermore we evaluate the frequencies of these polymorphisms in different ethnic groups, in order to identify differences in the distribution patterns underlying the need for different dose recommendations in different populations.

Clinical consequences of polymorphisms in xenobiotics metabolising enzymes

Gabriella Scordo

We collaborate in an international, multicenter project that aims to identify and clarify the role of the genetic polymorphism in the enzymes that metabolize xenobiotics in the susceptibility to develop Multiple Chemical Sensitivity (MCS), a multi-systemic syndrome characterized by intolerance to environmental chemicals.

Members of the group during 2016

Håkan Melhus, MD, PhD, Professor
Mia Wadelius, MD, PhD, Lecturer
Pär Hallberg, MD, PhD, Associate professor
Gabriella Scordo, MD, PhD
Thomas Lind, PhD, Researcher
Annica Jacobson Rasmusson, PhD, Researcher
Ann-Mari Gustavsson, Biomedical analyst Msc
Anna-Alassaad, Pharmacist, PhD
Anna-Karin Hamberg, Pharmacist, PhD
Ulrika Gillespie, Pharmacist, PhD
Niclas Eriksson, Statistician PhD
Sofie Collin, Research assistant
Eva Prado, Research assistant
Ulrica Ramqvist, Research nurse
Charlotta Haglund, Research nurse
Hugo Kohnke, Biomedical analyst MSc
Caroline Johansson, Biotech engineer student
Mohammad Kharazmi, PhD student
Matilda Persson, Research assistant

Dissertations 2016:

None

Funding 2016

Håkan Melhus:

Swedish Research Council	1000 kSEK
ALF	447 kSEK
Formas	469 kSEK

Mia Wadelius:

Heart-Lung foundation	600 kSEK
Swedish Research Council	1100 kSEK

ALF	734 kSEK	Thuréus' foundation	100 kSEK
EU FP7 (PREDICTION-ADR)	1400 kSEK		

Publications 2014-2016

1. Michaëlsson K, Wolk A, Byberg L, Ärnlöv J, Melhus H. Intake and serum concentrations of alfa-tocopherol in relation to fractures in elderly women and men: 2 cohort studies. Am J Clin Nutr 2014;99:107.14.
2. Alassaad A, Bertilsson M, Gillespie U, et al. The effects of pharmacist intervention on emergency department visits in patients 80 years and older: subgroup analyses by number of prescribed drugs and appropriate prescribing. PLoS One. 2014;9(11):e111797-.
3. Michaëlsson K, Nordström P, Nordström A, Garmo H, Byberg L, Pedersen NL, Melhus H. Impact of hip fracture on mortality: a cohort study in hip fracture discordant identical twins. J Bone Miner Res 2014;29:424-31.
4. Alfirevic A, Neely D, Armitage J, et al. Phenotype Standardization for Statin-Induced Myotoxicity. Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 2014;96(4):470-476.
5. Caudle K E, Klein T E, Hoffman J M, Muller D J, Whirl-Carrillo M, Gong L, et al. Incorporation of Pharmacogenomics into Routine Clinical Practice : the Clinical Pharmacogenetics Implementation Consortium (CPIC) Guideline Development Process. Current drug metabolism. 2014;15(2):209-217.
6. Dias M M, Pignon J, Karapetis C S, et al. The effect of the UGT1A1*28 allele on survival after irinotecan-based chemotherapy: a collaborative meta-analysis. The Pharmacogenomics Journal. 2014;14(5):424-431.
7. Hagström E, Kilander L, Nylander R, et al. Plasma Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated with Vascular Dementia and Cerebral Hyperintensities in Two Community-Based Cohorts. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(11):4181-4189.
8. Hagström E, Michaëlsson K, Melhus H, et al. Plasma-Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated With Subclinical and Clinical Atherosclerotic Disease in 2 Community-Based Cohorts. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2014;34(7):1567-73.
9. Hamberg A, Wadelius M. Pharmacogenetics-based warfarin dosing in children. Pharmacogenomics (London). 2014;15(3):361-374.
10. Kharazmi M, Carlsson A, Hallberg P, Modig M, Bjornstad L, Hirsch J. Surgical approach to snus-induced injury of the oral mucosa. Journal of Oral Science. 2014;56(1):91-94.
11. Kharazmi M, Hallberg P. Bisphosphonate-associated atypical femoral fractures and one-year mortality. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2014;119(4):357-358.
12. Kharazmi M, Hallberg P, Michaëlsson K. Gender related difference in the risk of bisphosphonate associated atypical femoral fracture and osteonecrosis of the jaw. Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. 2014;73(8):1594-1594.
13. Kharazmi M, Hallberg P, Warfvinge G, Michaëlsson K. Risk of atypical femoral fractures and osteonecrosis of the jaw associated with alendronate use compared with other oral bisphosphonates. Rheumatology. 2014;53(10):1911-1913.
14. Kowalec K, Kingwell E, Yoshida E M, et al. Characteristics associated with drug-induced liver injury from interferon beta in multiple sclerosis patients. Expert Opinion on Drug Safety. 2014;13(10): 1305-1317.
15. Maggio M, De Vita F, Lauretani F, et al. Vitamin D and Endothelial Vasodilation in Older Individuals: Data From the PIVUS Study. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(9):3382-3389.
16. Maitland-van der Zee A H, Daly A K, Kamali F, et al. Patients Benefit From Genetics-Guided Coumarin Anticoagulant Therapy. Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 2014;96(1):15-17.

17. Michaëlsson K, Wolk A, Langenskiöld S, et al. Milk intake and risk of mortality and fractures in women and men : cohort studies. BMJ (Clinical Research Edition). 2014;349:g6015-. ‘

18. Melhus H. Swedish recommendations on vitamin D provides support in treatment. The upper limit for insufficiency is lowered – more questions remain to straighten out. Läkartidningen 2014;111:1502-3.

19. Pirmohamed M, Wadelius M, Kamali F. Genotype-Guided Dosing of Vitamin K Antagonists REPLY. New England Journal of Medicine. 2014;370(18):1764-1765.

20. Pujari-Palmer S, Lind T, et al. Controlling Osteogenic Differentiation through Nanoporous Alumina. Journal of Biomaterials and Nanobiotechnology. 2014;5(2):98-104.

21. Ramsey L B, Johnson S G, Caudle K E, et al. The Clinical Pharmacogenetics Implementation Consortium Guideline for SLCO1B1 and Simvastatin-Induced Myopathy: 2014 Update. Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 2014;96(4):423-428.

22. Rosmarin D, Palles C, Church D, et al. Genetic Markers of Toxicity From Capecitabine and Other Fluorouracil-Based Regimens: Investigation in the QUASAR2 Study, Systematic Review, and Meta-Analysis.. Journal of Clinical Oncology. 2014;32(10):1031-9.

23. Snellman G, Byberg L, Lemming E W, et al. Long-Term Dietary Vitamin D Intake and Risk of Fracture and Osteoporosis: A Longitudinal Cohort Study of Swedish Middle-aged and Elderly Women. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(3):781-790.

24. Vimaleswaran K S, Cavadino A, Berry D J, et al. Association of vitamin D status with arterial blood pressure and hypertension risk : a mendelian randomisation study. The Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology. 2014;2(9):719-729.

25. Wadelius M. Warfarin pharmacogenetics: it matters if you're black or white. Blood. 2014;124 (14):2171-2171.

26. Wadelius M, Eriksson N. Waran doseras bättre efter genanalys. Läkartidningen. 2014;111(1-2):22-22.

27. Wadelius M, Marshall S E, Islander G, et al. Phenotype Standardization of Angioedema in the Head and Neck Region Caused by Agents Acting on the Angiotensin System. Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 2014;96(4):477-481.

28. Alassaad A, Melhus H, Hammarlund-Udenaes M, et al. A tool for prediction of risk of rehospitalisation and mortality in the hospitalised elderly: secondary analysis of clinical trial data. BMJ Open. 2015;5(2):e007259.

29. Chang M, Soderberg M M, Scordo M G, Tybring G, Dahl M. CYP2C19*17 affects R-warfarin plasma clearance and warfarin INR/dose ratio in patients on stable warfarin maintenance therapy. European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology. 2015;71(4):433-439.

30. Hagström E, Ahlström T, Ärnlöv J, et al. Parathyroid hormone and calcium are independently associated with subclinical vascular disease in a community-based cohort. Atherosclerosis. 2015;238(2):420-426.

31. Hamberg A, Hellman J, Dahlberg J, Jonsson E N, Wadelius M. A Bayesian decision support tool for efficient dose individualization of warfarin in adults and children. BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making. 2015;15(7)

32. Kharazmi M, Bjornstad L, Hallberg P, et al. Mandibular bone exposure and osteonecrosis as a complication of general anaesthesia. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2015;120(3):215-216.

33. Kharazmi M, Michaëlsson K, Hallberg P. Prodromal Symptoms in Patients with Bisphosphonate-Associated Atypical Fractures of the Femur. Journal of Bone and Mineral Metabolism. 2015;33(5):516-522.

34. Larsson A, Ridefelt P, Melhus H, Lind L. Reference intervals for parathyroid hormone for 70-year-old males and females: exclusion of individuals from the reference interval based on sex, calcium, diabetes, cardiovascular diseases or reduced kidney function has limited effects on the interval. Annals of Clinical Biochemistry. 2015;52(1):39-43.

35. Leavy B, Byberg L, Michaëlsson K, Melhus H, Åberg A C. The fall descriptions and health characteristics of older adults with hip fracture: a mixed methods study. BMC Geriatrics. 2015;15(1):40.

36. Marvig C L, Verhoef T I, de Boer A, et al. Quality of life in patients with venous thromboembolism and atrial fibrillation treated with coumarin anticoagulants. Thrombosis Research. 2015;136(1):69-75.

37. Montazerolghaem M, Karlsson Ott M, Engqvist H, et al. Resorption of monetite calcium phosphate cement by mouse bone marrow derived osteoclasts. Mater Sci Eng C Mater Biol Appl. 2015;52:212-218.

38. Melhus H, Michaëlsson K. Tillskott av D-vitamin kan göra mer skada än nytta – Evidensbaserade tröskelvärden för D-vitaminstatus saknas ännu. Läkartidningen 2015, Jun 2:112. Swedish.

39. Parra E J, Botton M R, Perini J A, et al. Genome-wide association study of warfarin maintenance dose in a Brazilian sample. Pharmacogenomics (London). 2015;16(11):1253-1263.

40. Pirmohamed M, Kamali F, Daly A K, Wadelius M. Oral anticoagulation: a critique of recent advances and controversies. TIPS - Trends in Pharmacological Sciences. 2015;36(3):153-163.

41. Zhang Y, de Boer A, Verhoef TI, van der Meer FJ, Le Cessie S, Maitland-van der Zee AH; EU-PACT group (Barallon R, de Boer A, Daly AK, Maitland-van der Zee AH, Redekop K, Stingl J, Manolopoulos VG, Rosendaal FR, Wadelius M). Comparison of dosing algorithms for acenocoumarol and phenprocoumon using clinical factors with the standard care in the Netherlands. Thromb Res 2015 Jul;136(1):94-100.

42. Serpe L, Canaparo R, Scordo MG, Spina E. Pharmacogenetics of drug-metabolizing enzymes in Italian populations. Drug Metabol Drug Interact. 2015; 30: 107-120.

43. Cavalli M, Pan G, Nord H, Eriksson N, Wadelius C, Wadelius M. Novel regulatory variant detected on the VKORC1 haplotype that is associated with warfarin dose. Pharmacogenomics 2016 Aug;17(12):1305-14.

44. Hallberg P, Eriksson N, Ibañez L, Bondon-Guitton E, Kreutz R, Carvajal A, Lucena M, Sancho Ponce E, Sainz Gill M, Douros A, Lapeyre-Mestre M, Montastruc JL, Ruiz-Nuñes J, Stephens CM, Martin J, Axelsson T, Yue QY, Magnusson PK, Wadelius M, on behalf of EuDAC. Genetic variants associated with antithyroid drug-induced agranulocytosis: a genome-wide association study in a European population. Lancet Diabetes Endocrinol 2016 Jun;4(6):507-16.

45. Nicoletti P, Werk AN, Sawle A, Shen Y, Urban TJ, Coulthard SA, Bjornsson ES, Cascorbi I, Floratos A, Stammschulte T, Gundert-Remy U, Nelson MR, Aithal GP, Daly AK; International Drug-induced Liver Injury Consortium (Andrade RJ, Bessone F, Bjornsson E, Cascorbi I, Daly AK, Dillon JF, Day CP, Hallberg P, Hernández N, Ibanez L, Kullak-Ublick GA, Laitinen T, Larrey D, Lucena M, Maitland-van der Zee A, Martin JH, Menzies D, Molokhia M, Pirmohamed M, Qin S, Wadelius M). HLA-DRB1*16:01-DQB1*05: 02 is a novel genetic risk factor for flupirtine-induced liver injury. Pharmacogenet Genomics 2016 May;26(5):218-24.

46. Verhoef TI, Redekop WK, Langenskiöld S, Kamali F, Wadelius M, Burnside G, Maitland-van der Zee AH, Hughes DA, Pirmohamed M. Cost-effectiveness of pharmacogenetic-guided dosing of warfarin in the United Kingdom and Sweden. Pharmacogenomics J 2016 Oct;16(5):478-84.

47. Eriksson N, Wallentin L, Berglund L, Axelsson T, Connolly S, Eikelboom J, Ezekowitz M, Oldgren J, Pare G, Reilly P, Siegbahn A, Syvänen AC, Wadelius C, Yusuf S, Wadelius M. Genetic determinants of warfarin response, efficacy and safety in the RE-LY genomics substudy. Pharmacogenomics 2016 Aug;17(13):1425-39.

48. Yu WY, Sun X, Wadelius M, Huang L, Peng C, Ma WL, Yang GP. Influence of APOE gene polymorphism on interindividual and interethnic warfarin dosage requirement: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Cardiovasc Ther 2016 Oct;34(5):297-307.

49. Hallberg P, Nagy J, Karawajczyk M, Nordang L, Islander G, Norling P, Johansson HE, Kämpe M, Hugosson S, Yue QY, Wadelius M. Comparison of clinical factors between patients with angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor-induced angioedema and cough. Ann Pharmacother Epub 2016 Nov 25. DOI: 10.1177/1060028016682251

50. Fung P, Bedogni G, Bedogni A, Petrie A, Porter S, Campisi G, Bagan J, Fusco V, Saia G, Acham S, Musto P, Petrucci MT, Diz P, Colella G, Mignogna MD, Pentenero M, Arduino P, Lodi G, Maiorana C, Manfredi M, Hallberg P, Wadelius M, Takaoka K, Leung YY, Bonacina R, Schiødt M, Lakatos P, Taylor T, Riu G, Favini G, Rogers SN, Pirmohamed M, Nicoletti P; GENVABO Consortium., Fedele S. Time to onset of bisphosphonate-related osteonecrosis of the jaws: a multicentre retrospective cohort study. Oral Dis. 2016 Epub Dec 31. doi: 10.1111/odi.12632.

51. Nicoletti P, Aithal GP, Bjornsson ES, Andrade RJ, Sawle A, Arrese M, Barnhart HX, Bondon-Guitton E, Hayashi PH, Bessone F, Carvajal A, Cascorbi I, Cirulli ET, Chalasani N, Conforti A, Coulthard SA, Daly MJ, Day CP, Dillon JF, Fontana RJ, Grove JI, Hallberg P, Hernández N, Ibáñez L, Kullak-Ublick GA, Laitinen T, Larrey D, Lucena MI, Maitland-van der Zee AH, Martin JH, Molokhia M, Pirmohamed M, Powell EE, Qin S, Serrano J, Stephens C, Stolz A, Wadelius M, Watkins PB, Floratos A, Shen Y, Nelson MR, Urban TJ, Daly AK; International DILI consortium (iDILIC), Drug-induced liver injury network (DILIN) investigators and International Serious Adverse Events Consortium (iSAEC). Association of Liver Injury From Specific Drugs, or Groups of Drugs, With Polymorphisms in HLA and Other Genes in a Genome-wide Association Study. Gastroenterology 2016 Epub Dec 30. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2016.12.016.

52. Bejhed RS, Kharazmi M, Hallberg P. Identification of Risk Factors for Bisphosphonate-Associated Atypical Femoral Fractures and Osteonecrosis of the Jaw in a Pharmacovigilance Database. Ann Pharmacother. 2016 Aug;50(8):616-24. doi:10.1177/1060028016649368. Epub 2016 May 13.

53. Grybauskas S, Hallberg P, Razukevicius D, Kharazmi M. Entrapment of soft tissue: a new technique to improve the stability of malar augmentation with hydroxyapatite. Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2016 Sep;54(7):826-7. doi: 10.1016/j.bjoms.2015.11.022. Epub 2016 Jan 30. PubMed PMID: 26830135.

54. Kharazmi M, Hallberg P, Schilcher J, Aspenberg P, Michaëlsson K. Mortality After Atypical Femoral Fractures: A Cohort Study. J Bone Miner Res. 2016 Mar;31(3):491-7. doi: 10.1002/jbmr.2767. Epub 2016 Jan 8.

55. Kharazmi M, Carlsson AP, Hallberg P. Mandibular Bone Exposure and Osteonecrosis in a Patient With an Uncomplicated Medical History. J Craniofac Surg. 2015 Jul;26(5):1719-20. doi: 10.1097/SCS.0000000000001775.

56. Kharazmi M, Carlsson AP, Hallberg P. Oral surgery: Prominent bone shelves. Br Dent J. 2014 May;216(10):544-5. doi: 10.1038/sj.bdj.2014.406.

57. Bertulyte I, Schwan S, Hallberg P. Identification of risk factors for carbamazepine-induced serious mucocutaneous adverse reactions: A case-control study using data from spontaneous adverse drug reaction reports. J Pharmacol Pharmacother. 2014 Apr;5(2):100-38. doi: 10.4103/0976-500X.130051.

58. Kubo K, Ohara M, Tachikawa M, Cavallari LH, Lee MT, Wen MS, Scordo MG, Nutescu EA, Perera MA, Miyajima A, Kaneko N, Pengo V, Padrini R, Chen YT, Takahashi H. Population differences in S-warfarin pharmacokinetics among African Americans, Asians and whites: their influence on pharmacogenetic dosing algorithms.Pharmacogenomics J. 2016 Aug 9. doi: 10.1038/tpj.2016.57. [Epub ahead of print]

59. Takahashi H, Ohara M, Shibata S, Lee MT, Cavallari LH, Nutescu EA, Scordo MG, Pengo V, Padrini R, Atsuda K, Matsubara H, Chen YT, Echizen H. Correlations between the enantio- and regio-selective metabolisms of warfarin. Pharmacogenomics. Epub 2016 Dec 20. PMID: 27995809
60. Montazerolghaem M, Rasmusson AJ, Melhus H, Engqvist H, Karlsson Ott M. Simvastatin-doped pre-mixed calcium phosphate cement inhibits osteoclast differentiation and resorption. J Mater Sci Mater Med 2016;27:83.
61. Arnold M, Freisling H, Stolzenberg-Solomon R, Kee F, O'Doherty MG, Ordóñez-Mena JM, Wilsgaard T, May AM, Bueno-de-Mesquita HB, Tjønneland A, Orfanos P, Trichopoulou A, Boffetta P, Bray F, Jenab M, Soerjomataram I; CHANCES consortium. Overweight duration in older adults and cancer risk: a study of cohorts in Europe and the United States. Eur J Epidemiol 2016; 31:893-904.
62. Michaëlsson K, Wolk A, Byberg L, Mitchell A, Mallmin H, Melhus H. The seasonal importance of serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D for bone mineral density in older women. J Intern Med 2016; 281:167-178.
63. Leavy B, Michaëlsson K, Åberg AC, Melhus H, Byberg L. The impact of disease and drugs on hip fracture risk. Calcif Tissue Int Epub 2016 Sep 26.
64. Pujari-Palmer M, Pujari-Palmer S, Lu X, Lind T, Melhus H, Engstrand T, Karlsson-Ott, Engqvist H. Pyrophosphate stimulates differentiation, matrix gene expression and alkaline phosphatase activity in osteoblasts. PLoS One 2016; 11:e0163530.
65. Lind T, Gustafson AM, Calounova G, Hu L, Rasmusson A, Jonsson KB, Wernersson S, Åbrink M, Andersson G, Larsson S, Melhus H, Pejler G. Increased bone mass in female mice lacking mast cell chymase. PLoS One 2016;11:e0167964.

Molecular medicine

Research Group leader: Ann-Christine Syvänen

The research group in Molecular Medicine headed by Professor Ann-Christine Syvänen was established in 1998 to introduce modern genomic methods into clinical and medical research. Since its start the group has worked towards this goal by creating close collaborations with clinical scientists at Uppsala University and University Hospital and by hosting the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform in Uppsala that offers genotyping and "next generation sequencing" services and training to academic researchers. The Molecular Medicine group is interested in methods for large-scale genomic analyses and applies them to human diseases, with a focus on acute pediatric leukemia and autoimmune diseases. During 2016 human whole genome sequencing was a key approach in the studies performed by the Molecular Medicine group. A-C Syvänen also heads the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform, which is part of the National Genomics Infrastructure (NGI) at Science for Life Laboratory. In the beginning of 2014 the Molecular Medicine group and the SNP&SEQ Platform moved from the Research Department at the Academic Hospital to excellent laboratory and office facilities at the Uppsala University Biomedical Centre (BMC). At BMC the molecular medicine group is located in close physical vicinity with other groups that are affiliated with Science for Life Laboratory.

Epigenetics and genomics of acute leukemia

Acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL) is the most common childhood cancer in the Western world. Although there has been great progress in treatment protocols for ALL during the past decade, 10-20% of the patients do not respond to drug treatment for unknown reasons. In the research project on ALL, the Molecular Medicine group uses “next generation” sequencing and genome-wide genotyping for detection of somatic mutations, analysis of gene expression, DNA methylation and regulatory genomic sequence variation in primary cells from patients with ALL. The aim of the project is to identify genetic and epigenetic signatures that may be used as biomarkers for prognosis of the disease progression and response to treatment in individual patients. The group is also involved in similar research in pediatric acute myeloid leukemia (AML). A second objective of the project is to gain in-sights into mechanisms by which DNA methylation transforms normal hematopoietic cells into leukemic cells, and how DNA-methylation affects treatment responses in acute leukemia. In the project the group is analyzing a unique collection of bone marrow and blood samples from children with acute leukemia, collected in the Nordic countries by the Nordic Society for Pediatric Hematology and Oncology (NOPHO). The project involves a close collaboration with pediatric oncologists at the Children's Hospital in Uppsala. During 2016 the project was mainly funded by the Swedish Cancer Foundation and the Pediatric Cancer Foundation.

From genes to function in systemic lupus erythematosus

Systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) is regarded as the prototype for autoimmune diseases because it involves most immune cells and can affect all organs of the human body. SLE has a strong heritable component. There are about 90 confirmed genetic risk loci for SLE that have been identified by genome-wide association studies and subsequent follow-up studies. By analysis of well characterized Swedish SLE patients, collected by the Swedish Lupus Network, the Molecular Medicine group has contributed to the identification of about one third of these loci. The genes at the SLE-associated loci belong to the type I interferon (IFN), B-cell and T-cell signalling pathways. To identify the actual functional, disease-causing alleles in the risk loci for SLE, the Molecular Medicine group uses new technology for “next generation” DNA sequencing in combination with functional analysis of fractionated human blood cells. The group is also performing epigenetic analyses in immune cells from healthy individuals and patients to elucidate the mechanisms for the regulation of gene expression in SLE and Sjögren’s syndrome. The project involves a close collaboration with the research group in Rheumatology and the Rheumatology Clinic at Uppsala University Hospital. The project is funded by the Swedish Research Council for Medicine & Health (VR MH) and the Knut and Alice Wallenberg Foundation (KAW).

Large collaborative projects

The Molecular Medicine group participates in collaborative projects, in which its competence in genomic technology is combined with the capacity of the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform for large-scale SNP genotyping and “next generation” sequencing (NGS). The Molecular Medicine group participates in the International ImmunoSeq consortium that studies regulation of gene expression by NGS of regulatory genomic regions in patients with immunological diseases. During 2016 the Molecular Medicine group and the SNP&SEQ Platform contribute to the EU FP7 project Prediction ADR, by NGS to detect genetic variants that cause adverse drug reactions (ADR) in samples from Sweden, the Netherlands and the UK. The Molecular Medicine group was also an associate member of the EU FP7 –funded Blueprint project. Blueprint studies genetic and epigenetic regulation of gene expression in human blood cells. In addition to the EU projects, technology development activities in the Molecular Medicine group are funded by the Swedish Research Council for Science & Technology (VR NT).

For more information see http://www.molmed.medsci.uu.se/

Members of the group during 2016

Ann-Christine Syvänen, PhD, professor
Eva Berglund, PhD, post doc
Mathias Brännvall, PhD, project coordinator
Jonas Carlsson Almlöf, PhD, bioinformatician
Johan Dahlberg, PhD student
Juliana Imgenberg-Kreuz, PhD student
Katarina Jonasson, administrator
Anders Lundmark, research engineer
Carl Mårten Lindqvist, PhD student
Tom Martin, PhD, research engineer,
Yanara Marincevic-Zuniga, PhD student
Nour-al-dain Marzouka, PhD, post doc
Jessica Nordlund, PhD, research scientist
Sara Nystedt, research engineer
Amanda Raine, PhD, research scientist
Michelle Rönnerblad, PhD, post doc
Per Wahlberg, PhD, post doc

Dissertation during 2016

Carl Mårten Lindqvist. Genomic characterization of pediatric acute lymphoblastic leukemia by deep sequencing.

Funding 2016

Swedish Research Council for Science and Technology (VR NT)	1.0 Mkr
Swedish Research Council for Medicine and Health (VR MH)	1.0 Mkr
The Knut and Alice Wallenberg Foundation (KAW) (2 groups)	4.8 Mkr
Swedish Foundation for Cancer Research	1.0 Mkr
Swedish Foundation for Pediatric Cancer Research	0.9 Mkr
European Commission, FP7	1.5 Mkr

Publications 2014-2016

1. Adoue V, Schiavi A, Light N, et al. Allelic expression mapping across cellular lineages to establish impact of non-coding SNPs. Molecular Systems Biology. 2014;10(10):754-.
2. Almlöf J, Lundmark P, Lundmark A, et al. Single nucleotide polymorphisms with cis-regulatory effects on long non-coding transcripts in human primary monocytes. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(7):e102612-.
3. Andreou D, Söderman E, Axelsson T, et al. Polymorphisms in genes implicated in dopamine, serotonin and noradrenalin metabolism suggest association with cerebrospinal fluid monoamine metabolite concentrations in psychosis. Behavioral and Brain Functions. 2014;10:26-.
4. Arking D E, Pulit S L, Crotti L, et al. Genetic association study of QT interval highlights role for calcium signaling pathways in myocardial repolarization.. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(8):826-836.
5. Benedict C, Axelsson T, Söderberg S, et al. The fat mass and obesity-associated gene (FTO) is linked to higher plasma levels of the hunger hormone ghrelin and lower serum levels of the satiety hormone leptin in older adults. Diabetes. 2014;63(11):3955-3959.
6. Bruzelius M, Strawbridge R J, Trégouët D, et al. Influence of coronary artery disease-associated genetic variants on risk of venous thromboembolism. Thrombosis Research. 2014;134(2):426-432.
7. Dick K J, Nelson C P, Tsaprouni L, Sandling J K, Aissi D, Wahl S, et al. DNA methylation and body-mass index : a genome-wide analysis. The Lancet. 2014;383(9933):1990-1998.
8. Kilarski L L, Achterberg S, Devan W J, et al. Meta-analysis in more than 17,900 cases of ischemic stroke reveals a novel association at 12q24.12. Neurology. 2014;83(8):678-685.
9. Lind L, Penell J, Syvänen A, Axelsson T, Ingelsson E, Morris A P, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP1A1 gene is related to circulating PCB118 levels in a population-based sample. Environmental Research. 2014;133:135-140.
10. Lindqvist C M, Nordlund J, Ekman D, Johansson A, Moghadam B T, Raine A, et al. The Mutational Landscape in Pediatric Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia Deciphered by Whole Genome Sequencing. Human Mutation. 2014;36(1):118-128.
11. Madrigal I, Isabel Alvarez-Mora M, Karlberg O, et al. Efficient application of next-generation sequencing for the diagnosis of rare genetic syndromes. Journal of Clinical Pathology. 2014;67(12):1099-1103.
12. Mahajan A, Go M J, Zhang W, et al. Genome-wide trans-ancestry meta-analysis provides insight into the genetic architecture of type 2 diabetes susceptibility. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(3):234-244.
13. Meisgen S, Ostberg T, Salomonsson S, et al. The HLA locus contains novel foetal susceptibility alleles for congenital heart block with significant paternal influence. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2014;275(6):640-651.

14. Orentas R J, Nordlund J, He J, et al. Bioinformatic description of immunotherapy targets for pediatric T-cell leukemia and the impact of normal gene sets used for comparison.. Frontiers in oncology. 2014;4:134-.
15. Penell J, Lind L, Fall T, Syvänen A, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP2B6 Gene is related to circulating 2,2',4,4'-tetrabromodiphenyl ether (BDE-47) concentrations : an observational population-based study. Environmental Health. 2014;13:34-.
16. Prokopenko I, Poon W, Mägi R, et al. A Central Role for GRB10 in Regulation of Islet Function in Man. PLoS Genetics. 2014;10(4):e1004235-.
17. Segelbacher G, Strand T M, Quintela M, et al. Analyses of historical and current populations of black grouse in Central Europe reveal strong effects of genetic drift and loss of genetic diversity. Conservation Genetics. 2014;15(5):1183-1195.
18. Tyden E, Dahlberg J, Karlberg O, Hoglund J. Deep amplicon sequencing of preselected isolates of Parascaris equorum in beta-tubulin codons associated with benzimidazole resistance in other nematodes. Parasites & Vectors. 2014;7:410-.
19. Alexander M, Ho S Y, Molak M, et al. Mitogenomic analysis of a 50-generation chicken pedigree reveals a rapid rate of mitochondrial evolution and evidence for paternal mtDNA inheritance. Biology Letters. 2015;11(10):20150561.
20. Andreou D, Soderman E, Axelsson T, et al. Cerebrospinal fluid monoamine metabolite concentrations as intermediate phenotypes between glutamate-related genes and psychosis. Psychiatry Research. 2015;229(1-2):497-504.
21. Bahl A, Pöllänen E, Ismail K, , et al. Hormone Replacement Therapy Associated White Blood Cell DNA Methylation and Gene Expression are Associated With Within-Pair Differences of Body Adiposity and Bone Mass. Twin Research and Human Genetics. 2015;18(6):647-661.
22. Bentham J, Morris D L, Cunninghame Graham D S, et al. Genetic association analyses implicate aberrant regulation of innate and adaptive immunity genes in the pathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus. Nature Genetics. 2015;47(12):1457-1464.
23. Berggren O, Alexsson A, Morris D, et al. IFN-α production by plasmacytoid dendritic cell associations with polymorphisms in gene loci related to autoimmune and inflammatory diseases. Human Molecular Genetics. 2015;24(12):3571-3581.
24. den Hoed M, Strawbridge R J, Almgren P, et al. GWAS-identified loci for coronary heart disease are associated with intima-media thickness and plaque presence at the carotid artery bulb. Atherosclerosis. 2015;239(2):304-310.
25. Fall T, Hägg S, Ploner A, et al. Age- and sex-specific causal effects of adiposity on cardiovascular risk factors. Diabetes. 2015;64(5):1841-1852.
26. Hägg S, Fall T, Ploner A, et al. Adiposity as a cause of cardiovascular disease : a Mendelian randomization study. International Journal of Epidemiology. 2015;44(2):578-586.
27. Johansson Å, Eriksson N, Becker R C, et al. NLRC4 Inflammasome Is an Important Regulator of Interleukin-18 Levels in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes Genome-Wide Association Study in the PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes Trial (PLATO). Circulation: Cardiovascular Genetics. 2015;8(3):498-506.
28. Lindqvist C M, Nordlund J, Ekman D, et al. The Mutational Landscape in Pediatric Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia Deciphered by Whole Genome Sequencing. Human Mutation. 2015;36(1):118-128.
29. Locke A E, Kahali B, Berndt S I, et al. Genetic studies of body mass index yield new insights for obesity biology. Nature. 2015;518(7538):197-206.
30. Mahajan A, Sim X, Ng H J, et al. Identification and Functional Characterization of G6PC2 Coding Variants Influencing Glycemic Traits Define an Effector Transcript at the G6PC2-ABCB11 Locus. PLOS Genetics. 2015;11(1):e1004876.

31. Ng E, Salihovic S, Lind P M, et al. Genome-wide association study of plasma levels of polychlorinated biphenyls disclose an association with the CYP2B6 gene in a population-based sample. Environmental Research. 2015;140:95-101.

32. Nordlund J, Bäcklin C, Zachariadis V, et al. DNA methylation-based subtype prediction for pediatric acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Clinical Epigenetics. 2015;7:11.

33. Norheim K B, Imgenberg-Kreuz J, Jonsdottir K, , et al. Genome-Wide DNA Methylation Patterns Associated with Fatigue in Primary Sjogren's Syndrome. 13th International Symposium on Sjogren's Syndrome, MAY 19-22, 2015, Bergen, NORWAY. Scandinavian Journal of Immunology. 2015;81(5):413-413.

34. Olsson L, Oefverholm I I, Noren-Nystroem U, et al. The clinical impact of IKZF1 deletions in paediatric B-cell precursor acute lymphoblastic leukaemia is independent of minimal residual disease stratification in Nordic Society for Paediatric Haematology and Oncology treatment protocols used between 1992 and 2013. British Journal of Haematology. 2015;170(6):847-858.

35. Sandling J K, Imgenberg-Kreuz J, Almlöf J C, et al. Genome-wide analysis of DNA methylation in systemic lupus erythematosus. 11th International Congress on Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, 2-6 September 2015, Vienna, Austria. Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology. 2015;33(3):S74-S74.

36. Shungin D, Winkler T W, Croteau-Chonka D C, et al. New genetic loci link adipose and insulin biology to body fat distribution. Nature. 2015;518(7538):187-196.

37. Varenhorst C, Eriksson N, Johansson Å, et al. Effect of genetic variations on ticagrelor plasma levels and clinical outcomes. European Heart Journal. 2015;36(29):1901-1912.

38. Winkler T W, Justice A E, Graff M, et al. The Influence of Age and Sex on Genetic Associations with Adult Body Size and Shape : A Large-Scale Genome-Wide Interaction Study. PLoS Genetics. 2015;11(10):e1005378

39. Brække Norheim K, Imgenberg-Kreuz J, Jonsdottir K, et al. Epigenome-wide DNA methylation patterns associated with fatigue in primary Sjögren's syndrome. Rheumatology. 2016; 55(6), 1074-1082.

40. Ehret GB, Ferreira T, Chasman DI, et al. The genetics of blood pressure regulation and its target organs from association studies in 342,415 individuals. Nat Genet 2016; 48(10), 1171-1184. 2016

41. Eriksson N, Wallentin L, Berglund L, et al. Genetic determinants of warfarin maintenance dose and time in therapeutic treatment range: a RE-LY genomics substudy. Pharmacogenomics. 2016; 17(13), 1425-1439.

42. Fuchsberger C, Flannick J, Teslovich TM, et al. The genetic architecture of type 2 diabetes. Nature. 536(7614), 41-47, 2016

43. Imgenberg-Kreuz J, Sandling JK, Almlöf JC, et al. Genome-wide DNA methylation analysis in multiple tissues in primary Sjögren's syndrome reveals regulatory effects at interferon-induced genes. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016; 75(11), 2029-2036.

44. Johansson Å, Eriksson N, Lindholm D, et al. Genome-wide association and Mendelian randomization study of NT-proBNP in patients with acute coronary syndrome. Hum Mol Genet. 2016; 25(7), 1447-1456.

45. Limbach M, Saare M, Tserel L, et al. Epigenetic profiling in CD4+ and CD8+ T cells from Graves' disease patients reveals changes in genes associated with T cell receptor signaling. J Autoimmun. 2016; 67(1), 46-56.

46. Lindqvist CM, Lundmark A, Nordlund J, et al. Deep targeted sequencing in pediatric acute lymphoblastic leukemia unveils distinct mutational patterns between genetic subtypes and novel relapse-associated genes. Oncotarget. 2016; 7(39), 64071-64088.

47. Lopes F, Barbosa M, Ameur A, Identification of novel genetic causes of Rett syndrome-like phenotypes. 2016; J Med Genet 53(3), 190-199.

48. Madrigal I, Alvarez-Mora MI, Rosell J, et al. A novel splicing mutation in the IQSEC2 gene that modulates the phenotype severity in a family with intellectual disability. Eur J Hum Genet.2016; 24(8), 1117-1123.

49. Marincevic-Zuniga Y, Zachariadis V, Cavelier L, et al. PAX5-ESRRB is a recurrent fusion gene in B-cell precursor pediatric acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Haematologica.2016; 101(1), e20-e23.

50. Marzouka N-a-d, Nordlund J, Bäcklin CL, et al. CopyNumber450kCancer: Baseline Correction for Accurate Copy Number Calling from the 450k Methylation Array. Bioinformatics. 2016; 32(7), 1080-

1082.
51. Morin A, Kwan T, Ge B, Letourneau L, et al. Immunoseq: the identification of functionally relevant variants through targeted capture and sequencing of active regulatory regions in human immune cells. BMC Med Genomics.2016; 9:59.
52. Raine A, Manlig E, Wahlberg P, et al. SPlinted Ligation Adapter Tagging (SPLAT), a novel library preparation method for whole genome bisulphite sequencing. Nucleic Acids Res. 2016, [Epub ahead of print] Nov 28, pii: gkw1110.
53. Strawbridge RJ, Hilding A, Silveira A, et al. Soluble CD93 Is Involved in Metabolic Dysregulation but Does Not Influence Carotid Intima-Media Thickness. Diabetes. 2016; 65(10), 2888-2899.
54. Teppo S, Laukkanen S, Liuksiala T, et al. Genome-wide repression of eRNA and target gene loci by the ETV6-RUNX1 fusion in acute leukemia. Genome Res. 2016, 26(11), 1468-1477.
55. Wahlberg P, Lundmark A, Nordlund J, et al. DNA methylome analysis of acute lymphoblastic leukemia cells reveals stochastic de novo DNA methylation in CpG islands. Epigenomics. 2016; 8(10), 1367-1387.

Undergraduate Teaching

Medicine Programme;	**Students**
Clinical Medicine I 23,5 hp	211
Clinical Medicine III 30 hp	208
Occupational and Environmental Medicine 1,5 hp	166
Clinical Practice and the Physician's Role 3hp	80
Physiotherapy Programme:	
Internal Medicine 3 hp	80
Nursing Programme:	
Health and prevention of Ill I parts of (Pharmacology, Clinical Microbiology)	200
Health and prevention of Ill II parts of (Pharmacology, Clinical Microbiology)	200
Ill, Health and prevention of Ill I parts of.	200
Ill, Health and prevention of Ill II parts of.	200
Biomedical Laboratory Science Programme:	
Medical Microbiology 11 hp	47
Medical Laboratory Data Analysis, 7 hp	50
Projectics 9 hp	44
Clinical Chemistry and Haematology, Toxicology and Pharmacology 13 hp	55
Clinical Physiology, 5 hp	48
Practical Tuition I, 12 hp	49
Practical Tuition II, 8 hp	41
Advanced Course II 8 hp	39
Biomedicine Programme:	
Basic Statistics, 3 hp	39
Applied Biostatistics, 5 hp	30
Diseases – Clinical Survey, 15 hp	26
Specialist Nursing Programme – Diabetes Care:	
Diabetes Care I 7,5hp (3ME076)	16
Single Subject Courses:	
Diabetes Care I 7,5hp	23
Person-Centred Care Related to Continuous Subcutaneous Insulin Infusion (CSII) and Continuous Glucose Monitoring (CGM), 7,5 hp	18
Diabetes Care, Scientific Methodology and Essay 15 hp, Basic Course	1
Diabetes Care, Scientific Methodology and Essay 15 hp, Advanced Course	1
Advanced Course in Cardiac Care, 7,5hp	8
Treatment and Nursing in Ischemic Heart Disease, 7,5hp	43
Clinical Clerkship (Exchange Students)	10
Clinical Drug Development 30 hp	21
Work Environment in the New Working Life 7,5 (Contract Educ)	18
Introduction to Scientific Research, Step 1 3,5 hp (Contract Educ)	38
Introduction to Scientific Research, Step 2 4 hp (Contract Educ)	3
Treatment and Nursing in Asthma, Allergy and Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD), 7,5 hp (Contract Educ)	33
Treatment and Nursing in Congestive Heart Failure, 7,5 hp (Contract Educ)	20
TOTAL:	2266

Centres and Facilities

Clinical Biomarker Facility

Director: Professor Agneta Siegbhahn

Our main focus

The Clinical Biomarker facility offers services for high-throughput and multiplex analyses of protein biomarker candidates in body fluids and other biological samples using the molecular tool proximity extension assay technology (PEA) with integrated fluidic circuits real-time PCR read-out format to analyse sets of 92 proteins in 90 samples in one run using only one microliter sample. The samples are analysed using ready-made panels developed by Olink Proteomics. Currently there are 12 panels available for analysis.

At the platform, a novel method for analysing protein expression on microparticles from platelets and leukocytes using proximity ligation assays (PLA) have been establishment in collaboration with Div. of Molecular Tools, and Research Group of Clinical Coagulation and Inflammation, Dept. Medical Sciences (IMV), UU. The establishment of a platform for microRNA plasma analyses is ongoing.

We have also developed a novel high-throughput method for multiplexing and analyzing up to 96 miRNA simultaneously in a single sample using LNA™-primers from Exiqon on the Biomark HD 96.96 Fluidic arrays. The first analysis of samples from a clinical study using this method is currently ongoing with expected results April2017.

Our vision

The long-term goal for this national facility is to implement PLA/PEA technique for analysis of patterns of proteins, circulating microparticles, and patterns of microRNAs in clinical diagnostics, with special focus on cardiovascular diseases, cancer, inflammatory and neurodegenerative diseases. The goal is to transfer the novel technique and offer clinical validated panels of biomarkers for clinical routine use. We will continue to offer service to academic researchers, national and international, with larger biomarker panels for research purposes in clinical studies.

Projects

During 2016 we completed 42 projects totaling almost 40 000 samples. The project ranges in size from 90-16000 samples. Our users are scientists from all the Swedish universities and local counties (landsting) such as Lund-, Uppsala-, Linköping-, Göteborg-, Umeå and Örebro universities, KI, Skåne and Västmanland regions. We have also customers from Oslo University, Norway and from the Swedish industry, AstraZeneca, and from Institut Produits Synthèse (IPSEN) AB.

The projects concerns: cardiovascular diseases, different types of cancer, diabetes, neurological conditions, inflammatory disease, and population based screening studies (i.e. the EpiHealth study) for finding biomarkers for primary prevention.

We apply ”first demand-first served” principle, however, larger projects are prioritized upon the scientific level and importance and financing, for instance grants from EU, the Swedish Research Council, Heart and Lung Foundation, the Swedish Cancer Foundation. For these larger projects the queue time is about 2-3

months. For smaller projects, 90-360 samples (1-4 chips), the queue time varies between one and three weeks depending on work load. These smaller studies are analysed in parallel with larger ones.

Staff

Jenny Alfredsson, PhD, Head of Facility

Cecilia Kriegholm (Research Engineer/Project Coordinator)

Johanna Svensson (Research Engineer)

Helena Vretman (Research Engineer)

Prabash Wijethunga (Research Engineer, until 161231)

Drug discovery and development platform, In vitro and systems pharmacology (IVSP) Facility

Facility Directors

Professor Rolf Larsson.

Professor Mats Gustafsson

Head of Facility

PhD Vendela Parrow

Personnel of the facility

PhD Malin Jarvius.

PhD Claes Andersson.

BMA Nasrin Najafi.

PhD Jenny Rubin (Q1-Q2 2016).

Drug Discovery and Development Platform vision.

In vitro and systems pharmacology is one of the facilities of the cross-functional SciLifeLab Drug Discovery and Development platform, for more information on the platform and the different facilities see homepage https://www.scilifelab.se/platforms/ddd/. The different facilities work together with an overall aim to help academic projects with validated biological ideas to be able to transform their projects into drug discovery programs, aiming at meeting unmet medical needs

In vitro and systems pharmacology facility focus.

IVSP offers in vitro and systems pharmacology support to drug discovery projects, at all stages of preclinical research. This includes in vitro systemic profiling using multiple readouts, mechanism of action studies, on-target/off-target effects and in vitro therapeutic window of compounds or biologics either as single drugs or in combinations. In addition, the facility offer advice, project management and assay development.

The facility perform studies either in collaboration with Swedish academic groups, in so called full projects after prioritisation by the platform steering committee, or in case of free capacity, as small service projects on a fee for service basis.

Projects at the facility during 2016

The main focus of IVSP during 2016 has been on full project DP_MH_004, aiming at finding a new treatment for neuropathic pain, DP_SL_033 aiming at finding a novel treatment for melanoma, and the technology development project DP_IVSP_002, aiming at developing miniaturised protocols for transcriptomics, proteomics and metabolomics.

The assays have been implemented on several different drug discovery projects.

All projects at our facility are run under confidentiality agreement.

Table 1, full reports delivered by IVSP to projects 2016.

DP_IVSP_002_01	Technology development of experimental-computational methodsfor transcriptomics, proteomics and metabolomics applied to in vitro analysis of drug induced systemic changes
DP_IVSP_002_02	Technology Development of Experimental Protocols For Exploratory Proteomics in 96 well format
DP_IVSP_002_03	L1000 transcriptomics
DP_IVSP_002_04	Technology development of mass spectrometry based in vitro analysis of drug induced changes of the metabolome
DP_EA_057_IVSP_1	Summary of Auranofin mRNA profile from LINCS database.
DP_EA_057_IVSP_2	Systems Pharmacology Analysis of TRi-1, TRi-2 and TRi-3 in MCF7 breast cancer cells
DP_JF_051_IVSP_1	Systems Pharmacology Analysis of Selvita and Senexin B in MCF7 breast cancer cells
DP_UB_068_IVSP_1	Systems Pharmacology Analysis B_A3_11 and B_Q1_56 in MCF7 cells
DP_MF_029_IVSP_01	MB1mRNA profile analyzed using the LINCS database
DP_MF_029_IVSP_02	Systems Pharmacology Analysis of MB1 activity in THP-1 cells
DP_SL_033_IVSP_02	Combination study of DHODH inhibitors and uridine uptake inhibitors, synergistic effects and therapeutic index using melanoma cells and hepatocarcinoma cells
DP_SL_033_IVSP_01	3x3 Combination study of DHODH inhibitors and uridine uptake inhibitors, synergistic effects and therapeutic index using melanoma cells and hepatocarcinoma cells.
DP_SL_033_IVSP_03	Systems Pharmacology proteomics analysis of A77-1726 and UU_BK4304001 in MCF7 breast cancer cells
DP_SL_033_IVSP_04	Systems Pharmacology Analysis A77-1726, UU_BK4304001 and UU_BK4304002 in MCF7 breast cancer cells
DP_MH_004_IVSP_04	Detection of Angiotensin II induced Calcium signalling in cultured rodent cells and transfected CHO-cells

In addition the facility continues to offer clinical pharmacology expertise and to all projects at the DDD-platform.

For more information, please see: https://www.scilifelab.se/facilities/in-vitro-systems-pharmacology/

The SNP&SEQ Technology Platform in Uppsala

Director: Professor Ann-Christine Syvänen

Providing access to genotyping and sequencing on all scales

The vision of the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform is to enable Swedish scientists to perform world class research in human disease genomics and evolutionary studies of all organisms, by providing access to the most modern technologies for genomics. This is today a prerequisite for publication of studies involving genomics in the best international journals. The SNP&SEQ Platform also strives to introduce modern genomic approaches to new groups of scientists, especially in clinical research. Access to genomics services in Sweden gives the clinical scientists a more prominent role in international studies by avoiding shipping of samples abroad. The SNP&SEQ Technology Platform aims to o make large-scale SNP genotyping and "next generation" DNA sequencing of the highest possible quality available to it users. The SNP&SEQ Platform has a professional staff of ~35 FTEs, including research engineers/laboratory technicians, bioinformatics and systems developers, IT-staff, project coordinators, facility heads, and scientists for research and development. To assure a high quality of all aspects of its activities, the SNP&SEQ Platform works according to the ISO/IEC 17025:2005 quality standard, and the genotyping and sequencing process are accredited by the Swedish Board for Accreditation and Conformity Assessment (SWEDAC).

Genome-wide SNP panels facilitate association studies in human complex diseases and traits, determination of copy number alterations and DNA-methylation analysis across the genome. "Next generation" sequencing is applied to large and small genomes, discovery of SNPs in targeted regions of large genomes, functional analyses of gene regulation by analysis of chromatin immunoprecipitated DNA and transcriptome sequencing. The SNP&SEQ Technology Platform constitutes a major part of the National Genomics Infrastructure (NGI) hosted by Science for Life Laboratory. Since 2009, the SNP&SEQ Platform has been supported as a national research infrastructure by the Swedish Council for Research Infrastructures (VR RFI), and is run according to the principles defined for national infrastructures defined by VR. In addition to Science for Life Laboratory and VR RFI, the SNP&SEQ Platform is financially supported by the Knut and Alice Wallenberg foundation. The SNP&SEQ Platform also participates in collaborative EU projects, in the FP7 and Horizon 2020 framework programs. As partner in the European Sequencing and Genotyping Infrastructure (ESGI) the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform provided transnational access to genotyping and sequencing to scientist in Europe.

The SNP&SEQ Technology Platform is well equipped for assisting academic research projects over a broad size range, with four genotyping instruments and 10 sequencing instruments, including 5 HiSeqX instruments for large-scale whole genome sequencing and computer systems for managing and analysis of the large amount of data produced. New technologies implemented during 2016 at the SNP&SEQ Platform are a new SNP genotyping and DNA methylation analysis system (Agena MassArray) for small to medium scale projects, whole-genome bisulfite sequencing for DNA methylation analysis on HiSeqX (Illumina) and single-cell 3'-trancriptome sequencing using the Chromium system (10xGenomics).

Projects

The users of the services of the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform are affiliated with the Faculties for Medicine and Pharmacy and the Faculty for Science and Technology at Uppsala University and with the Academic Hospital in Uppsala. In accordance with the status of the SNP&SEQ Platform as a national infrastructure, 45% of the users of the genotyping and sequencing services are affiliated with other Swedish universities and research institutes than Uppsala University. During 2016, 53 genotyping projects including a total of 12,300 DNA samples and 228 sequencing projects of 17,300 DNA or RNA samples were completed. Many projects study human diseases or populations, but genotyping and sequencing in numerous other organisms, like birds, domestic animals, plants, insects, fungi and bacteria were also

performed. A remarkable achievement in 2016 was that 2900 whole human genomes were sequenced and the data was delivered to users of the SNP&SEQ Platform. During 2016, in total 509 terabases of sequence data was produced and delivered to the users of the SNP&SEQ Platform. So far the SNP&SEQ Platform has contributed to several hundred publications in respectable scientific journals, of which 178 appeared in 2016. Of the 178 publications that appeared in 2016, as many as 53 were published in journals with an impact factor > 9, including 18 publications in top journals like Science, Nature and Nature Genetics. The large number of publications in high-impact journal illustrates that the services offered by the SNP&SEQ Platform contribute to research of a high international standards in Sweden.

For a complete list of publications and for more information see http://snpseq.medsci.uu.se/

Staff of the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform during 2016

Tomas Axelsson, PhD, head of SNP unit
Ulrika Liljedahl, PhD, head of SEQ unit
Pontus Larsson, PhD, head of bioinformatics unit
Jessica Nordlund, head of R&D
Lars Bäckström, computer systems manager
Sofia Adolfsson, engineer
Susanne Björnerfeldt, PhD, research engineer
Monica Brandt, bioinformatician
Johan Dahlberg, bioinformatician
Ellenor Devine, PhD, project coordinator
Sara Ekberg, research engineer
Edvard Englund, PhD, systems developer
Camilla Enström, research engineer
Susanne Forsberg, technician
Helena Fällmar, PhD, research engineer
Anna Haukkala, research engineer
Johan Hermansson, systems developer
Maria Hägglund, PhD, research engineer
Katarina Jonasson, administrator
Johanna Lagensjö, project coordinator
Kristina Larsson, quality system manager research engineer
Ulrika Liljegren, research engineer
Magnus Lindell, PhD, research engineer
Marie Lindersson, senior research engineer
Heidur Loftsdottir, research engineer
Stephan Lohse, systems administrator
Per Lundmark, PhD, bioinformatician
Johanna Manninen, research engineer
Amanda Raine, PhD, senior research engineer
Jon Ramsell, PhD, laboratory coordinator
Alisa Rizvanovic, research engineer
Karin Sollander, research engineer
Steinar Sturlaugsson, systems developer
Kjell Stålberg, PhD, research engineer
Katarina Tegnér, research engineer
Ann-Christin Wiman, senior research engineer
Ingvar Örn Thorsteinsson, research engineer
Matilda Åslin, bioinformatician
Torbjörn Öst, research engineer
Elin Övernäs, PhD, senior research engineer

Array and Analysis Facility – microarray-based analyses and bioinformatics for research and health care

Director: Associate Professor Anders Isaksson

The facility provides access to large-scale technologies for research and health care and is supported by Uppsala University and Uppsala University Hospital. We provide microarray related services based on the Affymetrix Gene Chip 3000 and Gene Titan systems, which includes analysis of mRNA levels, miRNA levels, DNA copy measurements and whole genome SNP genotyping etc. In addition we provide bioinformatics support and develop algorithms for problems that many user face. For more information see the platform home page: http://www.medsci.uu.se/array-och-analysfaciliteteten/

Continued high demand for platform services during 2016

Continued interest in the Axiom platform for flexible genotyping has led to a high total number of analysed samples (2288 in 2016). By providing a diverse set of array-based analyses and bioinformatics support continues to provide services to a large number of projects. The samples mainly come from UU (20%), Akademiska sjukhuset (29%), other Swedish Universities (53%) and other countries (9%). The platform has a staff of 6 full-time positions. The platform has contributed to 19 publications in high ranking international journals during 2014-2016 (see list below).

Array-based analyses for improved health care

Our vision is to continue to develop the platform and offer a wide variety of array-based analyses. We have developed a new bioinformatics tool for raw data processing called Rawcopy that provides data with superior signal-to noise ratio that was published during the year. It can improve DNA copy number analysis both for research and in the clinic.

Future

Array and Analysis facility is planning to further develop our support for array-based analyses and bioinformatics.

Staff of Array and Analysis Facility during 2016

Hanna Göransson Kultima, Bioinformatician

Malin Rosth, Research engineer

Angleiki Pournara, Research engineer

Rigmor Sjöström, Research engineer

Björn Viklund, Bioinformatic

Publications 2014-2016

Uppsala array platform has contributed to 18 published articles during 2013- 2014. Eight of them are published without platform employees as co-authors and 10 with co-authors from the platform.

Publications without platform employees as co-authors.

1. Xie Y, Bergström T, Jiang Y, et al. The Human Glioblastoma Cell Culture Resource: Validated Cell Models Representing All Molecular Subtypes. EBioMedicine. 2015 Aug 15;2(10):1351-63
2. Sommer F, Nookaew I, Sommer N, Fogelstrand P, Bäckhed F Site-specific programming of the host epithelial transcriptome by the gut microbiota.. Genome Biol. 2015 Mar 28;16:62.
3. Gillbro JM, Merinville E, Olsson M, Al-Bader T, Klack A, Visdal-Johnsen L, Mavon A. Int J Cosmet Sci. 2015 Oct;37 Suppl 1:9-14. The use of gene arrays and corresponding connectivity mapping (Cmap) to identify novel anti-ageing ingredients.
4. Mansouri L, Sutton LA, Ljungström V, et al. Functional loss of IκBε leads to NF-κB deregulation in aggressive chronic lymphocytic leukemia. J Exp Med. 2015 Jun 1;212(6):833-43.
5. Dahlin JS, Ding Z, Hallgren J. Distinguishing Mast Cell Progenitors from Mature Mast Cells in Mice Stem Cells Dev. 2015 Jul 15;24(14):1703-11.
6. François L, Jäderkvist Fegraeus K, Eriksson S, Andersson LS, Tesfayonas YG, Viluma A, Imsland F, Buys N, Mikko S, Lindgren G, Velie BD. Conformation Traits and Gaits in the Icelandic Horse are Associated with Genetic Variants in Myostatin (MSTN). J Hered. 2016 Sep;107(5):431-7. doi: 10.1093/jhered/esw031. Epub 2016 May 13.
7. Velie BD, Shrestha M, François L, Schurink A, Tesfayonas YG, Stinckens A, Blott S, Ducro BJ, Mikko S, Thomas R, Swinburne JE, Sundqvist M, Eriksson S, Buys N, Lindgren G. Using an Inbred Horse Breed in a High Density Genome-Wide Scan for Genetic Risk Factors of Insect Bite Hypersensitivity (IBH). PLoS One. 2016 Apr 12;11(4):e0152966.
8. Jiang Y, Marinescu VD, Xie Y, Jarvius M, Maturi NP, Haglund C, Olofsson S, Lindberg N, Olofsson T, Leijonmarck C, Hesselager G, Alafuzoff I, Fryknäs M, Larsson R, Nelander S, Uhrbom L. Glioblastoma Cell Malignancy and Drug Sensitivity Are Affected by the Cell of Origin. Cell Rep. 2017 Jan 24;18(4):977-990.

Publications with platform employees as co-authors

1. Mayrhofer M, Göransson Kultima H, Birgisson H, et al. 1p36 deletion is a marker for tumour dissemination in microsatellite stable stage II-III colon cancer. BMC Cancer 14(1):872. 2014.
2. Hakelius M, Saiepour D, Göransson H, Rubin K, Gerdin B, Nowinski D. Differential Gene Regulation in Fibroblasts in Co-culture with Keratinocytes and Head and Neck SCC Cells. Anticancer Res. 2015 Jun;35(6):3253-65.
3. Eriksson A, Kalushkova A, Jarvius M, et al. AKN-028 induces cell cycle arrest, downregulation of Myc associated genes and dose dependent reduction of tyrosine kinase activity in acute myeloid leukemia. Biochem Pharmacol. 2014 Jan 15;87(2):284-91.
4. Crona J, Backman S, Maharjan R, et al. Spatiotemporal Heterogeneity Characterizes the Genetic Landscape of Pheochromocytoma and Defines Early Events in Tumorigenesis. Clin Cancer Res. 2015 Oct 1;21(19):4451-60.
5. Birgisson H, Edlund K, Wallin U, et al. Microsatellite instability and mutations in BRAF and KRAS are significant predictors of disseminated disease in colon cancer. BMC Cancer. 2015 Mar 14;15:125.

6. Mengelbier LH, Karlsson J, Lindgren D, Valind A, et al. Intratumoral genome diversity parallels progression and predicts outcome in pediatric cancer. Nat Commun. 2015 Jan 27;6:6125.

7. Watkins J, Weekes D, Shah V, Gazinska P, Joshi S, Sidhu B, Gillett C, Pinder S, Vanoli F, Jasin M, Mayrhofer M, Isaksson A, Cheang MC, Mirza H, Frankum J, Lord CJ, Ashworth A, Vinayak S, Ford JM, Telli ML, Grigoriadis A, Tutt AN. Genomic Complexity Profiling Reveals That HORMAD1 Overexpression Contributes to Homologous Recombination Deficiency in Triple-Negative Breast Cancers. Cancer Discov. 2015 May;5(5):488-505

8. Charles Walther, Markus Mayrhofer, Jenny Nilsson, Jakob Hofvander, Tord Jonson, Nils Mandahl, Ingrid Øra, David Gisselsson and Fredrik Mertens. Genetic heterogeneity in rhabdomyosarcoma revealed by SNP array analysis. Genes, Chromosomes and Cancer, Volume 55, Issue 1, pages 3–15, January 2016.

9. Mayrhofer M, Viklund B, Isaksson A. Rawcopy: Improved copy number analysis with Affymetrix arrays. Sci Rep. 2016 Oct 31;6:36158.

10. Mathot L, Kundu S, Ljungström V, Svedlund J, Moens L, Adlerteg T, Falk-Sörqvist E, Rendo V, Bellomo C, Mayrhofer M, Cortina C, Sundström M, Micke P, Botling J, Isaksson A, Moustakas A, Batlle E, Birgisson H, Glimelius B, Nilsson M, Sjöblom T. Somatic Ephrin Receptor Mutations Are Associated with Metastasis in Primary Colorectal Cancer. Cancer Res. 2017 Jan 20

11. Kalikstad B, Kultima HG, Andersstuen TK, Klungland A, Isaksson A. Gene expression profiles in preterm infants on continuous long-term oxygen therapy suggest reduced oxidative stress-dependent signaling during hypoxia. Mol Med Rep. 2017 Apr;15(4):1513-1526.

Awards and Appointments 2016

Namn på utmärkelse och mottagare, numrerad lista.

1. Göran Gustafsson award in Medicine (UU/KTH) **Tove Fall**
2. Science Slam winner, SciFest, UU **Tove Fall**
3. 3rd prize in SciLifeLab's Scientific Highlight **Tove Fall**
4. The *Ulf von Euler prize in physiology* for studies on the nitrergic regulation of the migrating motor complex in humans, 2016. **Abdul Halim**
5. Elected to the Fellowship of the European Respiratory Society **Eva Lindberg**
6. Uppsala County Research prize, Elected to the position as Chair Elect of the Epidemiology and Occupation Assembly of the European Respiratory Society **Christer Janson**
7. Elected to the position as Chair Elect of the International Association of Breath Research. (2015-2017) **Marianne Högman**
8. Uppsala County Research prize, **Eva Baecklund**